Gc
929.2
P8692ℓ
1164578

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01422 7083

The Powell Family

OF

NORFOLK AND ELIZABETH CITY COUNTIES, VIRGINIA AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, WITH NOTES AND DATA ON THE COLLATERAL FAMILIES

OF

BUSH, BECKWITH, BOWLES, CARGILL, CARTER, CLEMENS, CONNER, CREED, DAINES, DENDY, LUCAS, MADDUX, MIDDLETON, OSBORN, SMITH, WATKINS AND WILLIAMS

SILAS EMMETT LUCAS, JR., *Editor*

Copyright, April, 1961, by Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 61—11040

Printed in the United States of America by The University Press of Sewanee, Tennessee, April, 1961

DEDICATION

This book is humbly dedicated to my mother, Levice Edith (Osborn) Lucas, to the memory of my grandmother, the late Burnice Alco Powell, wife of James Turner Osborn, Jr., and to the memory of her mother, my great, grandmother, the late Margaret Lizetta Middleton, wife of Daniel Benjamin Powell. Also to my nineteen month old daughter, Nina Hasell Hanahan Lucas, for whom I have done this book, in order that she might know more about her forebearers without having to do the research that took me several years to compile.

1164578

FOREWORD BY THE EDITOR

Before going into the history of this book, I would like to call the readers attention to the foreword written by Dr. Ben C. Holtzclaw, for much valuable information is given in it concerning many of the other early Virginia Powell families who have no known connection with the Powells of this book.

It is hoped that this book will be of great value to those who are interested in the Powell family, for it is believed that this book at long last straightens out much of the confusion that has so long plagued those who have done Powell research, especially in correcting the long standing errors and mistaken identities of the early Powells of Virginia and North Carolina.

I have much additional Powell data on lines not connected with those of this book that I did nothave room to include in this book in case I can be of additional help to any who are doing Powell research.

I would like to take this opportunity to give some insight into background of this book. In 1955 when I first became interested in geneology, I had only the name of my great, grandfather, Daniel Benjamin Powell, but no other data concerning his family. After searching the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 census records of Tallapoosa Co., Alabama, I came across the name of Leroy Powell and other Powells and then I consulted my great aunt, Cola Mae (Powell) McDaniel (Mrs. George Walter) of Alexander City, Alabama. She recognized Leroy Powell as being the name of her grandfather and then compiled a list of the known descendants of Leroy Powell and of Daniel Benjamin Powell.

Several months later I contacted Mr. John Dendy of Albertville, Alabama, who gave me considerable information on both my Dendy and Powell forebearers. While visiting Mr. Dendy, another Powell and Dendy cousin came over to see me and brought the Bible Record of Wm. Powell and wife Elizabeth Parson for me to see, which contained the births and some death dates of the children of Wm. and Elizabeth and which thereby established William Powell as the father of Leroy Powell. This cousin was Mrs. Ophie Dendy Rousseau of Albertville, Alabama.

After two years of trying to determine the parents of William Powell, I came

across the name and address of a Powell relative while going over Powell material with Dr. Albert Casey of Birmingham, Alabama. The cousin was Ethel Powell (Mrs. R. R.) of Greene St., Monticello, Georgia. She was kind enough to send me copies of legal documents in Jasper County, Georgia, that related to my Powells as well as my Osborn and Maddux lines which at one time lived there and which established my William Powell as being the son of Moses Powell, Jr. of Jasper County, Georgia.

I was then very fortunate in making contact with Dr. Ben C. Holtzclaw, Professor of Philosophy, The University of Richmond, Richmond, Va. and it was through Ben Holtzclaw's most generous help that this book was made possible, for he furnished me the data on the early Virginia and North Carolina Powells that he had compiled, provided I get it put into print, as well as the Bush and Williams family data.

During the several years of research on the Powells, I was in correspondence with a cousin, Maude (Maddux) Crabtree (Mrs. John) of Rt. 1, Box 119, Childersburg, Alabama and she sent me an old Maddux family Bible record which she had inherited from her father, Benjamin Fletcher Maddux. This Bible record with its list of births and dates furnished some additional clues to how the Maddux family was related to the Powells (my own Alabama line, that is). It gave Zachariah Maddux as being the father of Benjamin Wills Maddux who married Elizabeth Powell and also had written in it that "Sarah H. Maddux consort of Moses Powell, was the daughter of William Maddux." Though there seems to be a double Maddux relationship for some of the Powell-Maddux descendants, it has never been established as to what relationship there was between the Zachariah Maddux and WilliamMaddux, but it is assumed that there was some close family kinship between the two. However, much more research must be done in Georgia and other states in the South prior to 1800 to get a much deeper knowledge of the earlier generations of the Maddux family.

I am deeply indebted to the following Powell descendants who have contributed so very much in gathering the data for this book: George C. Powell of Dallas, Texas; Dennis Holliday of Enfield, N. C.; Col. Paul A. Rockwell of Ashville, N. C.; Bruce Powell, Jr. of Fairbluff, N. C.; Dr. Wm. C. Powell of Fayetteville, N. C.; Mrs. Wilma Burch of Thomasville, Ga.; Mr. Wm. J. Powell of Thomasville, Ga.

Also much credit should be given to my dear cousin, LaVern Sellers (Mrs. T. J.), 345 Woodfield Drive, Auburn, Alabama, for all of her time and efforts in helping me compile the descendants of Wm. and Elizabeth (Parsons) Powell as well as for her generous financial aid; also to cousin Cassie Nelson (Mrs. Merle) of Claude, Texas and her aunt, Mrs. E. K. Bowman, Meridian, Texas, for their extremely generous financial aid as well as their compiling the records on Benjamin Wills Maddux and wife, Elizabeth Powell descendants for the book. Also, to Lanelle McCartney of Petal, Mississippi for her data on the descendants of Moses

Powell and his wife, Martha Gray who moved to Mississippi and also deepest thanks should go to my great aunt before mentioned, Cola Mae (Powell) McDaniel, to cousins Maude Maddux Crabtree, John Dendy, Ophie Rousseau, Ethel Powell and to my own aunts, Theo *Osborn* Reff (Mrs. Frank) of Snyder, Texas, and Billie *Osborn* Shockley (Mrs. Ewing) of Bowling Green, Kentucky for their very generous financial aid towards the publication of this book and to my aunt, Sara Osborn of Washington, D. C., for her help in getting letters printed to notify people about the book.

Also, my deepest thanks go to my cousin Miss Laura Bellinger Jones, 628 Pickens Street, Columbia, S. C., and to cousin Thomas Weir Davis of Columbia, S. C., who together were able to supply me with data on my early South Carolina Dendy-Cargill lines and thereby opened up new areas for research.

Those of us who have compiled the data on this book do not assume any responsibility for any incorrect dates of birth, death, or marriage or for any misspellings or incorrect names used in the book, since we have all had to rely on information supplied to us by various relatives, close and distant, and therefore the tendency for human error or mistake must be taken into account, if any known discrepancies occur anywhere in the book—nor also for any mistaken identities or relationships between the various people listed in the book.

It is hoped that after receiving your copy of this book that you will in turn notify as many of your known Powell relatives as possible about the book and give them my name and address and urge them to purchase copies soon, for I have published only a limited quantity and hope that as many Powell relatives will order copies as are interested.

Also, for all who order books I would be most appreciative if you would send me any and all data you have on your own Powell lines so that I can bring my own records more completely up to date.

All orders should be addressed to Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., 3024 North Woodridge road, Birmingham 13, Alabama (my parents address) and if for any reason I cannot be reached there, then any correspondence should be addressed to me c/o the Episcopal Bishop of Alabama, Carpenter House, 521 North 20th Street, Birmingham, Alabama, with the notation for your letter to be forwarded to me. The reason for the alternate address is that I am presently studying for the Episcopal Priesthood and am due to be ordained deacon in June 1962 and priest in June 1963 and will be a priest in charge of an Episcopal church somewhere in the diocese of Alabama.

Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.
Christmastide 1960

FOREWORD

I have enjoyed collecting and systematizing the records of the Powell family of Norfolk County, Virginia, Nansemond County, Virginia and North Carolina in the following pages. Most of the work on the first four generations was done during the past two years. There were two Virginia Powell families in the 17th Century that left many descendants in North Carolina, one that of Thomas Powell of Isle of Wight County, the other that of Richard, John and William Powell of Norfolk County treated in the following pages. It was not always easy to distinguish between descendants of the two families, but the evidence indicates very strongly that our John Powell of Nansemond County, Virginia was the son of Richard Powell of Norfolk County, as indicated. It is a pity that the records of Nansemond County, Virginia have been destroyed, else the account could have been much fuller. As indicated, the connection of the Powell family of Norfolk County with John Powell of Elizabeth City is speculative, though not unreasonable. The same is true of the hypothesis that Cader Powell's wife, Ann, was a Conner of Norfolk County. It is always doubtful whether one should put into a genealogy theories that are not absolutely proved by documents, for later on people are likely to quote as facts statements that are not quite proved. However, when the theories are reasonable and highly plausible, with no evidence against them, I believe that they should be stated for full knowledge of the family and as a possibility of later research.

B. C. Holtzclaw
University of Richmond
November 12, 1960

ADDITIONAL NOTES ON OTHER VIRGINIA POWELL FAMILIES AS GIVEN THE EDITOR BY BEN C. HOLTZCLAW

"I think I have *the ancestry of the Moses Powell* who died in Wake County, N. C. in 1799. He was the son of John Powell who died in Isle of Wight County in 1762. Moses married Prudence (Pope, I think) of Isle of Wight. His father, John married Alice Morrell about 1730, daughter of George and Mary (Walters) Morrell of Surry County, Va., and granddaughter of George Morrell, Sr. of Surry, and of Walter and Alice Walters of Isle of Wight. John Powell was, as near as I can ascertain, the son of Thomas Powell, who moved from Isle of Wight County, Va. about 1730 to Brunswick County, Va. and died there in 1757. Thomas seems to have been one of the youngest sons of William Powell (d. 1695) and his wife, Elizabeth. William Powell was the son of Thomas Powell, who first appears in the records in 1637, and died in Isle of Wight County in 1688. Since the name Nathaniel was popular in this Isle of Wight County group, it is not unlikely that the original Thomas Powell was a son of Thomas Powell of Howlton, Sussex, England, brother and heir of Capt. Nathaniel Powell, who was at one time Governor of Virginia for a short while in the very early years. This Powell family of

Isle of Wight seems to have no connection with our Powells of Norfolk County, Va."

"With regard to the Culpepper County, Va. Powells, I doubt whether they were connected with our group or the Isle of Wight group at all. The record states that Ambrose Powell was a son of William Powell and a grandson of Benjamin Powell, but gives no proof. If the grandfather really was Benjamin Powell, then he was probably identical with a Benjamin Powell, b.ca. 1625, with brother, William, who appears briefly in the records of York Co., Va. These two men were sons of John Powell (who d.ca. 1635) of York Co. and his wife Katherine. This John Powell of York has been confused with John Powell of Elizabeth City, which is somewhat natural in view of the fact that their wives were both named Katherine. However, Benjamin Powell of York is specifically stated to be eldest son and heir of John Powell of York; while the Col. John Powell of Elizabeth City County who was Burgess about 1658 was obviously the John, b. 1624, son of John and Katherine of Elizabeth City. Also, John Powell of Elizabeth City was granted land 1638, after the death of John Powell of York."

"I think that John Powell of Bladen County and Jesse Powell of Johnston County were both sons of Abram or Abraham Powell, who was granted land in 1748 in Johnston Co., as deeds show that these two men deeded away land originally granted to Abraham Powell.

I had tentatively put down Abraham Powell as a brother of Isaac Powell of Johnston Co., since John Powell of Bladen had a son named Isaac; and therefore Abraham would have been probably a son of John Powell and Elizabeth Glyn of Chowan Co. But, the following notes indicate that this is *practically* impossible. Absalom Powell, son of John Powell of Bladen, was born May 1752. The father John Powell, then, must have been born at least as early as 1730; and if Abraham Powell was father of John, his birth could hardly have been before 1705-10. It would appear that Abraham was too old to have been a son of John Powell and a brother of William Powell of Gates Co. If that is the case, it looks as though these Powells are not directly connected with our line. But, of course, the family of John Powell of Chowan (wife Elizabeth Glyn) is the most uncertain in my notes, as I hope that I indicated. I have searched to try to find some trace of Abraham Powell before 1748, but can find nothing at all, except the two land grants and the deeds in which John and Jesse Powell deeded away the land that had been granted to Abraham.

If Abraham Powell was a *brother* of John and Jesse, (not their father) all three men could have been sons of John Powell and Elizabeth Glyn and hence brothers of William Powell of Gates and Isaac Powell of Johnston Counties, N. C. This might be the solution, but there is no evidence."

TABLE OF CONTENTS AND INDEX

		PAGE
1.	Foreword by the Editor	iii—v
2.	Foreword by Dr. Ben C. Holtzclaw	vi—vii
3.	The Descendants of Richard, John and William Powell of Norfolk Co., Va. and Wm. Powell of Southern Branch of Elizabeth River—(this section is indexed by name following table of contents)	1-41
4.	The Bowles Family of Virginia	9-13
5.	The Conner, Daines and Lawson Family of Virginia	21-25
6.	*The Powells of Elizabeth City Co., Va. from whom the Norfolk County group may descend*	37-41
7.	Two John Powell lines of N. C. who are no relation to the others in the book	42-43
8.	The George Powell line of Bertie Co., N. C. and Nansemond Co. Va.	44-45
9.	The Moses Powell, Sr. line of Wilkes and Jaseper Cos., Ga.	44-63
	A. Charity Powell and Evan Harvey	47-63
	B. Cader Powell	58-59
	Moses Powell, Jr. and Sarah H. Maddux	59-63
10.	The Isaac Powell Family	54-58
11.	The Bush and Williams Family data—page 44 and also	116-122
12.	The Moses Powell, Jr. Family of Jasper Co., Ga.	59-63
	B. William Powell (*see below) and Eliz. Parsons	63-99
	C. Nancy Powell and Churchwell Respess	60
	D. Catherine Powell and Benjamin W. Maddux (see later)	123-215
	E. Sarah A. Powell and William Goolsby	60
13.	William Powell and Elizabeth Parsons of *Alabama*	63-99
	A. Sarah Powell and William Lasseter	64-85
	William P. Lasseter and Betsy Downs	64-66
	Jesse Lasseter and Sarah Jane Walls	66-71
	—Penelope Lasseter and Thomas D. Dendy	71-72
	Elijah Lasseter and Elizabeth M. Flowers	72
	Elizabeth Lasseter and Joseph James Welch	72-74
	Elisha Lasseter and Parthenia Flourney	74-76
	Sophia Lasseter and Richard Smith and Benj. Neighbors	77-85
	Sarah Powell and 2nd husband John Horsley	76
	B. Moses Powell, III and Martha Gray	85-89
	Martha E. Powell and A. A. Smith and Wm. James Gamble	86-88
	Lazarus Leroy Powell and Joanna Dearing	88-89
	William Powell	88
	—C. Leroy Powell and Sarah E. Dendy	89-94
	Daniel Benjamin Powell and Margaret Middleton and Eliz. Craddock	90-94

PAGE

Burnie Powell and James Turner Osborn 90-92-93
Rossie Powell and Leroy Wynn Jackson 91-93
Alice Powell and Wm. Carey Jackson 91-93
Joseph Lister Powell and Jessie Jarvis 92-93
Lois Lucille Powell and T. J. Whaley and H. C. Sherrer 92-93
Cola Mae Powell and George Walter McDaniel 92-93-94
D. Elmina Powell and James A. Dendy 94-96
Elizabeth Dendy and James Farmer 94
Susanne Dendy and James J. Donegan 94
Irene Dendy and David C. Bryant 94
Alfred Y. Dendy and Angie Downs 95
Brown Owen Dendy and Fannie Gardner 95
James Thoas Dendy and Mazie Gunn 95
E. Elizabeth Powell and Benjamin F. Maddux and also of 96-98
Benjamin F. Maddux and 2nd wife Ellen Cantey 98-99
Alec Maddux and Sallie Gardner 97
Wm. Benjamin Maddux and Anna Bennett 97
George Ann Maddux and Berry Hickman 97
Lee Maddux and Elizabeth Germany 97
Maude Maddux and John Crabtree 98
Claude Maddux 99
Deedie Maddux and Clint Dale 99

14. North Carolina and Georgia legal records (wills, deeds) pertaining to the familes of George Powell and Moses Powell (Jr. and Sr.), and of Needham Powell and family—also some Tallapoosa County, Alabama legal records pertaining to the family of William Powell 99-122
15. Catherine Powell and Benjamin Wills Maddux 123-215
A. Evins Powell Maddux and Caroline Clifton 136-145
B. James Monroe Maddux and Sarah Naomi Harris..... 145-171
C. Zachariah Maddux and Mary Hopkins 171-177
D. Benjamin Fletcher Maddux and Eliz. Powell (see page 96-99 also) 177-179
E. Sivility Jane Maddux and Alfred W. Poe 179-194
F. Mose Wilkinson Maddux and Elizabeth Weems 195-199
G. Oliver Maddux and Isabells Agnew 199-204
H. Sarah Elizabeth Maddux and James Thomas Jackson..... 204-215
16. Descendants of John Powell of Johnson Co., N. C. and Bladen Co., N. C. who *may* be a son of Abraham Powell no. 49 page 19ff —however, this has not been definitely established—please see notes regarding thiis line in the *Foreword* by Ben C. Holtzclaw.. 216-254
A. John and Elizabeth Powell 217-219

PAGE

B. Captain Absalom Powell I, and Mary Stevens 219-221
C. Absalom Powell II, and 1st wife, Susan Elizabeth Yates 221-223
D. Absalom Powell II, and 2nd wife Exeperience Lennon 223
E. James Calvin Powell and Lucy Elizabeth Baldwin 224-225
F. Sarah Jane Powell and Capt. Henry Clay Rockwell 225-226
G. Sarah Jane Powell and John Willis Council 226
H. James Chester Rockwell and Loula Ayres 226-228
I. Alexander Franklin Powell and Annie Eliza Hamilton 228-229
J. James Lee Powell and Lucy Dickson Davis 229-230
K. Robert Henry Powell and Nott McKinnon 230-234
L. Lucy Elizabeth Powell and Levi Anderson 234-235
M. John Calvin Powell and Mary Victoria Lee Ellis 235
N. Albert Franklin Powell and Narcissa Dorsey Wooten 235-237
O. Mary Louise Powell and John Monroe McGougan 237
P. James William Powell and Columbia Emma Grissette 237-238
Q. Iredell Montgomery Powell and Nancy Varina Wiggs 238-241
R. Eliza Jane Powell and Charles David Baldwin 241-242
S. John Giles Powell and Louisa Smith 242-244
T. Lucy Powell and Capt. Jonathan Smith Baldwin 244
U. Richard Quitman Powell and Aletha Belle Rollins 244-246
V. Major Josiah Powell and Elizabeth Lee Powell 246-248
W. Adaline Matilda Powell and Henry Jackson Smith 248-249
X. Marmaduke Powell and Mariah A. J. Yates 249-254

17. Lewis Powell (69) Hertford and Halifax Cos., N. C. and his descendants. (Cader, George, John, Richard). 254-255
18. Miscellaneous data on the Maddux forebearers of Sarah H. (Sally) *Maddux* Powell in Hancock and Green Cos., Ga. and also some Maddux, Powell and Parsons—Persons marriage records from Jasper Co., Ga. 255-257
19. A possible addition to the Editor's *Lucas* family which came to North and South Carolina from Virginia prior to 1784, with the collateral families of *Beckwith* and *Creed* 257-263
20. Abstracts of *Lucas* wills in Virginia between 1740 and 1790 263-264
21. Data on the OSBORN family of Tallapoosa Co., Ala., and Jasper Co., Ga. from whom the Editor (S.E.L.) descends 265-270
22. Data on the CARGILL, DENDY, CARTER, MIDDLETON, SMITH and WATKINS families of Tallapoosa Co., Ala. from whom the Editor descends thru JAMES TURNER OSBORN, Jr. and thru BURNIE ALCO POWELL OSBORN ..... 271-276 and 287-296
23. POWELL Marriage Records in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; POWELL Marriage Bonds in the various counties of North Carolina from the late 1700's up thru about 1865; 1800, 1810, and 1830 Census

PAGE

records of Powells in South Carolina and the 1820 Census of Powells in Georgia 276-287
24. Concerning the Editor and his family 296-299
25. Data on the Editor's wife's maternal lines of: BRIGMAN, BEECH, CASEY, COX, MATTHEWS, and PIPPIN 299-305
26. Alphabetical Index to the early VIRGINIA and NORTH CAROLINA POWELL'S found in this book between pages 1 and 41 .. xii—xiv

ALPHABETICAL INDEX
TO THE
"EARLY" VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA *POWELLS*
FOUND BETWEEN PAGES 1 AND 47 ONLY

A

Absalom—20.
Abraham—19, 20, 21, 34.
Abram—19.
Aden, Sr. & Jr.—30,31.
Allen—7.
Alice—5, 6.
Anne (Anne)—3, 4, 5, 8, 13, 15, 19, 21, 26, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, & 34.
Almirah—47.
Anna—29, 30, 31, 33.
Ashley—31.

B

Barnabas—20.
Barsheba—31, 36, 37.
Benjamin—14, 15, 19, 35, 45, 46, 47.
Brooks—42.

C

Cader (Kadar, Keadah, etc.)—Jr., Sr. & II—13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 44, 45, 46.
Caty—7.
Catherine—1, 2, 4, 35, 37, 38, 47.
Celia—32, 34.
Charity—20, 34, 35, 45, 46, 47.
Charles —29, 34.
Charles S.—30.
Chloe—20.
Christian—36, 37.
Civility—47.
Courtnay—4, 5.

D

Daniel—16, 27, 36, 37.
David—36, 37.
Dempsey (Demcy, Demcey)—21, 32, 33, 34.
Dianah—3, 13.
Dorcas—1, 2, 13.

E

Eleanor—6.
Elizabeth—1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 14, 17, 19, 20, 28, 34, 36, 37, 41.
Esther (Hester)—9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 27, 30, 31, 37, 38.
Esther Bowles—9, 10, 12, 13, 38.
Evan—47.
Ezekiel—14, 29.

F

Fanny—7.
Feheraba—
Felicia—27.
Fielder—42, 43.
Fielding—43.
Francis, Sr. & Jr.—14, 15, 17.

G

George—13, 14, 15, 21, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 43, 44, 47.

H

Hannah—40, 41.
Harry—8.
Helen—32, 33.
Hester (Esther)—See Esther.

I

Isaac, Sr. & Jr.—18, 19, 20, 24, 29, 30, 31.

J

Jacob—25, 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 37.
Jacob S.—37.
James—6, 34, 36, 37.
Jane—1, 2.
Jemima—9, 34.
Jeremiah—5, 20.
Jesse—19, 20, 21, 29, 34.
John, Sr. & Jr.—1,, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44.
Capt. John—42, 18.
Col. John—1, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41.
Joseph—1, 3, 5, 35, 40.
Joshua—7.
Judith—15.

K

Katherine (See also Catherine)
Katy (Cader?)—35.
Kedar (Cader, Keadah, etc.)—See also Cader.
Keziah—4.

L

Lemuel—1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25, 27, 28.
Lemuel (Samuel)—12, 16, 28.
Lewis, Jr. & Sr.—21, 26, 32, 33, 34, 35, 44, 45, 46.
Ludolph C.—31.
Lydia—5, 20.

M

Margaret—8.
Mark—1, 39, 40, 41.
Martha—5, 6, 47.
Martin—19.
Mary—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 17, 18, 19, 26, 27, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.
Miles—34.
Moses, Sr. & Jr.—26, 35, 44, 45, 46, 47.
Matthew—40, 41.

N

Nancy—34, 46, 47.
Nathan—20.
Needham—30, 31.
Nelson—46.
Nicholas—9, 41.

O

Osborn—43.

P

Penelope—35, 45, 46.
Pheraba—8.
Patience—34.

R

Rachel—27, 36, 37.
Rebecca—34, 35, 40, 41.
Reuben (Rubin)—8, 9.
Richard, Sr. — Jr.—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 21, 26, 27, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39.
Robert—12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 35, 36, 37.

S

Sally—5, 7, 35, 37, 46.
Selah—33.
Sampson—9.
Samuel—(See also Lemuel)—5.
Sarah—1, 2, 4, 7, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 29, 31, 34, 39, 41, 46, 47.
Sarah Ann Cornelia—46.
Shadrack—27.
Susan—1, 2.

Susannah—1, 6, 7, 30, 31, 40.
Suzany (Suzana)—2.
Sealey—34.

T

Tabitha—46.
Tamer—7.
Tamsy—2, 39.
Thomas, Sr. & Jr.—1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 38, 39, 40, 41.

W

William, Sr. & Jr.—1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 47.
Willis—19, 21, 23, 32, 33, 34.
Winney (Winnie)—30, 31.

Z

Zilpha—30, 31.

THE POWELL FAMILY OF NORFOLK CO., VIRGINIA

This line begins with three brothers, RICHARD, JOHN and WILLIAM POWELL of the WESTERN BRANCH OF ELIZABETH RIVER, also a cousin, WILLIAM POWELL of the SOUTHERN BRANCH. *The three brothers may possibly have been sons of* COL.. JOHN POWELL *of Elizabeth City Co.* (*see section on the Elizabeth City Powells*), *and brothers of* THOMAS POWELL *of Elizabeth City and* MARK POWELL *of Princess Anne Co.*

First Generation.

1. *Richard Powell,* b. ca. 1640-45, d. 1673, m. *SUSANNAH CLEMENS,* daughter of *WILLIAM CLEMENS,* mariner, of Norfolk Co., and had issue:

5. *Richard Powell* b.ca. 1667
6. *John Powell* b.ca. 1669
7. *William Powell* b.ca.1671
8. *Elizabeth Powell* b.ca.1673

2. *John Powell* b.ca.1645-50, d.1688, m. *SUSANNAH CLEMENS POWELL,* widow of his brother Richard. She m. (3) a Bryan, and d. 1721. Issue:

9. *Lemuel Powell* b.ca. 1675
10. *Mary Powell*
11 *Susan Powell*
12. *Dorcas Powell*
13. *Katherine Powell,* d. before 1721
14. *Sarah Powell*

3. *William Powell* b.ca. 1650-55, m. *JANE* and d. after 1709; probably issue:

15. *Richard Powell*
16. *Thomas Powell*
17. *John Powell*
18. *William Powell*
19. *Joseph Powell*

THE ABOVE IS GATHERED FROM THE FOLLOWING NORFOLK CO. RECORDS:

(1) W. & D. "E", 1666-75, p. 153. Aug. 15, 1673, inventory of RICHARD POWELL, decd., sworn to by Suzan Powell.

(2) D. B. 4, 1675-86, p. 175. Nov. 3, 1683, WILLIAM POWELL and JANE his wife to Elnathan Tarte 120 acres, part of a patent to MR. RICHARD POWELL, decd., Jan. 28, 1663; test, JOHN POWELL et al.

(3) D. B. 5, p. 86. Jan. 17, 1688, RICHARD POWELL, lawful eldest son of RICHARD POWELL, decd. to WILLIAM POWELL 300 acres

in the above patent to my deceased father; test, Hugh Campbell, LEWIS CONNER. (Note by clerk: 300 acres patented by RICHARD POWELL Jan. 28, 1663.)

Same page and date, WILLIAM POWELL in exchange to RICHARD POWELL 100 acres.

(4) D. B. 5, p. 129. May 2, 1960, WILLIAM POWELL and Jane his wife 20 acres to Elnathan Tarte. (Note by Clerk: 300 acres granted to RICHARD POWELL Jan. 28, 1663.)

(5) D. B. 5, p. 139. Sept. 12, 1690, WILLIAM POWELL and JANE his wife to Elnathan Tarte the whole of the patent. (Note by Clerk: 300 acres granted to RICHARD POWELL Jan. 28, 1663.)

(6) Va. Patent Bk. 6, p. 648. June 5, 1678, WILLIAM POWELL granted 130 acres bounded by the old patent etc.

(7) D. B. 5, p. 143. Nov. 3, 1683, WILLIAM POWELL and JANE his wife to JOHN POWELL the within patent (130 acres).

(8) Va. Patent Book 7, p. 621. JOHN POWELL granted 272 acres, including the 130 acres of WILLIAM POWELL'S old patent.

(9) D. B. 5, p. 66. Will of JOHN POWELL of Lower Norfolk Co., Dec. 19, 1687, prob. May 15, 1688: son LEMUEL all my land, and if no heirs to daughters; daughters MARY, SUSAN, DORCAS, KATHERINE and SARAH POWELL; cousins RICHARD, JOHN, and ELIZABETH POWELL; brother WILLIAM POWELL; WILLIAM ELLIS; wife SUZANY POWELL.

(10) D. B. 5, p. 231. WILLIAM CLEMENTS, mariner, witness to will of John Frost, dated Mar. 28, 1687.

(11) D. B. 5, p. 67. WILL OF WILLIAM CLEMENS of Western Branch of Elizabeth River, Dec. 13, 1687, prob. July 16, 1688: grandson WILLIAM POWELL the plantation I live on after wife's death; my 10 grandchildren, the children of my daughter SUZANA POWELL the now wife of JOHN POWELL; grandchildren ELIZABETH POWELL RICHARD POWELL and WILLIAM POWELL; RICHARD CREECH, my wife's grandson.

(12) McIntosh "Norfolk Co. Wills, 1710-1753", p. 93. WILL OF SUSAN BRYAN, Book O. A. W., p. 181, dated April 10, 1719, prob. May 19, 1721: granddaughter SARAH CRITCHER under 21; grandson RICHARD POWELL, exr.; 4 daughtters MARY, SARAH, SUSANNAH and DORCAS.

The above records show the families of RICHARD POWELL No. 1 and JOHN POWELL No. 2. The following indicate the children of WILLIAM POWELL No. 3 and WILLIAM POWELL himself:

(1) D. B.: 6, pp. 262-4. 15, 1702, THOMAS POWELL and RICHARD POWELL with consent of their wives MARY POWELL and TAMSY POWELL to John Hodges 70 acres sold by Thomas

Smith to RICHARD BOWLES and given to Thomas Ward by RICHARD BOWLES, and sold by Thomas Ward to Thomas Thorley (?) (Henley ?, Stanley?), and given by Thomas Thorley (?) by will to THOMAS and RICHARD POWELL. (*There is no trace of this will—it looks as though Thomas Thorley* (?) *might have been the father of Jane, wife of William Powell No. 3.*)

(2) D. B. 7, 1703-6, p. 93. Dec. 15, 1705, DINAH POWELL widow of JOHN POWELL granted adm. on his estate, with WILLIAM POWELL, SR. and WILLIAM POWELL, JR. as securities.

(3) D. B. 8, p. 14. WILLIAM POWELL, SR. and JOSEPH POWELL witness will of Roger Bryan, Sr. May 1, 1708.

(4) D. B. 8, p. 44. Feb. 15, 1708/9, HENRY BOWLES vs. WILLIAM POWELL, SR. for trespass.

(5) O. B. 9, p. 591. Aug. 12, 1714, THOMAS POWELL and Robert Slate bond; test, James Holladay, WILLIAM POWELL.

(6) D. B. 9, p. 8. Will of WILLIAM KELLEY, Jan. 22, 1710/11, prob. Mar. 15, 1710 (11): brothers Richard Wright and Edward Grant; *kinsman* JOHN POWELL son of THOMAS POWELL; kinsman John Collins; brother John Bruce; *kinsman* THOMAS POWELL, exr.

WILLIAM POWELL, SR. (No. 3) is apparently not shown as a landowner in Norfolk Co. in 1704. He may have moved temporarily to North Carolina and then returned to Norfolk Co., Va., as indicated by the following:

(1) Colonial and State Records, Vol. 1, p. 575. 1696, WILLIAM POWELL of Chowan Precinct imported by Francis Seagrave.

(2) Same, p. 587. 1703, WILLIAM POWELL sued in the Perquimans Court.

(3) Same, p. 590. July 26, 1703, lawsuit, Richard Chapman vis. WILLIAM POWELL.

(4) Same, p. 587. Oct. 20, 1704, WILLIAM POWELL wrote a letter to the Governor about the Indians.

(5) Same, Vol. 22, p. 7. 1703, WILLIAM POWELL bought land of Thomas Lapper on the Neuse River, at POWELL'S CREEK.

(6) Hathaway, Vol. 1, p. 594. WILLIAM POWELL signer of a petition for an Indian Interpreter.

4. WILLIAM POWELL of the Southern Branch of Elizabeth River, b. ca. 1650, d. 1691, m. ANN, dr. of EDWARD WILLIAMS, who m. (2) WILLIAM WILKINS; issue of WILLIAM and ANN POWELL only 5 daughters as shown by the following records:

20. MARY POWELL
21. ANNE POWELL

22 ELIZABETH POWELL
23. SARAH POWELL
24. KEZIAH POWELL

(1) D. B. 4, 1675-86, p. 29a. 1677, Edwards Williams of the Southern Branch and Elizabeth his wife to their daughter ANN POWELL, wife of WILLIAM POWELL 50 acres.

(2) D. B. 5, p. 122. Sept. 22, 1686, WILLIAM POWELL and Giles Randall of the Southern Branch agree to divide 300 acres bought of George Newton, Powell to have the lower part adjoining Edward Williams.

(3) D. B. 5, p. 154. WILL OF WILLIAM POWELL of the Southern Branch, June 18, 1690, prob. June 17, 1691: wife ANNE, exx.; eldest dr. MARY POWELL the plantation I live on with 50 acres, as well as 50 acres I bought of Mr. Newton adjoining my father Williams's line; daughter ANNE POWELL 100 acres, the remainder of the 150; daughters ELIZABETH, SARAH and KEZIAH cows, etc.; unborn child, if a son, to have all the land; if a daughter a cow, etc.

(4) Same, p. 225. May 29, 1694, inventory of WILLIAM POWELL sworn to by ANN WILKINS, late wife of WILLIAM POWELL.

(5) Same, p. 243. Account of WILLIAM POWELL, decd., by WILLIAM WILKINS who married the relict.

Second Generation.

5. RICHARD POWELL (RICHARD), b. ca. 1667 (probably just 21 when he deeded his father's patent to his uncle WILLIAM POWELL in 1688), d. 1713, m. . RICHARD POWELL owned 100 acres in Norfolk Co. in 1704 (Va. Mag., 30, p. 27). His will, dated April 16, 1713 and probated May 15, 1713, leaves all his lands to his son RICHARD, who is to be reared by "my mother"; mentions wife and children, but not by name; and appoints LEMUEL POWELL (i.e., his half-brother), exr. (D. B. 9, p. 247). Issue (among other children:

25. RICHARD POWELL, who m. COURTNEY and d. 1777, as indicated by the following records:

(1) D. B. 13, p. 66. Dec. 1742, RICHARD POWELL of the Western Branch (and Courtney his wife) deed of gift, 50 acres, to son-in-law JOHN IVES and their daughter CATHERINE; test, LEMUEL POWELL et al.

(2) D.B. 15, p. 106. Dec. 20, 1751, RICHARD POWELL and COURTNEY his wife to John Ives 100 acres on the Western Branch.

(3) D. B. 24, p. 133. April 15, 1769, RICHARD POWELL of the Western Branch to RICHARD POWELL, JR. 50 acres on the Western Branch, it being the land Elizabeth Deans lived on and part of the plantation I now live on, and left to him by his grandmother's will.

(4) W. B. 2, p. 117. WILL OF RICHARD POWELL, Jan. 2, 1777, prob. Dec. Court, 1777: son RICHARD POWELL; grandson JOSEPH POWELL; daughter LYDIA POWELL; wife COURTNEY POWELL.

(5) JOSEPH POWELL, the grandson in the will, was the son of JOHN POWELL, whose will, dated July 19, 1771 and probated at the Feb. Ct., 1772, mentions sons JOSEPH and JEREMIAH POWELL, daughter MARY POWELL, wife MARTHA, and appoints his wife and Thomas Creech exrs; test, Rhoda Deans, JOSEPH POWELL, MARY POWELL (W. B. 1, p. 217). Parish

(6) W. B. 2, p. 275. WILL OF JOSEPH POWELL of Portsmouth (the grandson above), dated Mar. 20, 1785, prob. Aug. 18, 1785, mentions sons Samuel, John, and Joseph, and wife SALLY, exx.; test, THOMAS POWELL, RICHARD POWELL et al.

The following refer to RICHARD POWELL No. 25 or his son RICHARD:

(7) D. B. "J", p. 74. Nov. 1, 1777, Moses Granberry of Pitt Co., N. C. to RICHARD POWELL of Portsmouth Parish, Norfolk Co. 75 acres on the Western Branch of Elizabeth River; test, JOSEPH POWELL et al.

(8) D B. 21, p. 137. Oct. 1, 1763, Joseph Bruce of Portsmouth Parish to RICHARD POWELL 21 year lease of plantation on Clark's Creek.

The following deeds from BERTIE CO., N. C. probably refer to JEREMIAH POWELL, son of JOHN POWELL and grandson of RICHARD POWELL No. 25; also to RICHARD POWELL, the son:

(9) D. B. "M", p. 443. Nov. 10, 1779, John Segar of Bertie Co. to RICHARD POWELL of Norfolk Co., Va. 145 acres.

(10) D. B. "M", p. 474. Feb. 29, 1780, William Jenkins of Bertie Co. to JEREMIAH POWELL of same 100 acres.

(11) D. B. "M", p. 662. JEREMIAH POWELL of Virginia, Gent., to George Outland the above 100 acres.

6. JOHN POWELL (RICHARD)—see later.

7. WILLIAM POWELL (RICHARD), b. ca. 1671, d. 1716, m. (1) 1694 ALICE SMITH, widow; m. (2) ANNE, prior to Oct. 23, 1701.

On Oct. 8, 1692 John Ferrabee deeded to WILLIAM POWELL 100 acres next to land that Ferrabee had deeded WILLIAM'S brother, JOHN POWELL, on the same date (D. B. 6, p. 44, also p. 279); and on May 8, 1696 WILLIAM POWELL assigned this land to Richard Harvey (same ref.). The Quit Rent Rolls of Norfolk Co. in 1704 show WILLIAM POWELL as owner of 624 acres of land (Va. Mag. Vol. 30, p. 27). This must have been WILLIAM POWELL NO. 7 instead of WILLIAM POWELL, Sr. No. 3, his uncle, as it is certain that WILLIAM POWELL owned in 1704 the land left him by his grandfather,

WILLIAM CLEMENS, and his will in 1701 refers to other entries he had made. The following land grants could refer to WILLIAM POWELL NO. 7, WILLIAM POWELL NO. 3, or WILLIAM POWELL NO. 18 (son of William No. 3):

(1) Patent Book 10, p. 12. April 12, 1711, grant of 103 acres on the Western Branch to WILLIAM POWELL.

(2) Same page and date. WILLIAM POWELL and Robert Spring 97 acres.

(3) Same book, p. 26. John Hodges and WILLIAM POWELL 165 acres on the Western Branch.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM POWELL No. 7, dated Oct. 23, 1701 and probated in Norfolk Co. Jan. 21, 1715 (i.e., 1716), mentions the following: son WILLIAM 200 acres given me by my grandfather with other entries, except 95 acres to daughter ELEANOR; if either of them die without issue, the land to go to the other; if both die, to go to LEMUEL POWELL, my brother JOHN'S son; wife ANNE exx. (D. B. 6, p. 457).

WILLIAM POWELL'S first wife, the mother of WILLIAM and ELEANOR, was ALICE SMITH, widow, as shown by the following record:

D. B. 5, p. 237. Jan. 16, 1693 (i.e., 1694), ALICE SMITH, who is about to marry WILLIAM POWELL, makes a deed of gift to her sons THOMAS and HENRY SMITH, and WILLIAM POWELL, who is about to marry her, consents Feb. 2, 1693.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND ALICE POWELL:

35. WILLIAM POWELL b. ca. 1696

36 ELEANOR POWELL b. ca. 1698

There is no further certain reference to WILLIAM POWELL No. 35 in the Norfolk Co. records, the later mention of WILLIAM POWELL probably referring to WILLIAM POWELL No. 18, and will be mentioned under WILLIAM No. 18 (though some of them may refer to WILLIAM No. 35).

9. LEMUEL POWELL (JOHN), b. ca. 1675/6, d. 1718, m. MARTHA

LEMUEL POWELL owned 246 acres of land in Norfolk Co. in 1704 (Va. Mag., 30, p. 27). His will, dated Dec. 28, 1717 and probated June 20, 1718, mentions wife MARTHA, daughter ELIZABETH, son JOHN, daughter SUSANNAH, and son LEMUEL, the bequests to go to the boys at 18 and the girls at 16. Issue:

37. ELIZABETH POWELL.

38. JOHN POWELL m. Martha and died in Norfolk Co. in 1774. JOHN POWELL'S will (W. B. 2, p. 31), dated Feb. 23, 1769 and probated at the Feb. Court, 1774, mentions wife MARTHA; two daughters ELIZABETH and MARTHA; grandson JAMES POWELL

and granddaughter SALLY POWELL. The grandchildren seem to have been children of JOHN POWELL (JR.), who with JOHN POWELL, SR. witnessed a deed in 1751 from their cousin, RICHARD POWELL No. 25 (D. B. 15, p. 106).

39 SUSANNAH POWELL

40. LEMUEL POWELL, d. 1759 in Norfolk Co., the year of his inventory. His son was probably LEMUEL POWELL, who died in 1777 (W. B. 2, p. 96); the will, dated Mar. 18, 1777 and probated at the June Court 1777, mentions wife MARY, son JOHN, children JOHN, CATY, MARY and ALLEN POWELL. This LEMUEL POWELL who died in 1777, as LEMUEL POWELL, tailor, on Dec. 28, 1767 deeded to Noah Frost 50 acres on which the said LEMUEL's son lived—a 21 year lease—both being from the City of Norfolk.

18. WILLIAM POWELL (WILLIAM), b. ca. 1680, d. about 1755, m. ELIZABETH

(1) D. B. "G", p. 174. July 28, 1728, WILLIAM POWELL and ELIZABETH his wife to their daughter, MARY JOHNSTON, a negro, gold ring, etc. (This is bound to refer to WILLIAM POWELL No. 18, as WILLIAM POWELL No. 35 was only about 32 years old in 1728 and could not have had a grown married daughter. The following records may refer to WILLIAM No. 35, but more probably to WILLIAM No. 18).

(2) D. B. "G" p. 187. Mar. 17, 1730, John Smith and Ann his wife to WILLIAM POWELL 175 acres left to John Smith by the will of THOMAS BOWLES.

(3) D. B. 11, 1730-34, p.33. June 17, 1731, WILLIAM POWELL and ELIZABETH his wife to Thomas Hobgood 150 acres that belonged to POWELL'S deceased father. (This could refer to WILLIAM No. 35, as both WILLIAMS could have had wives named ELIZABETH.)

(4) D. B. 15, p. 155. Sept. 25, 1752, WILLIAM POWELL to Willis Eastwood and Phebe his wife 24 acres, part of a patent to JOHN BOWLES dated 1625 and renewed 1655.

(5) D. B. 20, p. 37. May 30, 1761, JOSHUA POWELL, son of WILLIAM POWELL of the Western Branch, to Jeremiah Creech 175 acres bought by WILLIAM POWELL, father of JOSHUA from John Smith Mar. 17, 1729, and left to JOSHUA by the last will of his father, WILLIAM.

(6) W. B. 2, p. 165. WILL OF JOSHUA POWELL, Oct. 6, 1778, prob. May Court, 1780: son WILLIAM, daughters FANNY and MARY, wife TAMER POWELL.

15 AND 16. RICHARD POWELL AND THOMAS POWELL, SONS OF WILLIAM NO. 3. The following records probably refer to the descendants of these two men:

RICHARD POWELL

(1) D B. 13, p. 199. Feb. 15, 1744/5, ELIZABETH POWELL wife of RICHARD POWELL gives up her dower in 125 acres that was sold by her former husband, WILLIAM LOWRY.

(2) W B. 2, p. 35. Will of RICHARD POWELL of the Western Branch, Feb. 12, 1774, prob. April Court, 1774: daughter SARAH POWELL; wife MARGARET; if she dies or marries, to three children, WILLIAM, ANN, and MARGARET POWELL.

(3) RICHARD POWELL died in Halifax Co., N. C. in 1767 (Olds), his will mentioning HARRY, MARY, PHERABA and RICHARD POWELL.

THOMAS POWELL

NORFOLK CO., VA.

(1) D. B. 19, p. 93. Jan. 1, 1759, John Hodge to THOMAS POWELL lease of a plantation for 21 years.

(2) D B. 32, p. 59. Nov. 18, 1789, THOMAS POWELL, SR. of the Western Branch to THOMAS POWELL, JR. 5 acres which THOMAS, SR. purchased of James Brown; test, LEMUEL POWELL et al.

BERTIE CO., N. C.

D. B. "B", p. 222. Dec. 4, 1726, Ambrose Aires to THOMAS POWELL, both of Bertie, 78 acres.

Same, p. 223. April 8, 1727, same to same 178 acres.

REUBEN POWELL

NORFOLK CO., VA.

(1) D. B. 14, p. 90. Jan. 30, 1747/8, Thomas Cottle and Mary his wife and REUBEN POWELL and MARY his wife to Thomas Manning 60 acres on the Western Branch formerly belonging to Mary Harlowin, and by Mary Harlowin sold to her daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Cottle, and by Thomas and Mary Cottle given to their daughter MARY, wife of REUBEN POWELL.

BERTIE CO., N. C.

(1) D. B. "G", p. 369. Aug. 12, 1751, John Brickell and Martha his wife late of Bertie to RUBIN POWELL of Norfolk Co., Va. 200 acres.

(2) D. B. "H", p. 126. Aug. 2, 1754, REUBEN POWELL of Bertie to Bryant Hare son of Edward Hare 45 acres.

(3) D. B. "H", p. 350. Oct. 25, 1756, REUBEN POWELL and MARY his wife of Bertie to John Brickell 155 acres.

(4) D. B. "H", p. 367. Oct. 14, 1756, Samuel Andrew and Mary his wife, late of Bertie, to REUBEN POWELL 200 acres.

(5) D. B. "I", p. 122. July 21, 1758, REUBEN POWELL and MARY his wife, late of Bertie, to Charles Yeats 200 acres.

NORTHAMPTON CO., N. C.

(1) D. B. 2, p. 435. Feb. 14, 1758, Job and Mary Felton of Northampton to REUBEN POWELL of same 200 acres.

(2) D. B. 2, p. 515. Oct. 3, 1758, REUBEN POWELL of Northampton deed of gift to children and friend Willis Williams: son REUBEN; son SAMPSON; daughter JEMIMA; daughter MARY; WILLIS Williams; all the rest to 4 children after wife's decease.

NICHOLAS POWELL

(1) Norfolk Co. D. B. 20, p. 260. April 20 1763, William Orange and Mary his wife of the Borough of Norfolk to NICHOLAS POWELL of same 57 acres.

(2) D. B. 20, p. 269. April 20, 1763, Samuel Boush and Catherine his wife of Borough of Norfolk to NICHOLAS POWELL, tailor, of same, lot in Norfolk.

6. JOHN POWELL (RICHARD)

b. ca. 1669 in Norfolk Co., Va.

d. 1747-9 in Perquimans Co., N. C.

m. ca. 1689-90 ESTHER (HESTER), aunt of THOMAS BOWLES of Norfolk Co., sister of HENRY BOWLES, and probably daughter of RICHARD BOWLES, and granddaughter of JOHN BOWLES of ELIZABETH CITY AND NORFOLK COS., VA. The clue to ESTHER POWELL'S parentage is found in the WILL OF THOMAS BOWLES of Norfolk Co., Va., dated Mar. 4, 1718/19 and probated July 17, 1719. THOMAS BOWLES mentioned the following legatees: cousin THOMAS SMITH 100 acres; cousins JOHN and LEMUEL SMITH 30 acres; cousin LEMUEL POWELL son of JOHN POWELL 100 acres; aunt MARY SMITH; cousin JOHN SMITH the plantation I live on; cousin DORCAS BATTERS; cousins ANN, DORCAS, and DIANA "which is now in Pamplico" (i.e., on Pimlico Sound, N. C.).

The aunt MARY SMITH mentioned in the will was the widow of JOHN SMITH, whose will, dated Oct. 21, 1710 and probated April 20, 1711, mentions son, John Smith, to whom he leaves the land adjoining HENRY BOWLES and William Ellis; sons Lemuel and Thomas Smith; and wife Mary Smith. Since THOMAS BOWLES calls MARY SMITH aunt, we can be pretty sure that Thomas, Lemuel and John Smith, legatees of the will, were really his first cousins (not his nephews); and therefore, that the cousin LEMUEL POWELL, son of JOHN POWELL, was also a first cousin. ESTHER, wife of JOHN POWELL, was also therefore an aunt of THOMAS BOWLES; and the cousins, ANN, DORCAS BATTERS, and DIANA, were also her children, since they were not Mary Smith's children.

The father of THOMAS BOWLES and brother of MARY SMITH and ESTHER POWELL was HENRY BOWLES who first appears in

the records of Norfolk Co. Mar. 13, 1686/7 as witness to the will of Thomas Hallowell, Sr. (McIntosh "Norfolk Co. Wills, 1637-1710, p. 113). He was probably born about 1665. HENRY BOWLES was the owner of 330 acres of land in Norfolk Co. in 1704, the only BOWLES land-owner in the county (Va. Mag., 30, p. 27). He last appears Feb. 15, 1708/9, when he sued WILLIAM POWELL, SR. (No. 3) for trespass. He must have died soon afterwards and his land have been inherited by his son THOMAS.

HENRY BOWLES, MARY SMITH, and ESTHER POWELL were probably the children of RICHARD BOWLES mentioned in the 1702 deed of RICHARD and THOMAS POWELL to John Hodges cited previously (D. B. 6, pp. 262-4). This is the only reference yet found to RICHARD BOWLES, but he seems to be the connecting link to the original patentee of the land, JOHN BOWLES of Elizabeth City and Norfolk Co., who first appears in 1636, so born at least as early as 1610-15, so that we may assume that RICHARD was JOHN BOWLES' son. That JOHN BOWLES was the original owner of THOMAS BOWLES' land is proved by a deed of WILLIAM POWELL (No. 18 or No. 35) Sept. 25, 1752, who bought from John Smith the home plantation left by THOMAS BOWLES to John Smith; the 1752 deed states that the land was part of a patent to JOHN BOWLES in 1625 which was renewed in 1655 (D. B. 15, p. 155). We note that if the deed is correct and JOHN BOWLES was granted land as early as 1625, he must have been born about 1600.

JOHN BOWLES appears in the following references in Nugent's "Cavaliers and Pioneers":

(1) He was an adjoining land owner to William Morgan, alias Brookes, in Elizabeth City Co. May 22, 1637, p. 57.

(2) p. 124. William Armistead of Elizabeth City to JOHN BOWLES 20 acres alongside Bowles' 50 acres by deed of gift from Mrs. Elizabeth Southwell, and 16 acres more near William Morgan. Consideration: 100 acres granted Thomas Keeling Nov. 18, 1635 and assigned by Thomas Casson to said BOWLES; also, certificate of 40 acres to be delivered to said BOWLES. The date of the above is June 11, 1641.

Same page, Oct. 14, 1636, William Laighton and Henry Southell of the Back River to JOHN BOWLES 50 acres near William Morgan and Henry Southell. (*The records here are rather significant, and would perhaps indicate a relationship between* JOHN BOWLES and HENRY and ELIZABETH SOUTHWELL, *as a deed of gift from the latter is mentioned.* Perhaps BOWLES had married their daughter. Henry Southwell died about 1636-7, and by July 14, 1637 Elizabeth Southwell, the widow, was married to Lieut. Richard Popeley, p. 61.)

(3) p. 131. JOHN BOWLES is again mentioned as an adjoining land owner to William Morgan alias Brookes, Aug., 1642.

(4) p. 280. About 1653-4, JOHN BOWLES and Thomas Dyer are granted 400 acres in the Western Branch of the Elizabeth River.

(5) p. 497. Feb. 15, 1663, JOHN BOWLES granted 350 acres on the Western Branch of Elizabeth River; renewed Oct. 12, 1675.

(6) ANNE BOWLES, SENR. and ANNE BOWLES, JUNR. claimed as importees by THOMAS PURIFOY an a grant Mar. 13, 1655. These may have been the wife and daughter of JOHN BOWLES.

JOHN POWELL, who married ESTHER BOWLES, is first mentioned in the will of his uncle and stepfather, JOHN POWELL, in 1687. His son, LEMUEL POWELL, is mentioned not only in the will of THOMAS BOWLES in 1719, but also in the will of WILLIAM POWELL NO. 7, dated 1701. JOHN POWELL NO. 6 was deeded 100 acres of land by John Ferrabee Oct. 8, 1692 in Princess Anne Co., adjacent to the 100 acres that Ferrabee deeded JOHN'S brother, WILLIAM, on the same date (D. B. 6, p. 44). In 1699 JOHN POWELL deeded this land to Luke Havill (D. B. 6, p. 175), and seems to have moved in that year to Nansemond Co., Va., where he received the following grants:

(1) Patent Bk. 9, p. 233. Oct. 26, 1699, JOHN POWELL granted 262 acres in the Upper Parish of Nansemond Co. on the N. E. side of Loosing Swamp.

(2) Same, p. 230. Oct. 26, 1699, JOHN POWELL 157 acres in the Upper Parish of Nansemond on the Mossy Swamp adjoining John Brothers.

(3) Same, p. 454. April 25, 1702, JOHN POWELL 215 acres in Nansemond Co. on the S. side of Loosing Swamp adjoining John Harris and John Larkum. (The Nansemond Co. index of grants gives the date of this grant as Oct. 24, 1701.)

(4) Patent Bk. 10, p. 440. July 11, 1719, JOHN POWELL 100 acres in the Upper Parish of Nansemond Co.

JOHN POWELL is recorded as the owner of 758 acres of land in NANSEMOND CO. in 1704, being the only POWELL land-owner in the county at that time (Va. Mag., Vol 29, p. 403). PRACTICALLY ALL HIS LAND FELL INTO CHOWAN AND PERQUIMANS CO., N. C. ON THE SETTLEMENT OF THE VIRGINIA-NORTH CAROLINA BOUNDARY DISPUTE, and he appears in the following records in North Carolina:

(1) CSR 2, pp. 101 and 107. JOHN POWELL is mentioned July 28, 1713 and Oct. 27, 1713 as defendant in a suit for debt by John Blish, Merchant.

(2) Perquimans Co. D. B. "B", No. 144. Oct. 8, 1723, Daniel Smith of Perquimans Co. and Sarah his wife to JOHN POWELL of the Upper Parish of Nansemond Co., Va. 250 acres on the S. W. side of the Perquimans River now in the possession of Thomas Rountree.
(3) Perquimans Co. D. B. "C", No. 131. April 15, 1734, John Wimberly and Elizabeth his wife of Perquimans Co., with the consent of JOHN POWELL of Perquimans Co. to Nicholas Stallings 125 acres on the S. W. side of the Perquimans River, now in the possession of Thomas Rountree, which was "by the said JOHN POWELL given and put into the possession of the said John Wimberly and Elizabeth his wife; the deed being signed by both the Wimberlys and JOHN POWELL.
(4) Perquimans Co. D. B. "D", No. 141. Jan. 14, 1743, John Norfleet of Chowan Co. to JOHN POWELL of Perquimans Co. 636 acres at a place called Corepeake (Orapeake); test, LEMUEL POWELL, Dinah Simpson.
(5) Perquimans Co. D. B. "H-1", p. 284. Sept. 21, 1738, JOHN POWELL of Perquimans Co. to John Norfleet 1 acre in Chowan Co. now occupied by said POWELL and binding on Orapeake Swamp; test, James Sumner, SAML (I.E., LEMUEL) POWELL.
(6) Chowan Co. D. B. "W-1", pp. 310-11. Dec. 19, 1734, JOHN POWELL and HESTER (ESTHER) his wife of Perquimans Co. to John Norfleet of Chowan Co. 250 acres, part of a larger tract granted to JOHN POWELL April 4, 1730 at Thicket Swamp; test, ROBERT POWELL, JOHN POWELL, Jesse Brin.
(7) CSR 22, p. 253. 1729-32, JOHN POWELL was the owner of 1200 acres in Perquimans Co., arrears quit-rent rolls.
(8) CSR 4, p. 518. Feb. 25, 1739, JOHN POWELL a juror in Perquimans Co.
(9) Perquimans Co. Minutes, Inventories, etc., 1738-60, 77.003. JOHN POWELL is shown in 1740 in the Perquimans Co. tax-list with 7 polls.
(10) Same Reference. In 1746 JOHN POWELL is shown in a list of Masters and Mistresses between the Horse Root Swamp and the Virginia Line.

1746 is the last year in which JOHN POWELL appears in the records. He died between that time and 1750, for in the latter year LEMUEL POWELL deeded away some of the Orapeake land that had been deeded JOHN POWELL in 1743. JOHN POWELL probably died about 1747-49, being nearly 80 years of age, since he was born about 1669. Although he left no will, his children can be determined fairly well, not only from the wills of his brother, WILLIAM POWELL No. 7, in 1701, and his nephew-in-law, THOMAS BOWLES in 1719 but also from his habit of endorsing deeds or patents to various

ones of the children, so that later ownership of land shows who they were. The children of JOHN AND ESTHER (BOWLES) POWELL were as follows:

26. LEMUEL POWELL b. ca. 1690, eldest son and heir, mentioned in the Norfolk Co. wills of WILLIAM POWELL No. 7 and THOMAS BOWLES; inherited most of John Powell's land, as shown by his will: in 1750 deeded away part of the land at Orapeake that had been deeded to JOHN POWELL in 1743; inherited the remaining 125 acres deeded to JOHN POWELL in 1723 by Daniel Smith, and his son, JOHN POWELL, deeded it away in 1774.

27. JOHN POWELL b. ca. 1692, lived in Chowan Co., N. C. from 1719 until 1739 or later; witnessed the 1734 deed in Chowan Co. from JOHN POWELL and HESTER his wife to John Norfleet along with another son, ROBERT POWELL; WILLIAM POWELL, eldest son of JOHN NO. 27, lived in Gates Co. (formerly Chowan) from 1779 on, owning 200 acres of land near other descendants of JOHN POWELL NO. 6, this land probably being part of the grant to JOHN POWELL NO. 6 in Chowan Co. April 4, 1730 and referred to in the 1734 deed.

28. GEORGE POWELL, b. ca. 1694, lived in Bertie Co., N. C.; GEORGE POWELL's eldest son and heir, CADER POWELL, in 1742 deeded to ROBERT POWELL, his uncle, half of the 215 acres granted to JOHN POWELL No. 6 on Loosing Swamp in 1702, which JOHN had given jointly to GEORGE and ROBERT.

29. ROBERT POWELL, b. ca. 1696, of Chowan Co., who was given half the 1702 grant on Loosing Swamp by JOHN POWELL NO. 6, his brother GEORGE receiving the other half.

30. ANN POWELL, mentioned in THOMAS BOWLES' will in 1719, b. ca. 1698.

31. DORCAS POWELL, b. ca. 1700, mentioned in THOMAS BOWLES' will, m. BATTERS prior to 1719.

Correction to section on children of John Powell No. 6.

Thomas Batters died early in 1735 in N. C. His will, dated Nov. 29, 1733 and probated Jan. 11, 1734 (i.e., 1735) mentions wife Dorcas and daughters Mary and Diana.

The above seems certainly the Dorcas Batters of Thomas Bowles' will. Thomas's "cousins Ann, Dorcas and Diana which is at Pamplico" look as though they were children of Thomas and Dorcas Batters—not sisters of Dorcas as given in my notes. If they were children, Ann and Dorcas may have died before Thomas Batters made his will—or he may not have mentioned all his children, a thing not infrequent.

32. DIANA (DINAH) POWELL, b. ca. 1702, mentioned in Thomas Bowles's will; perhaps identical with Dinah Simpson, who with

LEMUEL POWELL No. 26 witnessed the 1743 deed from John Norfleet to JOHN POWELL No. 6.

33. ELIZABETH POWELL, b. ca. 1705-10, m. John Wimberly; JOHN POWELL, as mentioned, gave half the 250 acres that he was deeded in 1723 by Daniel Smith to John Wimberly and his wife, indicating her as a daughter and in accordance with his custom of endorsing land to his children. John Wimberly moved to Bertie Co., N. C., where he died in 1749. His will, dated Sept. 2, 1742 and probated at the Nov. Court, 1749, mentions sons Ezekiel, Benjamin, John, Levy, and Moses Wimberly; wife Elizabeth; and appoints his brother, Thomas Wimberly, and brother-in-law John Smith his executors (Grimes "Abstracts", p. 417). Ezekiel Wimberly, eldest son of John and Elizabeth, lived in Bertie Co., N. C., where he received a deed of land in 1768 from CADER POWELL, eldest son of GEORGE POWELL NO. 28 (D. B. "L", p. 172), and in 1790 was deeded a negro by JOHN POWELL of Gates Co., son of LEMUEL POWELL No. 26 (Bertie D. B. "P", p. 186).

34. FRANCIS POWELL of Nansemond Co., Va. may have been a son of JOHN POWELL NO. 6, probably the youngest son, b. 1710-15, though this is by no means sure. In 1704 JOHN POWELL owned 124 acres more land than his land-grants accounted for, and FRANCIS POWELL may have inherited this land. Chamberlayne's "Vestry Book of the Upper Parish of Nansemond Co., Va., 1743-93", shows FRANCIS POWELL as the only POWELL land-owner from 1747 to 1772 (he is mentioned a number of times, the first reference being on page 35, the last on page 213). JOHN POWELL is mentioned in 1772, his land adjoining the Raby family being processioned in that year (p. 212). However, this JOHN POWELL was probably the only son and heir of LEMUEL POWELL No. 26, as LEMUEL left JOHN "100 acres of wood land in Virginia near the plantation where Mary Raby lives" (probably the 100 acres that was granted JOHN POWELL No. 6 in 1719). FRANCIS POWELL, Sr. and FRANCIS POWELL, Jr. are both shown in Nansemond Co. in the Virginia Census of 1784 (p. 73). The land-taxes show FRANCIS Sr. as a land-owner as late as 1789. After that, only FRANCIS POWELL (probably the younger man) is shown through 1799, so that Francis, Sr. probably died about 1789. The loss of the records of Nansemond Co. makes it impossible to draw any definite conclusions other than the above about Francis POWELL. WILLIAM POWELL in 1784 is shown in the same district as FRANCIS, Sr. and FRANCIS, Jr. In another district, the names JOHN POWELL, EZEKIEL POWELL, and SARAH POWELL appear (p. 74). The Nansemond Co. land-taxes from 1782 through 1799 show as land-owners: BENJAMIN POWELL, WILLIAM POWELL,

FRANCIS POWELL, Sr., FRANCIS POWELL, Jr., JOHN POWELL (later ANN POWELL, probably his widow), and JOHN POWELL, Sr. Some of these POWELLs (particularly BENJAMIN and WILLIAM) seem to have belonged to the ISLE OF WRIGHT POWELL FAMILY. The others may have been descendants of FRANCIS POWELL, and possibly of JOHN POWELL NO. 6 On April 15, 1756 Richard Brothers was granted 246 acres in Nansemond Co., Va. adjacent to FRANcis POWELL (Va. Patent Bk. 33, p. 336). JOHN POWELL No. 6 was granted 157 acres of land on Mossy Swamp adjoining John Brothers Oct. 26, 1699 (Pat. Bk. 9, p. 230). The name Brothers appearing in both these grants may be significant for the view that FRANCIS POWELL was a son of JOHN POWELL No. 6.

THIRD GENERATION—SONS OF JOHN POWELL NO. 6

26. LEMUEL POWELL (JOHN, RICHARD) b. ca. 1690 in Norfolk Co., Va., d. 1761 in Perquimans Co., N. C., m. (1) SARAH ;m. (2) JUDITH . Hathaway, Vol. 1, p. 237 shows a marriage bond in Chowan Co., N. C. Sept. 30, 1748 between Adam Raby and Judith Benton, signed by LEMUEL POWELL. Adam Raby and LEMUEL POWELL were neighbors, and in view of the fact that POWELL'S second wife was named JUDITH, one wonders whether perhaps the names of the bridegroom and his security have not been interchanged in the above record.

We have mentioned that LEMUEL POWELL, son of JOHN POWELL, was mentioned in the Norfolk Co. wills of JOHN'S brother, WILLIAM, in 1701, and in THOMAS BOWLES' will in 1719. A Nansemond Co., Va. grant in 1711 shows that a LEMUEL POWELL owned land there at that time (Patent Bk. 10, p. 8), but as LEMUEL No. 26 was only 20 or 21 years old at the time, it looks as though this land may have belonged to LEMUEL'S half-uncle, LEMUEL POWELL No. 9. Norfolk Co. D. B. 11, p. 48 shows that on April 14, 1731 LEMUEL POWELL and SARAH his wife of the Western Branch of Elizabeth River sold to John Cherry of the Southern Branch the 100 acres of land "that THOMAS BOWLES, decd. gave to me". From this deed we may conclude that LEMUEL POWELL lived in his early married life in Norfolk Co., Va. He probably moved to Perquimans Co., N. C. soon after 1731 to live with his father, JOHN POWELL No. 6, though his first appeaance in the North Carolina records was in 1742, as a witness to the deed of CADER POWELL (son of GEORGE No. 28) to ROBERT POWELL No. 29 for the land that GEORGE and ROBERT had been given by JOHN POWELL No 6. LEMUEL is not shown as head of a household in Perquimans Co. in either 1740 or

1746, JOHN POWELL alone being mentioned in these years, which indicates that he and his family were living with his father.

The following deeds from PERQUIMANS CO. show LEMUEL POWELL:

(1) D. B. "D", No. 136. Oct. 28, 1743, Thomas Norfleet of Perquimans to SAMUEL POWELL of same 200 acres on the N. E. side of the head of Perquimans River, now in the possession of Thomas Rountree, part of a patent of 400 acres to Luke Hollowell Aug. 4, 1720. The following deed shows that SAMUEL in the above deed is an error for LEMUEL:

(2) D. B. "E", No. 39. Oct. 8, 1745, LEMUEL POWELL of Perquimans Co. to George Eason 25 acres, part of a patent to Luke Hollowell, decd., sold "by Norfleet to me"; test, JOHN POWELL, Jesse Eaton. (The JOHN POWELL who witnessed this deed was probably LEMUEL'S son, JOHN, though it may have been his brother, JOHN POWELL No. 27, or even his father, JOHN POWELL No. 6)

(3) D. B. "F", No. 6. April 14, 1750, LEMUEL POWELL of Perquimans Co. to Thomas Wiggins 150 acres at a place called Orapeake. (This seems to have been a part of the 636 acres at Orapeake deeded to John Powell No. 6 in 1743, showing that John No. 6 was dead in 1750.)

CHOWAN CO. shows the following deed:

(4) D. B. "H-1", p. 154. May 7, 1755, LEMUEL POWELL of Perquimans Co. to William Trevathan of Chowan Co. 296 acres in Chowan on Bennett's Creek, sold to Adam Raby by John Cale and John Lancaster, and given by the said Adam Raby to his son, John Raby, who conveyed the same to LEMUEL POWELL by deed Mar. 3, 1749; test, Luke Sumner.

(5) N C. State Dept. of Archives and History, Perquimans Co. Wills, 1711-1800, Vol. IV (Mul-Rec), p. 52, shows the will of LEMUEL POWELL of Perquimans Co. dated Mar. 27, 1760, with no date of probate, but endorsed "LEML POWELL Will 1761". The will leaves to wife JUDITH "the plantation I live on" and 3 slaves during her life; to daughter MARY two negroes; to daughter ESTHER POWELL the plantation where Mary Raby now lives, containing 100 acres, with all stock on the place; to son JOHN POWELL "my two plantations at the head of Perquimans River", the plantation where I now live after wife's decease, 100 acres of woodland in Virginia near the plantation where Mary Raby lives, 7 negroes, as well as the 3 negroes left to the wife after her decease; a feather bed and furniture to daughters EASTER and MARY; wife JUDITH and son JOHN residuary legatees and executors; test, Richard Brothers, Daniel Hales, DANIEL POWELL (his first cousin, son of ROBERT POWELL No. 29), and

Luke Sumner. (Note that Richard Brothers, who was granted land in Nansemond Co., Va. in 1756 adjoining FRANCIS POWELL No. 34 was a witness to this will.)

Issue of LEMUEL POWELL (probably all by his first wife, SARAH):

41. JOHN POWELL b. ca. 1720-25
42 MARY POWELL
43. ESTHER POWELL

27. JOHN POWELL (JOHN, RICHARD), b. ca. 1692 in Norfolk Co., Va. d. after 1739 in Chowan Co., N. C., m. ELIZABETH GLYN, dr. of MORRIS GLYN of Nansemond Co. and sister of RICHARD GLYNN of Isle of Wight Co., Va. and Chowan Co., N. C. The Glyn connection is shown in the following records:

(1) MORRIS GLYN in 1676 signed a petition of grievances of the inhabitants of Nansemond Co., Va. in connection with the disturbances of Bacon's Rebellion.

(2) Va. Mag., Vol. 29, p. 342. "Widdo Glyn" is shown as the owner of 390 acres in Isle of Wight Co. in 1704.

(3) Isle of Wight Great Book, p. 597. Dec. 10, 1723, William Thornton of the Lower Parish (and Elizabeth his wife) to Thomas Hampton a parcel of land, part of 390 acres granted to John Thornton April 20, 1682, being 238 acres now deeded; test, JOHN POWELL et al.

(4) Same, p. 613. Jan. 21, 1723 (1724), RICHARD GLIN and William Thornton to Thomas Gale, Jr. 190 acres, part of a patent to John Thornton April 20, 1682, given by the will of John Thornton to RICHARD GLIN and Robert Glin (whom the said RICHARD survived).

(5) RICHARD GLIN, mentioned in the preceding deed, moved to Chowan Co., N. C. and died there in 1728. His will, dated Oct. 5, 1728 and probated at the Nov. Court by JOHN POWELL, leaves all his land to "my cousin WILLIAM POWELL, son of my sister ELIZABETH GLIN", and should he die, to "my cousin John Thornton"; test, JOHN POWELL, John Robertson (N. C. Dept. of Archives; Grimes "N. C. Wills").

The following records refer to JOHN POWELL No. 27:

(1) Chowan D. B. "W-1", p. 191. Aug. 11, 1719, JOHN POWELL assigns to Robert Calf all rights to land purchased of Bowan (or Bonner), 275 acres; test, R. Hicks, Esther Hicks.

(2) Hathaway, II, p. 145. Oct. 3, 1722, John Edwards and Zilphia his wife to JOHN POWELL, mariner, land conveyed to my wife by her mother, Mary, decd., in pursuance of the last will of her father, Thomas

Blount. (*This deed may not refer to* JOHN POWELL *No. 27, but to a Capt. John Powell who was a sea-captain.*)

(3) CSR 2, p. 508. JOHN POWELL, grand juror, Chowan Precinct, Mar. 26, 1723.

(4) CSR 2, p. 826. JOHN POWELL, grand juror, Chowan Precinct, July, 1728.

(5) Grimes, p. 103. JOHN POWELL test, will of William Duckenfield, Chowan Co., dated May 17, 1720.

(6) Chowan D. B. "W-1" p. 310. JOHN POWELL (and his brother ROBERT POWELL) test. deed of JOHN POWELL No. 6 and ESTHER his wife to John Norfleet, Dec. 19, 1734.

(7) CSR 4, p. 346. Mar. 6, 1739, JOHN POWELL appointed Justice of the Peace in Chowan Co.

The following refer to WILLIAM POWELL, eldest son of JOHN POWELL;

(1) CSR 22, p. 257. 1729-32, WILLIAM POWELL owned 131 acres in Chowan Co. (His father was probably still living on land that belonged to JOHN POWELL No. 6)

(2) Chowan, D. B. "W-1", p. 227. April 1, 1734, WILLIAM POWELL and MARY his wife to Chowan Precinct to Robert Robinson 200 acres which was by RICHARD GLYNN purchased of Alexander Counsil.

(3) Chowan D. B. "W-1", p. 296. Oct. 8, 1734, WILLIAM POWELL of Chowan to John Robinson 100 acres, part of a patent to Alexander Council in 1717, purchased of sd. Council by RICHARD GLINN, and given to sd. POWELL.

(4) CSR 22, p. 327. WILLIAM POWELL in the militia of Chowan Co. in 1754.

GATES CO., WHICH WAS FORMED FROM CHOWAN AND PREQUIMANS IN 1779, SHOWS THE FOLLOWING:

(5) D. B. "A", p. 96. Feb. 25, 1782, WILLIAM POWELL of Gates Co. to nephew ISAAC POWELL 9 negroes and other property, on condition that ISAAC maintain WILLIAM and his sister, SARAH POWELL, during their lives. (This ISAAC POWELL was the son of ISAAC POWELL, Sr., of Johnston Co., N. C.

(6) W. B. 1, p. 24. WILL OF WILLIAM POWELL, JR., dated May 15, 1779 and probated at the Feb. Court, 1782: all lands etc. to brothers and sisters, and appoints brothers ISAAC and KADER POWELL, executors; test, WILLIAM POWELL, SR. (Note: WILLIAM POWELL, JR., ISAAC POWELL, and CADER POWELL were all sons of ISAAC POWELL of Johnston Co., N. C.)

(7) The Gates Co. tax-list for 1784 shows WILLIAM POWELL with 200 acres, 1 white poll and 4 black polls. 1785 shows him with 260 acres, I free poll and 5 black polls.

(8) D. B. 3, p. 251. May 24, 1790, ISAAC POWELL of Johnston Co. discharges WILLIAM POWELL of Gates Co. of all claims that might be brought by him.

(9) D. B. 2, p. 169. Aug. 18, 1790, WILLIAM POWELL for love and affection to his *kinsman,* MICAJAH RIDDICK, Jr., 200 acres and 6 negroes.

(10) D. B. 4, p. 86. Dec. 2, 1796, ISAAC POWELL of Johnston Co. to MACA-

JAH RIDDICK, JR. of Gates Co. 5 negroes, furniture, etc. on the plantation where RIDDICK lives.

(11) D. B. 4, p. 87. Dec. 2, 1796, ISAAC POWELL of Johnston Co. to MICAJAH RIDDICK of Gates Co. 200 acres on which Riddick lives on the Middle Swamp and Bennett's Creek and 60 acres adjoining Wallers, Lassiter et al.

The above Gates Co. records show that JOHN and ELIZABETH (GLYNN) POWELL had at least the following children:

44. WILLIAM POWELL, above, eldest son and heir, b. ca. 1713-14, m. MARY prior to 1734, but apparently had no children; died in Gates Co. about 1795 aged over 80.

45. SARAH POWELL, mentioned as WILLIAM'S sister in his 1782 deed to ISAAC POWELL, JR., apparently never married.

46. ISAAC POWELL of Johnston Co.—SEE HIS DESCENDANTS LATER IN THE BOOK—

47. A DAUGHTER who married MICAJAH RIDDICK and was the mother of Micajah Riddick, Jr., who finally inherited WILLIAM POWELL'S property.

The following men, who can not be placed elsewhere, may have been sons of JOHN POWELL No. 27:

48. ROBERT POWELL of Tyrrell Co., N. C. (just south of Chowan Co. across Albemarle Sound) was deeded land in Tyrrell Co. Feb. 28, 1759 by William Smith. He died in Tyrrell Co. in 1772, his will mentioning wife SARAH, and children ROBERT, MARY, MARTIN, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIS, and SARAH POWELL (Olds "N. C. Wills"). ROBERT POWELL'S wife, SARAH, may have been the daughter of THOMAS JOHNSTON of Onslow Co., whose will, dated Aug. 13, 1751 and probated at the September Court, 1752, mentions sons Benjamin, Thomas and John; daughters SARAH POWELL and Ann Whitfield; granddaughters Mary, Ann, and Priscilla Keel; and wife Ann (Grimes, p. 189).

49. ABRAHAM POWELL was granted land in Johnston Co., N. C. in 1748 and 1751, but is otherwise unknown except for deeds in Johnston Co. by his sons JOHN and JESSE and their descendants. The only reason to assume the possibility that ABRAHAM POWELL was a son of JOHN POWELL No. 27 is that the latter's son, ISAAC POWELL, settled in Johnston Co. also, and that ISAAC POWELL's descendants seem to have been associated somewhat with ABRAHAM'S. The following Johnston Co. records refer to this family:

(1) CSR 4, p. 884. Mar. 25, 1748, ABRAHAM POWELL granted 400 acres in Johnston Co.

(2) CSR 4, p. 1244. April 2, 1751, ABRAHAM POWELL granted 300 acres in Johnston Co.

(3) Johnston Co. D. B. "E-1", p. 300. 1767, JOHN POWELL of Bladen Co. to Nathan Williams of Johnston Co. 300 acres on the S. side of the Neuse River adjoining JESSE POWELL, patented by ABRAM POWELL Mar. 25, 1748.

(4) *JOHN POWELL* died in Bladen Co. in 1794, his will mentioning wife, ELIZABETH, sons ISAAC and BARNABAS, and daughters CHLOE AVERY and CHARITY WILLIAMSON (Olds).

(5) Johnston Co. Court Minutes show that in Nov., 1769 ISAAC POWELL, JESSE POWELL and others were ordered to lay out a road; in Feb., 1772, deeds from Barzillai Blackman and JESSE POWELL to each other were acknowledged; in Feb., 1775 a deed of 300 acres from Barzillai Blackman to JESSE POWELL was acknowledged; in Feb., 1777 the last will of JESSE POWELL was proved and his widow, LYDIA POWELL, qualified as executrix; in Aug., 1777 Barzillai Blackman acknowledged a deed to JEREMIAH POWELL.

(6) D. B. "E-1", p. 318. Jan. 5, 1768, JESSE POWELL of Johnston Co. to Benjamin Shuttleworth 200 acres S. side of Neuse River, all the lower part of a tract of 400 acres granted to ABRAHAM POWELL Mar. 25, 1748.

(7) Book "B-1", p. 172. Aug. 25, 1777, Barzillai Blackman to JEREMIAH POWELL land N. side of Neuse River adjoining Jesse Powell et al.

(8) D. B. "E-1", p. 309. Jan. 19, 1780, JESSE POWELL to Peleg Rogers 320 acres. (The date here is probably wrong and should be 1768.)

(9) Book "TR-2", p. 298. Feb. 25, 1781, JEREMIAH POWELL to Jacob Thomson 150 acres taken up by Benjamin Shuttleworth, sold by Barzillai Blackman to JESSE POWELL, and fell to his heirs according to law; test, KEDAR POWELL, JOSEPH INGRAM (CADER POWELL was son of ISAAC POWELL No. 46 and JOSEPH INGRAM was his brother-in-law or father-in-law).

(10) The Johnston Co. tax-list for 1784 shows JEREMIAH POWELL with 912 acres, 1 white poll and 2 black polls; NATHAN POWELL with 505 acres, no white poll, and 2 black polls (NATHAN was obviously under age).

(11) Book "TR-2", p. 335. Nov. 9, 1786, JEREMIAH POWELL to Nathan POWELL several tracts amounting to 701 acres; one tract of 150 acres granted to ABRAHAM POWELL in 1750; another of 100 acres granted to JESSE POWELL in 1770; etc.)

(12) The U. S. Census of 1790 for Johnston Co., N. C. shows NATHAN POWELL with 1 male over 16, 2 females, and 10 slaves; and JEREMIAH POWELL with 1 male over 16 and 5 slaves.

From the above records, it appears that ABRAHAM POWELL had two sons: (1) JOHN POWELL of Bladen Co., m. ELIZABETH and had children, ISAAC, BARNABAS, CHLOE AVERY and CHARITY WILLIAMSON; and (2) JESSE POWELL m. LYDIA and d. 1777 in Johnston Co., leaving sons JEREMIAH and NATHAN POWELL.

The notes show that JESSE POWELL was deeded land in 1746 in Johnston Co. If so, he was born at least as early as 1725. If ABRAHAM POWELL was his father, then ABRAHAM must have been born about 1700. I am coming more and more to feel that the ABRAHAM group, including JOHN and his son ABSALOM of Bladen Co.—ABSALOM was b. 1752—were not our Powells. It seems

certain, at least, that ABRAHAM could not have been a son of JOHN POWELL No. 27, if he was father of JOHN and JESSE—and it certainly looks as though he was their father, since they deeded land that had belonged to ABRAHAM.

28. GEORGE POWELL (JOHN, RICHARD), b. ca. 1694 in Norfolk Co., Va., d. 1736 in Bertie Co., N. C., m. ANN, who predeceased him. In view of the fact that ANN POWELL named her first and third sons CADER and LEWIS *it seems probable that she was a daughter of Lewis Conner of Norfolk Co., Va., who died in 1698 and whose first and second sons were named Cader and Lewis.* The conjunction of the two names seems to be found only in the family of GEORGE POWELL and that of LEWIS CONNER, and the view that ANN POWELL was ANN CONNER is supported by the following considerations:

(1) WILLIAM CRAWFORD of Bertie Co., closely associated with GEORGE and ANN POWELL as shown in the deeds to be cited later, was either the father or the uncle of WILLIAM CRAWFORD of Norfolk Co., Va., whose sister ABIGAIL married CADER CONNER, son of LEWIS CONNER, SR.

(2) LEWIS CONNER, JR. was granted 90 acres of land in Nansemond Co., Va. on Loosing Swamp (near JOHN POWELL No. 6) (Hathaway, I, p. 448).

(3) JOHN and JAMES CONNER, sons of LEWIS CONNER, Sr., both moved to Chowan Co., N. C. in the vicinity of GEORGE POWELL.

(4) LEWIS CONNER, II, had a son named DEMPSEY CONNER, who moved to Pasquotank Co., N. C. CADER POWELL, son of GEORGE POWELL, also had a son named DEMPSEY POWELL, who may have been named for DEMPSEY CONNER.

(5) WILLIAM CONNER, son of CADER CONNER, moved to Bertie Co., N. C. and was deeded land there in 1786 by WILLIS POWELL, son of CADER POWELL and grandson of GEORGE and ANN POWELL (Bertie D. B. "C", p. 6).

LEWIS CONNER'S wife was ELIZABETH DAINES, who was apparently the daughter of SIR WILLIAM DAINES of BRISTOL, ENGLAND, and granddaughter of WILLIAM DAINES, SR. of NORFOLK CO., VA. She married (2) ANTHONY LAWSON of PRINCESS ANNE CO., and died in 1742, aged about 80 or more. The following records show the DAINES-CONNER FAMILY in NORFOLK CO.:

(1) Nugent "Cavaliers and Pioneers", p. 160. April 26, 1646, MR. WILLIAM DAYNES 400 acres in Lower Norfolk Co. for various importees, including himself and PHYLLIS his wife.

(2) Same, p. 243. Mar. 19, 1652, WILLIAM DEYNES granted 2400 acres on Mobjack Bay.

(3) p. 303. June 6, 1654, THOMAS DEYNES granted 500 acres on Deep Creek, Southern Branch of the Elizabeth River.

(4) McIntosh "Norfolk Co. Wills 1637-1710", p. 14. WILL OF WILLIAM VINCENT, merchant, Nov. 2, 1654, prob. Feb. 15, 1654 (i.e. 1655): wife

ELIZABETH VINCENT; sister MRS. BRIDGET EDMONDS and her two daughters KATHERINE and ELIZABETH EDMONDS; brother JOHN DEPOTTER living in Amsterdam; brothers MR. WILLIAM DAYNES and MR. THOMAS DAYNES; brother Thomas Edmonds, exr.

(5) Same, p. 116 (Book 5, p. 30). WILL OF WILLIAM DEANES, SR., Feb. 4, 1686/7, prob. July 15, 1687: son WILLIAM DEANES; daughter MARY HAFDER; wife ANN DEANES, exx.

(6) Same, p. 165 (Book 6, p. 114). WILL OF LEWIS CONNER, much mutilated, date torn, probated Jan. 20, 1697/8: wife ELIZABETH; four sons, Lewis, Ceader, MY 7 CHILDREN; WIFE EXX.; ESTATE IN VIRGINIA AND ENGLAND; SHIP.

(7) Norfolk D. B. 7, p. 13. Sept. 24, 1703, Dennis Ashley to LEWIS CONNER, merchant, land, etc. (This shows that LEWIS CONNER, JR. was of age, so born about 1680-82.)

(8) D B. 8, p. 20. Aug. 17, 1708, KEADER CONNER vs. Peter Cartwright. (This shows that CADER CONNER was of age, so born ca. 1685-7.)

(9) Va. Mag. Vol. 30, p. 22. LEWIS CONNER owned 2200 acres in Norfolk Co. in 1704.

(10) Same, p. 283. ANTHONY LAWSON owned 3100 acres in Princess Anne Co. in 1704.

(11) Norfolk D. B. 8, pp. 156-7. Jan. 27, 1709, SIR WILLIAM DAINES of BRISTOL, ENGLAND, for love and affection to ELIZABETH LAWSON 200 acres on the Western Branch of Elizabeth River, by his attorneys, LEWIS CONNER and Henry Jenkins.

(12) D. B. 9, pp. 132-3. Oct. 13, 1711, ELIZABETH LAWSON, widow, for love and affection to JOHN CONNER, merchant, her son, the above 200 acres. (This shows that JOHN CONNER was of age, so born ca. 1688-90).

(13) D. B. 9, pp. 229-30. June 10, 1712, JOHN HODGES and Elizabeth his wife to LEWIS CONNER land granted to WILLIAM DAINES, SR. in 1683, formerly belonging to WILLIAM DAINES, SR. and WILLIAM DAINES, JR.

(14) D. B. 9, p. 249. May 5, 1713, power of attorney from KEADER CONNER to wife ABIGAIL, brother LEWIS CONNER, and Maximilian Boush.

(15) D. B. 9, p. 505. June 15, 1716, settlement of boundary between LEWIS CONNER and Thomas Wisher.

(16) D. B. 9, p. 650. Feb. 21, 1717, KEADER CONNER, Gent., to Anthony Walke of Princess Anne Co. a half lot in Norfolk.

(17) D. B. "G", p. 137. Jan. 25, 1728, LEWIS CONNER *the elder* to Nathaniel Tatum 400 acres.

(18) D B. "G", p. 142. Feb. 16, 1727, JOHN CONNER of North Carolina, Gent., to John Weston of Norfolk Co., mariner, 200 acres.

(19) D. B. "G", p. 143. Feb. 16, 1727, same to Robert Webb of Norfolk Co. 50 acres.

(20) McIntosh "Norfolk Co. Wills 1637-1710", p. 172 (D. B. 6, p. 181). Will of William Crawford, Sr., Sept. 26, 1699, prob. Mar. 16, 1699/1700, much mutilated and almost impossible to read, but mentions grandchildren, William and Abigail Crawford, and wife Margaret.

(21) Hathaway, Vol. I, p. 36. Will of William Crawford of Bertie Co., N. C. Jan. 15, 1735: eldest daughter Elizabeth wife of Alexander Oliver; Mary Oliver their eldest daughter; daughter Honor wife of Henry Dilday; wife Mary; grandson William Crawford and Thomas Jenkins.

(22) McIntosh "Norfolk Co. Wills, 1710-53", p. 99. WILL OF KEADER CONNER, Gent., much mutilated, dated Aug. 19, 1721 and proved June 17 by Capt. William ; wife ABIGAIL and brother-in-law WILLIAM CRAFORD, exrs.

(23) Same, p. 103. WILL OF LEWIS CONNER, mutilated, no date of will or probate: daughter CLARE, sons RODERICK, DEMPSEY, JOHN and THOROGOOD, daughter M , daughters MARGRETT, MARY TERESA and CHARLOTTE; "my mother"; daughter CLOTILDA; wife; sons LEWIS and ANTHONY.

(24) Same, pp. 144-5. WILL OF ELIZABETH LAWSON, Aug. 23, 1740, probated June 19, 1742: grandchild ELIZABETH SAWYER wife of ARTHUR SAWYER; grandchild CATHERINE WALKE; daughter-in-law ABIGAIL CONNER; grandsons JOHN CONNER son of KEDAR CONNER and LEWIS CONNER son of KEDAR CONNER; granddaughters MONICA, CLOTILDA and CHARLOTTE CONNER; MARY TERESA WISHER; KEDRICK (RODRICK?) CONNER; cousin HENRY DEANS son of RICHARD DEANS; SARAH SHADDUCK; grandson ANTHONY CONNER; Col. William Crawford, exr.

(25) Will Bk. "I", p. 169. WILL OF JOHN CONNER, much mutilated, dated July 17, 1749: brother WILLIAM CONNER (who seems to have been the man who moved to Bertie Co., N. C. and was deeded land by WILLIS POWELL—B. C. H.); lov (ing sister?) kins; brother af (Crafford?) CONNER; ster (sister?) ELIZABETH CONNER; ABIGAIL CONNER daughter of ner; CRAFORD CONNER, exr. (This was obviously JOHN CONNER, son of CADER.)

(26) McIntosh "Wills 1710-53", p. 315 (Book "I", p. 326). WILL OF LEWIS CONNER, Oct. 25, 1752, prob. June Court, 1753: sons JOSEPH, LEWIS, CHARLES, SAMUEL, and LAWSON CONNER; wife MARGARET; daughter MARY CONNER; COL. WILLIAM CRAFORD, one of the executors. *From the fact that William Crawford was executor, it looks as though this was Lewis son of Cader Conner rather than Lewis son of Lewis.*)

(27) Norfolk Co. W. B. 1, 1755-72, p. 21. WILL OF CRAFORD CONNER, Aug. 12, 1757, prob. Oct. Court, 1757: wife KATHERINE; sister MARGARET

CORNOCK; godson ALEXANDER CRAFORD BAYNE; ELIZABETH BAYNE; niece ANN COLLINGS; mother ABIGAIL CONNER.

(28) Same, p. 79. WILL OF WILLIAM CRAFORD of Portsmouth, Jan. 27, 1762, prob. April Court, 1762: sister ABIGAIL CONNER; nephew WILLIAM CONNER; the rest of the property to various Veales, children of his housekeeper, Mary Veale.

(29) McINTOSH "Wills 1710-53", P. 63 (BOOK 9, P. 628). WILL OF WILLIAM DAINS, SEPT. 11, 1714, PROB. SEPT. 20, 1717: wife MARY, exx.; two sons HENRY and FRANCIS DAINS; daughter ELIZABETH THOMAS; two sons JOSEPH and RICHARD DAINS; son THOMAS DAINS; daughter MARY McWILLIAMS; test, LEWIS CONNER, JOHN CONNER, Aron Oliver. (*This William Dains seems to have been a brother of Elizabeth Daines Conner Lawson, both being children of Sir William Daines of Bristol.*)

JOHN CONNER, third son of LEWIS CONNER, SR. and JAMES CONNER, who seems to have been the fourth son, moved to Chowan Co., N. C. and appear in the following records:

(30) CSR 2, 591. 1725, JOHN CONNER on jury of the Court of Oyer and Terminer at Edenton.

(31) Chowan Co Deeds, Dept. of Archives and History, (24.027.1), p. 59. Mar. 30, 1732, James Black of Roanoke in N. C. to JAMES CONNER, Merchant, 640 acres in Tyrrell Precinct in Albemarle Co.

(32) Same (24.027), p. 68. April 10, 1733, Robert Robinson of Edenton to JAMES CONNER of Edenton Lot No. 13 in Edenton; test, JOHN CONNERS et al.

(33) Grimes "N. C. Wills", p. 43. Will of James Braddy, Chowan Co., Aug. 17, 1750, prob. Jan. Court, 1750 (1751): sons JOHN, JOSEPH and JAMES; *grandson* JAMES CONNER; wife GRACE; test, MARY POWELL (i.e., MARY wife of ROBERT POWELL No. 29) et al.

(34) Johnston Co. D. B. "E-1", p. 226. May 18, 1767, Jacob Harrell of Johnston Co. to ISAAC POWELL 100 acres which was granted JAMES CONNER Nov. 11, 1753.

Hathaway, Vol. I, shows that JOHN CONNER and DEMPSEY CONNER (the sons of Lewis Conner II) moved to Pasquotank Co., N. C., where their families are shown as follows:

(1) p. 36. DEMPSEY CONNER of Pasquotank, will Dec. 5, 1753, prob. Jan. Court, 1754: daughter LETITIA ANN CONNER; child in esse; wife MARY.

(2) p. 36. DEMPSEY CONNER married MARY PENDLETON, great-granddaughter of GOV. ARCHDALE; their son, DEMPSEY CONNER, married NANCY daughter of THOMAS BLOUNT.

(3) p. 36. WILL OF JOHN CONNER of Pasquotank Co., 5th day of 10th month 1753 (Quaker?): wife ELIZABETH, children JOHN, MARY, KADER and RUTH.

(4) p. 382. JOHN CONNER married ELIZABETH, daughter of STEPHEN SCOTT of Pasquotank Co., whose will, dated 1752 and probated 1753, mentions among other legatees his daughter ELIZABETH CONNER and his grandchildren, JOHN and CADO CONNER.

SUMMARY OF THE CHILDREN OF LEWIS CONNER, SR. (B. CA. 1650-55, D. 1698) AND HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH DAINES (B. CA. 1660-62, D. 1742):

1. LEWIS CONNER b. ca. 1682, d. after 1728, m. ; issue: Clare, Roderick, Dempsey, John, Thorogood, Monica, Margaret, Mary Theresa (m. Wisher), Charlotte, Clotilda, Lewis and Anthony Conner.

2. CADER CONNER b. ca. 1685-7, d. 1721, m. Abigail, sister of William Crawford and granddaughter of William Crawford; issue; John, Lewis, Craford, William, Elizabeth (m. Alexander Bayne), Margaret m. Cornock, probably a daughter who m. a Collins (list of children from the various wills above).

3. JOHN CONNER, b. ca. 1688-90 moved to Chowan Co., N. C.

4. JAMES CONNER moved to Chowan Co., N. C. with his brother John.

5. A DAUGHTER who m. a WALKE (probably ANTHONY WALKE) and was mother of Elizabeth and Catherine Walke mentioned in Elizabeth Lawson's will.

6. ANOTHER DAUGHTER, who was probably mother of the granddaughter ELIZABFTH wife of ARTHUR SAWYER, mentioned in Elizabeth Lawson's will.

7. A THIRD DAUGHTER (LEWIS CONNER'S will shows that there were three) probably identical with ANN wife of GEORGE POWELL. She was probably one of the youngest children, b. ca. 1695-7.

That GEORGE POWELL No. 28 and ROBERT POWELL No. 29 were sons of JOHN POWELL No. 6 is shown by the following deed: Chowan D. B. "A-1", p. 227: Feb. 28, 1742, KEADAH POWELL of Bertie Co. to ROBERT POWELL of Chowan Co. a moiety of land granted to JOHN POWELL April 14, 1702, and by the said JOHN POWELL given to be divided between the said ROBERT and GEORGE POWELL, father of the said KEADAH POWELL; and the said GEORGE not mentioning the said land in his last will and testament, it descended to the said KEADAH POWELL, all of which moiety or half the said KEADAH POWELL makes over and sells to the said ROBERT POWELL; test, LEMUEL POWELL (i.e., LEMUEL NO. 26 son of JOHN POWELL No. 6) and Demsy Sumner. That the above land was the 215 acres granted to JOHN POWELL April 25, 1702 on the south side of Loosing Swamp near John Harris and John Larkum (Pat. Bk. 9, p. 454) is proved by the fact that ROBERT POWELL from 1729-32 is listed as owning just half of it in Chowan Co., 107 acres (CSR 22, p. 257); by a deed to JACOB POWELL, eldest son and heir of ROBERT, in 1787 from Luke Sumner, which mentions "Jacob's old patent to a white oak Harrys and Larkum's corner tree on the south side of Loosing Swamp (Gates Co. D. B. 1, p. 295); and by a deed from WILLIAM POWELL, son of

JACOB POWELL, in 1800 for part of the land, which was "on the S side of the Loosing Swamp (Gates Co. D. B. 5, p. 131).

GEORGE POWELL appears in the following North Carolina records:

(1) Chowan Book "F-1", p. 20. Mar. 9, 1719, Richard Church appoints William Crawford his attorney to acknowledge a deed of 90 acres to GEORGE POWELL. (Note: the Churches, too, were originally from Norfolk Co., Va.)

(2) Same, p. 18. April 16, 1720, Richard Church and Janes his wife to GEORGE POWELL, all of Chowan Precinct, land in Chowan; test, William Crawford, Catharine Crawford.

(3) Bertie Co. D. B. "A", p. 22. Feb. 7, 1723, Peter Parker and Grace his wife to GEORGE POWELL, all of Bertie Co., land in Hotsky (Ahoskey) woods.

(4) Same, p. 30. 1722, GEORGE POWELL and ANN his wife of Bertie to Dennis Macklendon 400 acres—land in Bertie formerly William Crawford's.

(5) Same, p. 32. Feb. 13, 1722, ANN POWELL of Bertie appoints William Crawford her attorney to acknowledge a deed of her husband, GEORGE POWELL, to Dennis Macklendon.

(6) N. C. Land Grant Book 3, p. 144. Mar. 26, 1723, grant to GEORGE POWELL of 124 acres on Ahoskey Swamp adjoining Peter Parker.

(7) Bertie D. B. "B", p. 79. Feb. 6, 1725, John Spier to GEORGE POWELL.

(8) Same, p. 173 April 1, 1725, the Lords Proprietors to GEORGE POWELL and wife ANN, and they sold to JOHN ALSTON.

(9) Same, p. 174. Aug. 11, 1726, GEORGE POWELL to JOHN ALSTON all rights to the patent; test (among others), JOHN POWER (perhaps JOHN POWELL No. 27).

(10) N C. Land Grant Bk. 3, p. 257. Jan., 1728, grant to GEORGE POWELL of 300 acres in Chowan Co. on Kendrick's Creek.

(11) Dept. of Archives and History, N. C. Wills, Vol. XXV, p. 17. WILL OF GEORGE POWELL, DATED MAR. 24, 1735, PROBATED IN BERTIE CO. AT THE MAY COURT, 1736: land to sons CADER, GEORGE and LEWIS POWELL; a negro to each of four sons, CADER, GEORGE, LEWIS and MOSES POWELL, the last three being under age.

ISSUE OF GEORGE POWELL (B. CA. 1694, D. 1736) AND WIFE ANN:

50. CADER POWELL b. a. 1715
51. GEORGE POWELL, no further reference, perhaps died young.
52. LEWIS POWELL b. ca. 1720-25.
53. MOSES POWELL b. ca. 1725-30.

29. ROBERT POWELL (JOHN RICHARD), b. ca. 1696 in Norfolk Co., Va., d. 1773 in Chowan Co., N. C., m. MARY . ROBERT POWELL appears as follows in the records of North Carolina:

(1) CSR 22, p. 257. ROBERT POWELL was owner of 107 acres in Chowan Co., 1729-32.

(2) Dec. 19, 1734, ROBERT POWELL No. 29 and John Powell No. 27 witness

deed of their father and mother, JOHN POWELL No. 6 and ESTHER (Chowan D. B. "W-1", p. 310).

(3) Chowan Book "C", p. 131. 1740, John Stringer and wife Martha to ROBERT POWELL land in the Middle Swamp.

(4) Chowan D. B. "A-1", p. 227. Feb. 28, 1742, KEADAH POWELL to ROBERT POWELL his half of the patent given by JOHN POWELL No. 6 to GEORGE and ROBERT POWELL.

(5) Chowan D. B. "A-1", p. 302. Dec. 22, 1744, Henry Liles to ROBERT POWELL, both of Chowan, 122 acres at a place known as Corabell; test, JACOB POWELL, SHADRACK POWELL (both ROBERT'S sons), and LEMUEL POWELL (his brother, LEMUEL No. 26).

(6) Hathaway, I, p. 455. ROBERT POWELL'S family in Chowan Co. in 1745 consisted of ROBERT, MARY, FELICIA, JACOB, SHADRACK, and DANIEL POWELL.

(7) CSR 4, p. 466. April 15, 1745, ROBERT POWELL granted 100 acres in Craven Co.

(8) N. C. Land Grants. 1762, grant to ROBERT POWELL in Chowan Co.

(9) Chowan W. B. "B", p. 64. WILL OF ROBERT POWELL, April 1, 1773, no date of probate: son JACOB POWELL land; granddaughter RACHEL DUKE; MOSES SPEIGHT who married my daughter FELICIA 5 shillings; three sons, JACOB, SHADRACK and DANIEL residuary legatees.

ISSUE OF ROBERT AND MARY POWELL:

54 JACOB POWELL, b. ca. 1717-18.

55. FELICIA POWELL m. MOSES SPEIGHT.

56. SHADRACK POWELL, in Chowan Co. militia 1754 (CSR 22, p. 235); recorded his mark in Chowan Co. Feb. 16, 1758 (D. B. "H-1", p. 86); moved to Johnston Co. about 1762/3, and as SHADRACK POWELL of Johnston Co. deeded to William Wilson 100 acres in Chowan Co. April 22, 1763 (Chowan D. B. "M-1", p. 291); still living in Johnston Co. Sept. 7, 1767, when he deeded 300 acres in Johnston Co. to Alexander Burnet (Johnston Co. D. B. "TR-2", p. 21); but apparently moved to Hertford Co. later on, for the 1790 Census shows SHADRICK POWELL in Hertford Co. with a family consisting of 2 males over 16 and 5 slaves.

57. DANIEL POWELL, in the militia in Pasquotank Co. in 1754 (CSR 22, p. 355); in 1760 witnessed the will of his uncle, LEMUEL POWELL No. 26 in Perquimans Co.; may be identical with a DANIEL POWELL living in Gates Co. in 1790 with a family consisting of 1 male and 1 female (though the Hertford Co. man was probably his nephew DANIEL, son of JACOB POWELL No. 54).

FOURTH GENERATION—GRANDSONS OF JOHN POWELL NO. 6.

41. JOHN POWELL (LEMUEL, JOHN, RICHARD), b. in Norfolk Co., Va. ca. 1720-25, d. in Gates Co., N. C. after 1797 (perhaps after 1801), m. .

JOHN POWELL lived in Perquimans Co. up to 1779, but in that year Gates Co.

was organized and his land fell into that county. He and his family are shown as follows:

(1) Perquimans D. B. "H", p. 195. Oct. 17, 1774, JOHN POWELL of Perquimans to Jacob Winslow 125 acres on the SW side of Perquimans River, being the upper part of a patent to Timothy Clear, the land now being in the possession of the heirs of William Price. (This was the remaining half of the 250 acres deed by Daniel Smith to JOHN POWELL No. 6 in 1723, the other half having been given by JOHN POWELL to his daughtter ELIZABETH AND HER HUSBAND JOHN WIMBERLY, who deeded it away in 1734.)

(2) Gates Co. D. B. "A", p. 16. Sept. 20, 1779, JOHN POWELL to Docton Riddick land formerly belonging to William Phelps near William Speight, known as the Hictoary Nack.

(3) 1784 Gates Co. Tax-List: JOHN POWELL 1 free poll, 8 black polls, 966 acres.

(4) 1785 Gates Co. Tax-List: JOHN POWELL, 666 acres in Gates Co., 500 acres in Perquimans Co., 1 free poll and 6 black polls.

(5) U. S. Census, 1790, Gates Co.: JOHN POWELL, JR., 1 male over 16, 2 slaves. JOHN POWELL, 3 males over 16, 1 male under 16, 8 females, 5 slaves.

(6) Gates Co. D. B. 2, p. 106. May 7, 1789, JOHN POWELL to Elizabeth Chaney Moroney a negro woman.

(7) Bertie Co. D. B. "P", p. 186. Feb. 12, 1790, JOHN POWELL of Gates Co. to Ezekiel Wimberly a negro woman; test, LEWIS WIMBERLY, SAMUEL (*a mistake for Lemuel*) POWELL.

(8) Gates Co. D. B. 3, p. 342. Oct. 11, 1790, Luke Sumner to JOHN POWELL 5 acres near POWELL'S MILL DAM and POWELL'S own line.

(9) D. B. 3, p. 262. June 3, 1795, JOHN POWELL to Nicholas Miner 50 acres on the S side of POWELL's mill dam near Norfleet's line; test, Jethro Ballard, Miles Benton.

(10) D. B. 4, p. 263. Sept. 17, 1797, LEMUEL POWELL of Perquimans Co. and JOHN POWELL, SR. of Gates Co. to Abraham Riddick of Nansemond Co., Va. a negro man named Kader.

(11) D. B. 4, p. 315. June 5, 1798, Luke Sumner to JOHN POWELL 50 acres on the line of JOHN POWELL, JR.; test, K. POWELL; proved by KADER POWELL at the Feb. Court, 1799.

(12) D B. 4, p. 189. May 23, 1797, JOHN POWELL to his son JOHN POWELL deed of gift of his mill, etc.

D. B. 5, p. 316. Sept. 10, 1801, JOHN POWELL to John Gwin 1 year lease near Isaac Harrell, 15 acres; test, Wills Cooper, Hester Gwin.

ISSUE OF JOHN POWELL NO. 41:

58. JOHN POWELL, JR. to whom JOHN deeded his mill in 1797.

59. LEMUEL POWELL of Perquimans Co., who with JOHN POWELL, Sr. made a joint deed in 1797.

60. CADER POWELL, who witnessed Luke Sumner's deed to JOHN POWELL in 1798. (However, this CADER POWELL could have been the son of JOHN'S first cousin, JACOB POWELL No. 54, who also lived in Gates Co.).

THE FOLLOWING WERE POSSIBLY SONS OF JOHN POWELL:

61. EZEKIEL POWELL, living in Nansemond Co., Va. in 1784 with a family of 8 whites in the same district as JOHN POWELL, with 7 whites, and SARAH POWELL with 4 whites (Va. Census, 1784, p. 74).

62. CHARLES POWELL, who was living in Hertford Co., N. C. in the U. S. Census of 1790 with a family consisting of 3 males over 16, 3 males under 16, 1 female and 20 slaves, but was living in Gates Co. after 1790, as shown by the following deeds:

(1) Gates Co. D. B. 2, p. 347. Aug. 23, 1792, William Harrys and Samuel Heath Jameson to CHARLES POWELL, all of Gates Co., a negro woman.

(2) D. B. 4, p. 13. April 13, 1795, Jethro Ballard and David Rice, exrs. of James Sumner, decd. to CHARLES POWELL, all of Gates Co., 40 acres on Chowan River, Catherine Creek, near George Outlaw.

(3) D. B. 4, p. 40. April 27, 1795, Richard Freeman to CHARLES POWELL, both of Gates Co., 100 acres on Catherine Creek, the land "my father Demsey Freeman formerly lived on".

(4) D. B. 5, p. 50. Jan. 9, 1799, James Freeman and Selah his wife to CHARLES POWELL, all of Gates Co., 25 acres.

46. ISAAC POWELL (JOHN, JOHN, RICHARD), b. ca. 1720-25 in Chowan Co., N. C., d. 1781 in Johnston Co., N. C., m. ANNE (or ANNA) .

The following Johnston Co. records refer to ISAAC POWELL and his family:

(1) Johnston Co. D. B. 1, p. 133. 1746, Thomas Haile to ISAAC POWELL (from old index, deed book destroyed).

(2) Court Minutes, 1759-83: ISAAC POWELL records his mark Oct., 1762; Grand Juror July, 1763.

(3) D. B. "E-1", p. 226. May 18, 1767, Jacob Harrell to ISSAC POWELL, both of Johnston Co., 100 acres granted to JAMES CONNER Nov. 11, 1753.

(4) Johnston Co. Court Minutes:

Feb., 1777, KEDAR POWELL, Justice, and so continues through May, 1781, at which date he was also County Treasurer.

Nov., 1769, ISAAC POWELL, JESSE POWELL, etc. to lay out road.

May, 1771, ISAAC POWELL and JESSE POWELL on Grand Jury.

Aug., 1772, ISAAC POWELL, SR. mentioned.

Nov., 1772, CADER POWELL'S mark recorded.

Nov., 1778, deed from Charles Russell to KEDAR POWELL, ESQ., proved by ISAAC POWELL, SR.

Aug., 1778, deed from Commissioners to WILLIAM POWELL for Lot No. 66 in Smithfield proved by KEDAR POWELL, ESQ.

Aug., 1780, grant to ISAAC POWELL, 400 acres.

May, 1781, ANNA POWELL came into court and qualified as executrix of ISAAC POWELL, decd., KEDAR POWELL and Zadock Stallings being her securities for Two Million Pounds (! ! *This shows how inflation had increased by the end of the Revolutionary War.*)

Nov., 1781, returned an account of the sales of the estate of ISAAC POWELL, decd., amounting to 253, 433.

Feb., 1782, deed from KEDAR POWELL, ESQ. to William Farmer for 97 acres acknowledged.

(5) Johnston Co. Inventories, Settlements and Wills, 1781-95 (56.049, Dept. of Archives and History), p. 6. Feb. Court, 1782, KEDAR POWELL, High Sheriff.

(6) Same, p. 8. Account of Sales of ISAAC POWELL, decd., Nov. 5, 1781: ANNE POWELL, ISAAC POWELL, WILLIAM POWELL, KEDAR POWELL, NEEDHAM POWELL, etc., returned by KEDAR POWELL, Esq., Sheriff.

(7) Same, p. 70. Account Current of KEDAR POWELL, decd. July 8, 1786.

(8) Same, p. 142. May 26, 1794, ANN POWELL of Johnston Co. to NEEDHAM POWELL of same a negro woman.

(9) Same, p. 201. Estate of KEDAR POWELL, decd., in account with Nicholas Thompson and Hester his wife, executrix of decd. May 10, 1787, Pd. ANN POWELL, William Farmer, etc.

(10) Johnston Co. Tax List, 1784: ANNA POWELL 816 acres, no white poll, 3 black polls; KEDAR POWELL, Esq., 1138 acres, and 1 town lot, 1 white poll and 3 black polls; ISAAC POWELL 562 acres, 1 white poll, 5 black polls.

(11) N. C. Dept. of Archives and Hist., Johnston Co. Deeds 1760-1830 (56.092) Vol. III p. 62. WILL OF KEDAH POWELL OF ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH, JOHNSTON CO.: 100 pounds for schooling of my two boys, ADEN and WILLIAM, also reasonable schooling for my three daughters; widow and three daughters, ZILPHA, SUSANNAH and WINNEY; sons ADEN and WILLIAM lands; wife HESTER and friends Jesse Fines and JOSEPH INGRAM exrs; test, ISAAC POWELL et al.; dated Jan. 2, 1786; no date of probate, but No. (7) above shows that KEDAR was dead by July 8, 1786.

(12) CSR 23, p. 994. 1776, KEDAR POWELL appointed J. P., Johnston Co.

(13) CSR 19, pp. 720 and 1758. 1784, KADER POWELL, Member of Assembly from Johnston Co. and granted leave of absence.

(14) U. S. Census 1790, Johnston Co., N. C.: NEEDHAM POWELL 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 1 female, 7 slaves; Isaac Powell 2 males over 16, 1 male under 16, 5 females, 7 slaves.

(15) "The Powells in America" by CHARLES S. POWELL, St. Petersburg, Fla. states that KEDAR POWELL was a son of ISAAC POWELL, married HESTER INGRAM in 1773, and had issue: (1) ZILPAH POWELL b. Nov. 9, 1774 m. JOSEPH KING; (2) ADEN POWELL b. Oct. 21, 1776, m. LUCAGA GAY and

had sons ASHLEY and ADEN POWELL; and that ADEN POWELL, JR. had a son LUDOLPH C. POWELL, an attorney at Selma, N. C.; (3) SUSANNAH POWELL b. Nov. 21, 1778, m. BEN HADLEY;

(4) WINNIE POWELL b. Sept. 23, 1781, died young; and (5) WILLIAM POWELL b. Nov. 11, 1783, m. SARAH BINGHAM in 1809, and they were ancestors of the POWELL FAMILY OF DECATUR AND GRADY COS., Ga.

ISSUE OF ISAAC AND ANNA POWELL:

63. ISAAC POWELL, JR., married and living in Johnston Co. in 1790.

64. WILLIAM POWELL, died unmarried in Gates Co., N. C. in 1782, while on a visit to his uncle, WILLIAM POWELL No. 44, will makes brothers ISAAC and CADER executors; will given in section on JOHN POWELL No. 27.

65. CADER POWELL m. 1773 HESTER INGRAM and d. 1786; HESTER m. (2) NICHOLAS THOMPSON; issue: ZILPAH, ADEN, SUSANNAH, WINNY, and WILLIAM as above.

66. NEEDHAM POWELL, married and living in Johnston Co. in 1790.

67. BARSHEBA POWELL m. WILLIAM FARMER (statement by descendants).

50. CADER POWELL (GEORGE, JOHN, RICHARD), b. ca. 1715 in Chowan Co., N. C. or Nansemond Co., Va. d. ca. 1785 in Hertford Co., N. C., m. perhaps ANNA (ANNA POWELL is shown in Hertford Co., Census of 1790, with 1 male under 16, 1 female and 2 slaves.) CADER POWELL lived until 1759 in Bertie Co., N. C. In 1759, when Hertford Co. was organized, most of his land fell into that county (of which the records have been all destroyed), and he lived there the rest of his life. The following records, from Bertie Co. mostly, show him and his family:

(1) CSR 4, p. 522. Feb. 25, 1739/40, CADER POWELL juror in Bertie and Edgecombe Co. lists.

(2) Chowan D. B. "A-1", p. 227. Feb. 28, 1742, CADER POWELL deeded to ROBERT POWELL his half of the land that had been given to GEORGE and ROBERT POWELL by JOHN POWELL No. 6.

(3) Bertie Co. D. B. "G", p. 546. May 26, 1753, Blake Baker to CADER POWELL, both of Bertie, 640 acres on Horskey Marsh, partly in Bertie and partly in Northhampton Cos., granted to Henry Baker in 1723.

(4) D. B. "H", p. 118. 1754, Bryan Daughtrey of Northampton to CADER POWELL of Bertie 240 acres on N. side of Powell's Pocoson near POWELL'S BRANCH.

(5) D. B. "I", p. 126. Oct. 24, 1758, John Tyler to CADER POWELL, both of Bertie, 320 acres on N. side of POWELL'S POCOSON near Moore's Branch, Tyler's line, Daughtrey's corner.

(6) D. B. "K", p. 158. June 17, 1762, William Snowden and Elizabeth his wife of Northampton Co. to CADER POWELL of HERTFORD CO. 175 acres in

Bertie, fork of Cashey and Wartom, near Wartom's Swamp, Robert Carter's corner; test, LEWIS POWELL, Abram Brice.

(7) D. B. "L", p. 172. Oct., 1768, CADER POWELL of Hertford Co. to Ezekiel Wimberly of Bertie Co. the above 175 acres; test, DEMSY POWELL, CADER POWELL, JR., James Gardner.

(8) D. B. "L", p. 195. Sept. 18, 1769, Thomas Miers and Elizabeth his wife of Bertie Co. to CADER POWELL, JR. of Hertford Co. 540 acres N. side of Cashey Swamp; test, DEMCY POWELL, GEORGE POWELL.

(9) Hathaway, Vol. 11, p. 304. CADER POWELL was a vestryman of St. Barnabas Parish, Hertford Co. in 1771.

(10) Bertie D. B. "M", p. 45. Nov. 24, 1773, Cullen Pollock of Edenton to LEWIS POWELL of Hertford Co. 100 acres.

(11) D. B. "M", p. 270. Nov. 2, 1775, William Rowads of Craven Co., S. C. to DEMCEY POWELL of Hertford Co. land on N. side of Cashey Swamp; test, CADER POWELL, Robert Weatherspoon.

(12) D. B. "M", p. 293. Nov. 21, 1775, DEMCEY POWELL of Hertford Co. to CADER POWELL of Bertie the above land.

(13) D B. "M", p. 457. Sept. 24, 1770, CADER POWELL of Bertie to Nathan Cullens of Chowan 140 acres in Bertie; test, GEORGE POWELL, DEMCEY POWELL; acknowledged at the Feb. Court, 1780. (The date 1770 must be an error for 1779.)

(14) D B. "M", p. 507. Oct. 10, 1780, CADER POWELL of Bertie to Humphrey Hardy of the town of Windsor a half lot in the town sold POWELL by WILLIAM KING.

(15) D. B. "M", p. 544. Jan. 23, 1778, LEWIS POWELL and HELEN his wife of Hertford Co. to Whitmell Marsh of Martin Co. 100 acres adj. George Pollock.

(16) D. B. "M", p. 561. Jan. 30, 1779, Elizabeth King and William King, exrs. of the last will of William King, decd. to CADER POWELL one lot in Windsor.

(17) D. B. "O", p. 6. July 26, 1786, WILLIS POWELL and CELIA his wife of Bertie Co. to WILLIAM CONNER of same 205 acres on N. side of POWELL'S POCOSON—POWELL'S BRANCH—John Tyler's line-Daughtrey's corner, being part of three tracts; test, DEMCEY POWELL, WRIGHT CONNER. (This was part of the land deeded to CADER POWELL, Sr. by Bryan Daughtrey in 1754 and by John Tyler in 1758, showing that CADER POWELL. Sr. was dead and WILLIS, as another son, had inherited this part of his land.)

(18) D. B. "P", p. 92. May 3, 1790, George Williams of Bertie to CADER POWELL of same land that belonged to Abraham Higgs.

(19) D. B. "P", p. 110. Oct. 7, 1790, CADER POWELL of Bertie to John Jenkins a negro woman; test, John Wimberly.

(20) D B. "P", p. 338. Jan. 23, 1793, John Averett to WILLIAM POWELL, both of Bertie, a negro man (WILLIAM is called "WILLIE" in another part of the deed, so that it seems likely this was an error for WILLIS POWELL.)

(21) D. B. "R", p. 51. Joshua Lee of Bertie to WILLIS POWELL of some 150 acres on N. side of Cashey's Swamp; test, CADER POWELL, SR., CADER POWELL, JR., Henry Lee.
(22) D. B. "R", p. 263. Oct. 18, 1796, CADER POWELL of Bertie to Abner Eason a grist mill and land bought of George Williams.
(23) D. B. "R", p. 272. Dec. 29, 1796, Nathan Jenkins, Abner Williford, MARY POWELL, and Isaac Jenkins of Bertie to James Jenkins of same 50 acres in the fork of POWELL'S BRANCH, James Jenkins' line. (*In view of Cader Powell II's deed of a negro in 1790 to John Jenkins, it looks as though the Mary Powell of this deed was his wife, born a Jenkins.*)
(24) D. B. "S", p. 235. Aug. 24, 1800, CADER POWELL to WILLIS POWELL both of Bertie, 100 acres.
(25) D. B. "S", p. 236. Aug. 24, 1800, CADER POWELL to WILLIS POWELL 17 acres.
(26) D B. "S" p. 263. Nov. 17, 1800, WILLIS POWELL to Henry Lee the above 17 acres.
(27) D B. "S", p. 362. May 10, 1801, CADER POWELL to Hodges Harrell 4¾ acres.
(28) D. B. "T", p. 28. Dec., 23, 1803, CADER POWELL of Bertie to son CADER POWELL 200 acres on Cashey Swamp.
(29) U. S. Census 1790, Bertie Co. shows: (1) CADER POWELL with 2 males over 16, 4 males under 16, 7 females and 15 slaves; (2) WILLIS POWELL with 1 male over 16, 3 males under 16, 1 female, and 6 slaves.
(30) Johnston Co. D. B. "B-1", p. 259. Sept. 6, 1770, George Rives, planter to DEMSY POWELL, planter, 200 acres on the N. side of the Neuse River, with half the stream and half the grist mill. (This deed indicates that DEMPSEY POWELL moved for a time to Johnston Co., but later returned to Hertford Co., where he witnessed his brother, WILLIS'S deed in 1786.)

ISSUE OF CADER AND ANNA POWELL (FROM ABOVE RECORDS):

68. CADER POWELL, m. MARY JENKINS, and had a son CADER, to whom he deeded his property in 1803.

69. LEWIS POWELL m. HELEN (Cotten?), moved away.

70. DEMPSEY POWELL, moved to Johnston Co., returned to Hertford, but moved away after 1786.

71. GEORGE POWELL, last appears above in 1780, moved away.

72. WILLIS POWELL of Bertie Co., wife SELAH, living in Bertie in 1800.

I.

From Mr. George C. Powell's notes—additions to the family and descendants of Cader Powell No. 50.

Anna (Ann) Powell 1790 Hertford Co. Census 0-1-1-0-2 (probably Cader's wife)

Cader Powell m. Nancy Coffield, Bertie Co. 1807.

Cader Powell m. Celia Williams, Bertie Co. 1827—these were probably grandsons of Cader No. 50.

Charles Powell 1756-1831 of Hertford Co., Rev. soldier, might be a son of Cader No. 50.

Dempsey Powell 1790, Hertford Co. Census 1-1-6-0-4—Cader No. 50's son, Dempsey.

James Powell 1786 signed marriage bond of James Everett and Sarah Powell, Bertie Co. (James and Sarah Powell probably children or possibly grandchildren of Cader No. 50).

Jemima Powell m. Benjamin Harrell 1775, Bertie Co.; bond signed by George Powell.

Jemima Powell Harrell, widow of Benjamin Harrell, will 1809 Bertie Co., mentions wife Jemima, mother-in-law Ann Powell, and son Powell Harrell (Jemima and George were almost certainly children of Cader No. 50).

Jessie Powell m. Charity Harrell 1798, Bertie Co. (probably a grandson of Cader No. 50).

John H. Powell, test. will of Patience Bridger 1799, Bertie Co. (probably a grandson of Cader No. 50)

Miles Powell m. Elizabeth Lee 1796, Bertie Co. (probably a grandson of Cader No. 50)

Willis Powell m. Sealey Everett 1782 Bertie Co. (Willis almost certainly a son of Cader No. 50).

II

With regard to Abraham Powell and his sons John and Jesse (from Mr. George C. Powell's notes).

52. LEWIS POWELL (GEORGE, JOHN, RICHARD), b. in Bertie Co., N. C. (a. 1720-25, d. probably in Robeson Co., N. C. after 1790, m. 1759 in Cumberland Co. REBECCA FIELD, according to D. A. R. Lineage Book 121, p. 133, *but it would appear that the marriage is too late, for he was already married in 1750 as shown below—unless Rebecca was his second wife. The following records show* LEWIS POWELL *and family*:

(1) CSR 22, p. 283. 1748, LEWIS POWELL, Sergeant, Capt. John Sampson's Co., New Hanover Co.

(2) CSR 4, p. 1032. Mar. 28, 1750, LEWIS POWELL proved his rights, Onslow Co., 2 rights (indicating himself and wife).

(3) CSR 4, p. 1033. Mar. 31, 1750, LEWIS POWELL granted 100 acres in New Hanover Co.

(4) CSR 4, p. 1050. Oct. 2, 1750, LEWIS POWELL granted 640 acres in Anson Co.

(5) CSR 22, p. 307. 1754-5, LEWIS POWELL in militia in Duplin Co.

(6) CSR 6, p. 340. July 4, 1760, LEWIS POWELL dropped as Justice in Duplin Co., having moved away.

(7) D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 121, p. 133 states that LEWIS POWELL, JR. was son of LEWIS POWELL and REBECCA FIELD, was born in Cumberland Co., N. C. in 1762, married CATHERINE MCRAE and had issue.

(8) U. S. Census, 1790, Robeson Co., N. C. shows (1) LEWIS POWELL, 1 male over 16, 3 males under 16, 5 females; (2) JOSEPH POWELL, 1 male over 16, 2 females; (3) KATY (CADER?) POWELL, 1 male over 16, 2 females.

PROBABLE ISSUE OF LEWIS POWELL FROM THE ABOVE:

73. LEWIS POWELL, JR.

74. JOSEPH POWELL

75. CADER POWELL

1164578

53. MOSES POWELL (GEORGE, JOHN, RICHARD), b. in Bertie Co., N. C. 1725-30, d. 1790-1800 in Wilkes Co., Ga., m. ca. 1749-50 in Duplin Co., N. C. MARY WILLIAMS, daughter of ANTHONY and MARY WILLIAMS of Duplin Co. MOSES POWELL's family is given in Boddie's "Historical Southern Families", Vol. I, p. 145 ff. so only an outline will be given here.* MOSES POWELL moved to Duplin Co., N. C. at an early date along with his brother LEWIS. The index of Johnston and Dobbs Co. deeds (the earliest deed books have been destroyed) shows that he was deeded land in Duplin Co. by Luke Whitfield (Book 2, p. 74), by Edward Carter (Book 2, p. 300), and by Charles Royall (Book 3, p. 117). Deeds in Book 2 were from 1750 to 1754; in Book 3 from 1754 to 1755. MOSES POWELL was still living in Duplin Co., N. C. in 1766, when he was in the militia there, but had been granted land in Edgefield Co. S. C.; in 1762 and moved there soon afterwards. He moved to Wilkes Co., Ga. in 1773 and last appears there in 1789. He and his sons, CADER, LEWIS, MOSES and BENJAMIN, all served in the Revolution from Georgia.

ISSUE OF MOSES AND MARY POWELL:

76. CADER POWELL, b. 1750-51, was married and had a family in 1773 when he moved to Georgia; died before 1823 and his posterity is uncertain. SEE RECORDS TO FOLLOW LATER FOR PARTIAL DESCENDANTS.

77. PENELOPE POWELL, b. ca. 1753, m. William Lamar.

78. CHARITY POWELL, b. 1756, d. Jan. 8, 1798, m. Mar. 3, 1774 EVAN HARVEY; for posterity see Records to follow later.

79. LEWIS POWELL b. ca. 1758, still living in 1823; posterity uncertain.

80. MOSES POWELL b. ca. 1760, m. SALLY MADDUX and d. 1821 in Jasper Co., Ga.; for children, see "Hist. South. Fam.", Vol. I, pp. 147-8.

81. BENJAMIN POWELL, b. 1766, m. MARY LYBAS and d. Wilkes Co., Ga. Dec., 1823 or Jan., 1824, leaving no children.

54. JACOB POWELL (ROBERT, JOHN, RICHARD), b. ca. 1717-18 in Nansemond Co., Va. or Chowan Co., N. C., d. 1788 in Gates Co., N. C., m. ANN

*See extensive records on descendants latter in the book for Moses Sr. & Jr.

, who survived him. JACOB POWELL and his family are shown in the following records:

(1) CSR 4, p. 516. Feb. 25, 1729, JACOB POWELL juror, Chowan Co.

(2) CSR 4, p. 884. Mar. 25, 1748, JACOB POWELL granted 100 acres in Johnston Co.

(3) Perquimans Co. D. B. "F", No. 90. April 6, 1753, Alexander McClellan to JACOB POWELL, 50 acres.

(4) CSR 9, pp. 633-4. 1773, JACOB POWELL signed a petition regarding the boundary between Chowan and Perquimans Cos.

(5) Gates Co. D. B. 1, p. 157. Nov. 21, 1780, John Walton of Chowan to JACOB POWELL of Gates 50 acres.

(6) Gates Co. Tax List, 1784: JACOB POWELL, 563 acres, 1 free poll.

(7) Gates Co. Tax List 1785: JACOB POWELL, 513 acres, 1 white poll.

(8) Gates Co. D. B. 1, p. 295. June 6, 1787, James Sumner, Esq. to JACOB POWELL 72 acres on the south side of Loosing Swamp along JACOB POWELL's line to Harris's and Larkum's corner, along JACOB POWELL's new patent line, with mention of the old patent line to Harry's and Larkum's corner on the side of Loosing Swamp. (This deed identifies JACOB's land, inherited from his father ROBEPT, as the grant to JOHN POWELL No. 6 on Loosing Swamp in 1702.)

(9) Gates Co. W. B. 1, p. 77. WILL OF JACOB POWELL, Sept. 7, 1788, prob. at the Nov. Court, 1788: wife ANN; son KEDAR; son DANIEL land; sons JAMES, JOHN, ROBERT, WILLIAM and DAVID goods and personal property; daughters RACHEL DUKE, BARSHEBA HARE, MARY DAVIS, CHRISTIAN PARKER, and ELIZABETH POWELL personal property; land to sons JAMES, JOHN and ROBERT after wife's death; negroes to wife until sons WILLIAM and DAVID come of age, then to be sold and the money divided between them; test, Jethro Ballard, Benjamin Gordon.

The following records from Gates Co. refer to JACOB POWELL's sons; (10) U. S. Census of 1790, Gates Co.: DANIEL POWELL, 1 male over 16, 1 female; JAMES POWELL, 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, 1 female, 8 slaves.

(11) D B. 3, p. 127. Oct. 9, 1793, JOHN POWELL of JACOB and ELIZABETH his wife to James Jones 30 acres on main road leading from Edenton to Suffolk. (This shows that JACOB POWELL's wife, ANN, was dead by 1793, as JAMES, JOHN, and Robert were to inherit the plantation only after her death.)

(12) D B. 4, p. 105. Jan. 26, 1797, JOHN POWELL (of JACOB) to Isaac Harrell 50 acres given to him by father's will; test, ROBERT POWELL, Joseph Riddick.

(13) D B. 4, p. 239. Nov. 19, 1797, ROBERT POWELL to WILLIAM POWELL 18 acres near JOHN POWELL's line.

(14) D B. 5, p. 131. Mar. 13, 1800, WILLIAM POWELL to William Sumner the above 18 acres on S. side of Loosing Swamp, near JAMES POWELL's line; test, John Small, JOHN POWELL.

(15) D. B 5, p. 160. June 20, 1800, ROBERT POWELL to William Sumner 26 acres along JOHN POWELL's line.
(16) D. B. 5, p. 266. Oct. 12, 1801, Henry Hill to DANIEL POWELL 32 acres.
(17) D. B. 5, p. 343. Mar. 6, 1802, Jethro Benton to JACOB S. POWELL 4 acres called the Cross Roads, where the meeting house stands.
(18) W. B. 2, p. 350. Will of DANIEL POWELL, Aug. 27, 1825, prob. at the Feb. Court, 1826: son KEDAR, dr. CHRISTIAN HOFFLER, son JAMES, dr. MARY POWELL, son JACOB, dr. SALLY POWELL; friend John Walton, exr.

ISSUE OF JACOB AND ANN POWELL:

82. CADER POWELL
83. DANIEL POWELL, d. 1826, leaving issue: CADER, CHRISTIAN HOFFLER, JAMES, MARY, JACOB and SALLY POWELL.
84. JAMES POWELL d. prior to 1797
85. JOHN POWELL m. ELIZABETH; no further reference.
86. ROBERT POWELL
87. WLLIAM POWELL
88. DAVID POWELL
89. RACHEL POWELL, probably eldest daughter, married to DUKE prior to 1773, as she is mentioned in her grandfather ROBERT POWELL's will.
90 BARSHEBA POWELL m. HARE
91. MARY POWELL m. DAVIS
92. CHRISTIAN POWELL m. PARKER.
93. ELIZABETH POWELL, unmarried in 1788.

POWELL OF ELIZABETH CITY CO.

THE NORFOLK CO., VA. POWELLS (RICHARD No. 1, JOHN No. 2 and WILLIAM No. 3) may possibly have been sons of COL. JOHN POWELL of ELIZABETH CITY CO. and grandsons of JOHN POWELL, the original settler of the county. Elizabeth City is just across the James River and Hampton Roads from Norfolk Co., and many Elizabeth City people (including JOHN BOWLES, ancestor of HESTER, wife of JOHN POWELL No. 6) moved across to Norfolk Co. The fact that Norfolk Co. records show no reference to the name of Powell before 1663/4, when RICHARD POWELL'S land-grant is mentioned, perhaps indicates that RICHARD was a new comer to the county, and he may have come from Elizabeth City, where POWELLS had resided since 1623. Unfortunately the Elizabeth City records prior to 1684 have all been destroyed, and they are extremely fragmentary until 1715, so that the matter can not be determined accurately.

JOHN POWELL, b. 1590, d. after 1638 in Elizabeth City Co., Ancient Planter and Burgess in 1632, m. KATHERINE (b. 1600), and had one son, JOHN POWELL, b. 1624 in Elizabeth City Co. This is proved by the following records:

(1) Hotten's "Emigrants", pp. 183-4. Feb. 16, 1623 (i.e., 1624), JOHN POWELL and CATHERN POWELL were among the living in Virginia at Bass's Choice.

(2) Same, p. 246. Jan. 5, 1624 (i.e., 1625), the family is shown at Elizabeth City as follows: JOHN POWELL aged 29 in the Swallow, 1609; KATHERINE POWELL aged 22 in the Flying Hart, 1622; and JOHN POWELL, born in Virginia (obviously during the year 1624 from these two records).

(3) Hening's "Statutes", I, p. 179. Sept. 4, 1632, MR. JOHN POWELL Burgess from Waters Creeke to Marie's Mount.

(4) Nugent "Cavaliers and Pioneers", p. 5. Sept. 10, 1624, MR. JOHN POWELL of Newports Newes, Yeoman and Ancient Planter, 150 acres within the Corp. of Elizabeth City adj. Capt. William Tucker and John Taylor.

(5) Same p. 82. July 20, 1633, JOHN POWELL a boundary owner in deed from John Davis of Kiskeiake to Thomas Curtis.

(6) Same, p. 89. May 2, 1638, JOHN POWELL granted 50 acres in Elizabeth City, adjoining Thornborough and William Morgan alias Brookes. (THIS WILLIAM MORGAN ALIAS BROOKES OWNED LAND ADJOINING JOHN BOWLES, ANCESTOR OF ESTHER BOWLES POWELL—SEE SECTION ON JOHN POWELL NO 6.)

(7) Same, p. 159. Mar. 18, 1645, JOHN POWELL mentioned as a boundary owner to land transferred by Capt. William Tucker to Ralph Barlowe.

JOHN POWELL (JR.), b. 1624, son of JOHN POWELL above, was Burgess from Elizabeth City Co. in 1658, became Lieut-Col. of the county militia, and died about 1684. The above is confirmed by the following records (though they are very scanty):

(1) Hening "Statutes", I, p. 430. Mar. 13, 1657/8, MR. JOHN POWELL Burgess from Elizabeth City Co.

(2) From the Index to Elizabeth City "Records, 1684-1699" (the index does not correspond to the records actually preserved, and the following POWELL items are not to be found now, but are proved by the Index):

POWELL's Probate p. 5

POWELL's John Coll: Will p. 105

Since the probate was made on page 5, this shows that JOHN POWELL died in 1684, the beginning of the fragmentary records; the actual will was not recorded until later (p. 105), but shows that JOHN POWELL was Lt.-Col. of the county.

JOHN POWELL, Jr. above seems to have had at least the following sons:

1. THOMAS POWELL, who is recorded as follows in the above Index:

"POWELL THOMAS deed for land to Alford" p. 45 (this indicates from the pagination that THOMAS POWELL deeded the land away about 1685-6, soon after the death of COL. JOHN POWELL). There is no further record of this THOMAS POWELL in Elizabeth City Co., but the following records from Nor-

folk Co. may refer to him or his sons (cited previously under the possible sons of WILLIAM POWELL No. 3 of Norfolk Co.):

(1) Norfolk D. B. 6, pp. 262-4. 15, 1702, THOMAS POWELL and RICHARD POWELL, with the consent of their wives MARY POWELL and TAMSY POWELL, to John Hodges 70 acres originally sold by Thomas Smith to RICHARD BOWLES, and finally willed to THOMAS and RICHARD POWELL by Thomas Thorley (Henley? Stanley?). (There is no trace of Thomas Thorley (?) in the Norfolk Co. records. He may have died in Elizabeth City.)

(2) D. B 9, p. 8. William Kelley's will, cited previously, dated and probated 1710/11, leaves a bequest to his kinsman JOHN POWELL, son of THOMAS POWELL, and makes his kinsman THOMAS POWELL, exr.

(3) O. B. 5, p. 591. Aug. 12, 1714, THOMAS POWELL and Robert Slate, bond; WILLIAM POWELL one of the securities.

It is possible that THOMAS POWELL and RICHARD POWELL of the 1702 deed in NORFOLK CO. were sons of this THOMAS POWELL of ELIZABETH CITY CO., who deeded land about 1685/6 that had probably been inherited from COL. JOHN POWELL. THOMAS POWELL of the 1702 deed does not appear in the Norfolk Co. records after 1714, and it seems rather probable that he moved back to Elizabeth City Co., and that he and his son JOHN (mentioned in the will of William Kelley) are referred to in the following later records of Elizabeth City Co. (Chapman "Wills and Administrations of Elizabeth City Co.")

(1) Book 1737-49, p. 100. JOHN POWELL'S estate administered by Simon Hollister, John Lowry and William Marshall, Mar. 18, 1740.

(2) Same, p. 270. Account of JOHN POWELL, decd., Dec. 3, 1747: "To balance due from the estate of Robert Phillipson, adm. of the estate of THOMAS POWELL, decd.

2. MARK POWELL of Princess Anne Co. seems almost certainly to have been a son of COL. JOHN POWELL, for he is the only POWELL listed as a landowner in Elizabeth City Co. in 1704, owning 184 acres, (Va. Mag. Vol. 30, p. 341.) On the same date he was the owner of 550 acres in Princess Anne Co. (Same, p. 284). Princess Anne Co. was formed from Norfolk Co. in the 1690's, and MARK POWELL's first wife was a Norfolk Co. woman. This is shown by a deed (Norfolk Co. D. B. 8, p. 163), dated May 15, 1710, from MARKE POWELL and SARAH his wife of Princess Anne Co. to Francis Thelabell of Norfolk Co. for land in Norfolk Co. that had been inherited by Sarah from her father, Thomas Harding, decd.

MARK POWELL was a member of the jury in 1698 that tried the witch, Grace Sherwood, and he was foreman of the jury that tried her again in 1705 (Wm. & Mary Quarterly, 1st Series, Vol. 3, pp. 100 and 191). Between 1710 and 1716 he married a second wife, ANNE, for on Aug. 16, 1716 ANN POWELL received a deed of gift from her father. MARK POWELL and ANNE his wife

Princess Anne D. B. 3, p. 106). MARK POWELL died in 1721, the order for his appraisement being ordered Nov. 1, 1721 (Princess ANNE D. & W. No. 3, p. 426). The audit of his estate in Aug., 1725 shows that his second wife, ANNE, had married (2) Thomas Moore (D. & W. No. 4, p.).

The following records from Chapman's "Wills and Administrations of Elizabeth City Co." indicate that MARK POWELL and three sons, THOMAS, MARK and MATTHEW, all of whom lived in Elizabeth City Co.:

(1) Deeds, Wills & Inventories, 1715-21, p. 157: Will of THOMAS POWELL, no date, but probated Jan. 22, 1718 (i.e., 1719): brother MATTHEW POWELL exr.; daughter HANNAH when she comes of age or married; if she dies, all the estate to brother MATTHEW; small bequests to brother MARK; test, MARKE POWELL et al.

(2) Same, p. 205. May 21, 1719, bond of MARK POWELL, Hinde Armistead and William Spicer, all of Elizabeth City, for Mark as executor of THOMAS POWELL, decd. (This shows that MATTHEW POWELL, too, died in 1719, since he was appointed executor in the will of THOMAS POWELL.)

(3) Elizabeth City Book 1758-64, p. 320. Will of MARK POWELL: wife Martha; son WILLIAM POWELL; sister REBECCA WEYMOUTH's sons, WILLIAM and JOHN WEYMOUTH; wife MARTHA and WILLIAM WEYMOUTH; will dated Dec. 17, 1761 and probated May 4, 1762.

The connection of MARK POWELL and (probably) THOMAS POWELL of ELIZABETH City Co. with Norfolk Co. would indicate that probably the other POWELLS of Norfolk Co., RICHARD NO. 1, JOHN NO. 2, and WILLIAM NO. 3, were also probably sons of COL. JOHN POWELL of Elizabeth City Co.; and that perhaps WILLIAM POWELL NO. 4 of the Southern Branch of Elizabeth River was a son of a younger son of JOHN POWELL (b. 1590) of Elizabeth City Co. *The chief objection to this hypothesis is that Richard Powell No. 1 was granted land in Norfolk Co. Jan. 28, 1663/4, which would normally indicate that he was a full-grown man, born at least as early as 1640-42, and so probably too old to have been a son of Col. John Powell of Elizabeth City, who was born positively in 1624, if we are to trust the records in Hotten.* HOWEVER, SINCE RICHARD POWELL NO. 5, SON OF RICHARD NO. 1, WAS NOT BORN UNTIL ABOUT 1667, IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE THAT RICHARD NO. 1 WAS NOT BORN UNTIL ABOUT 1644/5, RECEIVED THE GRANT WHEN HE WAS 18 OR 19 YEARS OF AGE, AND MARRIED SUSANNAH CLEMENS AROUND 1665-6, WHEN HE WAS 21 OR 22 YEARS OLD. IF THE ABOVE IS THE CASE (AND IT SEEMS LIKELY), WE CAN RECONSTRUCT THE EARLIEST POWELLS AS SONS OF COL. JOHN POWELL (1624-1684) OF ELIZABETH CITY CO. AS FOLLOWS:

1. RICHARD POWELL No. 1, b. 1644/5, d. 1673
2. JOHN POWELL No. 2, b. ca. 1647-50, d. 1688.
3. WILLIAM POWELL No. 3, b. ca. 1650-55; sons, William, John and Joseph.

4. THOMAS POWELL of Elizabeth City (deed ca. 1685) and probably of Norfolk Co., b. ca. 1650-55; sons, THOMAS (with son JOHN) of Norfolk and ELIZABETH CITY; and RICHARD of the 1702 deed.

5. MARK POWELL of Elizabeth City and Princess Anne Cos., b. ca. 1655-60, d. 1721; children: ANNE POWELL; MARK POWELL of Elizabeth City d. 1762; THOMAS POWELL of Elizabeth City, d. 1719; MATTHEW POWELL of Elizabeth City, d. 1719; and REBECCA, wife of (WILLIAM) WEYMOUTH.

Corrections in the section on the Elizabeth City Powells at the end of my notes. I have confused Mark Powell of Princess Ann with Mark Powell of Elizabeth City, as shown by the following excerpts from the William and Mary Quarterly and Chapman "Wills and Administrations of Elizabeth City Co." .Ben C. Holtzclaw.

Wm. and Mary Coll. Quarterly (First Series), Vol. 24 ,p. 35. William Creeke and Elizabeth his wife complain that Stephen Howard, who married the widow Westoby, has not performed an order of the Court, dated Sept. 10, 1688, wherein Thomas Powell , their son, was bound apprentice to the said Howard's wife.

The following from Chapman:

(1) pp. 123-4. Will of William Creeke, Sept. 22, 1697, prob. July 18, 1698: wife Hannah; children, William, George, Elizabeth, Hannah and Samuel; sons-in-law Thomas Powell, Marke Powell, and Matthew Powell; wife exx.

(2) p. 197. Mark Powell, estate appraised June 17, 1734, administrator William Creek. "to nursing his child, to nursing his youngest child, balance due to the two elder children".

(3) p. 232. Elizabeth Tarrant, will dated Jan. 13, 1778, no date of probates among other legatees "to my relation Mary, daughter of Nicholas Powell".

From the above, it would appear that the 4th and 5th sons of Col. John Powell of Elizabeth City should be suggested as follows:

4. THOMAS POWELL of Elizabeth City, d. ca. 1686/7, m. Elizabeth , who m. (2) William Creeke. She d. and William Creeke m. (2) Hannah prior to his death in 1698. Issue of Thomas and Elizabeth Powell:

a. THOMAS POWELL d. Elizabeth City Co. 1719, leaving a dr. Hannah.

b. MARK POWELL d. in Elizabeth City Co. 1734, leaving 4 children, two of them being Mark Powell who d. in 1762 and Rebecca wife of William Weymouth; a third was probably Nicholas Powell, whose daughter was mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Tarrant of Eliz. City, and who appears in my notes on p. 6 in Norfolk Co. c. Matthew Powell d. Sep. 1719.

5. MARK POWELL of Norfolk and Princess Anne Co., m. (1) Sarah, dr. of Thomas Harding of Norfolk Co., and (2) Anne . He had at least two children, Ann Powell, and Mark Powell, who appears about 1747 deeding land that had belonged to his father in Princess Anne Co. This Mark Powell, Jr. may have moved to N. C., as he does not reappear in Princess Anne Co., and a Mark Powell was granted land in Pitt Co., N. C. 1764-5 (Mr. Powell's notes).

TWO OTHER JOHN POWELLS OF NORTH CAROLINA who are not to be confused with John Powell No. 6 or his son, John Powell No. 27.

JOHN POWELL, MERCHANT (AND POSSIBLY SEA-CAPTAIN) as shown in the following records:

(1) N. C. Grant Bk. 3, p. 24. Aug. 20, 1720, JOHN POWELL granted 240 acres in Chowan Co. in the fork of Devil's Gut, Morattock River, Swift Creek, Beaverdam.

(2) Same, p. 146. Mar. 26, 1723, JOHN POWELL 640 acres, same location.

(3) N. C. Wills: JOHN POWELL of Albemarle, Merchant, appoints Capt. William Downing and Mr. Joshua Turner trustees to ship goods and effects to New England, consigning them to Henry Hill, then from there to Old England to my wife ANNA, whom with my two sons, JOHN POWELL and BROOKS POWELL, I ordain my executors; letters granted April 22, 1724, endorsed "CAPT JOHN POWELL's Will".

(4) CSR 2, p. 606. Council, Mar. 31, 1726. Petition of David Henderson praying a lapse patent on the land of JOHN POWELL, decd., lying on the Devil's Gut, with mention of the executors of the said POWELL and the guardian of his children; petition in behalf of the children.

(5) CSR 2, p. 260. 1729-32, the Heirs of CAPT. JOHN POWELL 450 acres—arrears Quit-Rents.

JOHN POWELL, GENT., of CRAVEN CO., N. C.

(1) Bertie Co. D. B. "B", p. 365. Nov. 14, 1727, Robert Scott to JOHN POWELL, both of Bertie, 640 acres.

(2) Northampton Co. D. B. 1, p. 231. Nov. 29, 1745, JOHN POWELL of Craven Co. to Robert Warren the above land.

(3) CSR 3, p. 244. May 20, 1731, JOHN POWELL J. P. Craven Co.

(4) Same, p. 537. April 3, 1733, same.

(5) Same, p. 365. Nov. 6, 1734, MR. JOHN POWELL qualified as Assemblyman from Newbern Town.

(6) CSR 4, p. 278. Sept. 8, 1737, JOHN POWELL Deputy Surveyor.

(7) Same, pp. 399-400. Feb. 27, 1738, JOHN POWELL, Member of Assembly, summoned and fined for breach of conduct.

(8) Same, p. 641 Nov. 10, 1743, JOHN POWELL granted 100 acres in Craven Co.

(9) Same, p. 676-7., and 712. JOHN POWELL, J. P. Craven Co. Feb. 29, 1743, dropped as J. P. same date, again J. P. Dec. 4, 1744.

(10) Same, p. 708. Nov. 22, 1744, JOHN POWELL granted 100 acres Craven Co.

(11) Same, p. 767. April 17, 1745, JOHN POWELL granted 400 acres Craven Co.

(12) Same, p. 1051. Oct. 1, 1750, FIELDER POWELL granted 400 acres that belonged to JOHN POWELL, decd.

(13) Craven Co. D. B. 1, p. 216. June, 1731, Coms. of New Bern to JOHN POWELL lot No. 70 in Newbern.

(14) Same, p. 268. Dec., 1733 same to same lot No. 20.

(15) N. C. Wills: Will of George Bould of Craven Co.; July 12, 1745, prob. at Sept. Court, 1745: brother Joseph Bould; friend Francis Stringer; John Snead; GEORGE POWELL SON OF JOHN POWELL; wife, Mary; test, FIELDING POWELL et al.

(16) Craven Co. D. B. 2, p. 408. Mar. 1, 1743, Cullen Pollock to FIELDER POWELL ¼ acres.

(17) Same, p. 419. June 9, 1744, William Burton power of atty, to friends JOHN POWELL and Arthur Johnston.

(18) D B. 3, p. 14. Dec. 19, 1744, JOHN POWELL, GENT., and FIELDER his wife to William Willson land deeded Fielder by Cullen Pollock.

(19) D B. 4, p. 40. April 21, 1747, WILLIAM POWELL, son and heir of JOHN POWELL, decd., and FIELDER POWELL, widow of same, to Mary Wilson Lot No. 20 in New Bern.

(20) Craven Co. Deeds, Inventories, etc. 1755-64, folio 4, p. 17. Dec. Court, 1751, Acct of Est. of JOHN POWELL by FIELDER POWELL.

(21) N. C. Will Book 4, p. 59 (the original will illegible, but the copy quite clear). WILL OF WILLIAM POWELL of Craven Co., bachelor, no date, but proved Dec., 1748: mother FIELDING POWELL 200 acres she lives on; brother GEORGE POWELL 200 acres, the other half of the land given to mother, and ALL THE LAND LYING IN PRINCE GEORGE CO., MD.; sister ANN POWELL; brother OSBORN POWELL 200 acres in Johnston Co., etc. (THIS WILL SHOWS THAT THESE POWELLS CAME FROM MARYLAND.)

(22) Craven Co. D. B. 7, p. 340. Oct. 14, 1751, OSBORN POWELL of Craven Co., planter, to John Cox 1000 acres.

(23) D. B. 24, p. 187. April 15, 1763, FIELDER POWELL to OSBORN POWELL 640 acres.

(24) Craven Co. Deeds, Bonds, etc. (28.188): May 11, 1764, WILLIAM POWELL of New Bern, Gent., to WILLIAM DRY of Brunswick Co. 250 acres in Anson Co. (It would seem that this WILLIAM POWELL was a son of either GEORGE or OSBORN POWELL, and grandson of JOHN AND FIELDER POWELL).

(25) D. B. 17, p. 203. Dec. 30, 1769, FIELDER POWELL, Gentlewoman, to William Banks land deeded to FIELDER in 1759; test, OSBORN POWELL et al.

The Preceeding and Following Sections were Compiled by:

Dr. Ben C. Holtzclaw
Philosophy Dept., Univ. of Richmond
Richmond, Virginia

POWELL AND WILLIAMS OF NANSEMOND CO., VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA

George 28 Powell and his *wife Ann* appear in Bertie Co. deeds from 1719 to 1726 (Chowan d. B. F, p. 20; Bertie D. B. "A", pp. 22, 30-32, and "B", pp. 79 and 174). He was probably from Nansemond Co., Va., the son of *John Powell* who was from Norfolk Co. Va. *George Powell* died in Bertie Co., N. C. in 1736, his will, dated March 24, 1735/6 and probated at the May Court, 1736, leaving all his property to his *four sons, Cader, Lewis, George* and *Moses Powell* (Grimes "Abstracts", p. 298).

Moses 53 Powell was probably the youngest son of George 28, born about 1725-30. He married prior to 1757 *Mary, daughter of Anthony Williams* of Duplin Co., N. C. The Williams family was, also, from Nansemond Co., Va., where *Lewis 1 Williams, Mary's great-grandfather*, was granted land in 1682 (Va. Pat. Bk. 7, p. 170) North Carolina records show that *Lewis Williams* was granted land in Chowan Co., N. C. in 1697; that he had trouble with the Meherrin Indians in 1707; that he was a vestryman of the Southwestern Parish of Chowan Co.; that he had a *son, William Williams,* who was living in Isle of Wight Co., Va. in 1706, and a daughter Elizabeth who married James Rutland (Hathaway, I, pp. 85, 89, 92, 93, 94, 99, 102, 290 and 304; II, pp. 208 and 643). He died in Chowan Co., N. C. in 1717, his will, dated Oct. 1, 1716 and probated April 16, 1717, mentioning his *son Anthony* and the latter's *wife Martha; grandsons Anthony* and *Lewis Williams John* and *Lewis Jones, Charles Sawell, John and Joshua Pritchett,* and *John Williams* (son of William); *wife Mary;* and *daughter Priscilla West* (Grimes, p. 411; Hathaway, I, 502). *Anthony 2 Williams,* son of Lewis 1, married *Martha Bush, daughter of William and Martha Bush* of Chowan Co., and died in Chowan in 1718. *William Bush* was originally from Isle of Wight County, Va., where he was granted land in 1682, which he sold early in 1683 and moved to North Carolina (I. of W. D. & W., 1662-1715, p. 506; D. B. 1, p. 39). The will of *William Bush, Sr.,* dated April 5, 1716 and probated in Chowan Co. at the Oct. Court, 1716, mentions his *sons, John and William; daughters Mary Early, Martha Williams, Rose Winns, Eleanor McLendon, and Elizabeth Bush;* and *wife Martha* (Grimes, p. 58; Hathaway I, 185). The will of *Anthony 2 Williams,* dated Dec. 3, 1717 and probated in Chowan Co. at the April Court, 1718, mentions *his sons, Lewis, William, John and Anthony; daughters Sarah, Mary and Eleanor; brother-in-law John Early; and wife Martha* (Grimes, p. 408; Hathaway, I, p. 502). *Anthony 3 Williams,* son of Anthony 2, moved to Duplin Co., N. C., where he died in 1752. His will, dated July 3, 1751, and probated at the April Court, 1752, mentions *his sons, Stephen and Benjamin; brother John; daughter Mary wife of Moses Powell; grandson Cader Powell; cousin Anthony Beverly; daughters Penelope, Pherabee, Easter* and Civility Williams; and wife Mary (Grimes, p. 408; Hathaway I, p. 502).

SEE BUSH AND WILLIAMS FAMILY RECORDS TO FOLLOW LATER.

Moses Powell, who married *Mary Williams* above, was still living in Duplin Co., N. C. Oct 7, 1766, when he appears in the militia of that county in the General Muster (N. C. Col. and State Rec., VII, 263). He was granted land in what later became Edgefield Co., S. C. in 1762, and probably moved there soon after 1766. By 1774 he was living in Georgia, Wilkes Co., and last appears in the records on Feb. 14, 1791, *when Moses Powell, Sr., of Wilkes Co., Ga.,* deeded to Thomas Holsel of Edgefield Co., S. C., 100 acres in Edgefield which had been granted him June 1, 1762 (Edgefield D. B. 8, p. 102). On Sept. 29, 1773, 400 acres of land on the Ogeechee River in Georgia was granted "Moses Powell, with a family of three sons and one daughter, aged 17 to 7 years of age", and on the same date 100 acres was granted to "Cader Powell of South Carolina with a wife and son 2 months old" (Davidson "Early Records of Ga., Wilkes Co.", I, 7). On Aug. 24, 1774, Moses Powell was living in Georgia, for on that date he signed a protest of the inhabitants of St. Paul's Parish against the resolutions passed Aug. 10, 1774 by the patriots on the coast (Candler "Rev. Rec. of Ga.", I, 23). However, *Moses Powell,* his *sons Cader* and *Lewis,* and probably also his *sons, Benjamin and Moses, Jr.,* all served in the Revolutionary War in Georgia. Their Revolutionary service is shown in Knight's "Georgia Roster of the Revolution" as follows: (1) Moses Powell, pp. 143, 213, 390; (2) Cader Powell, pp. 143, 273; (3) Lewis Powell, pp. 143, 207, 210, 272, 390, 444; (4) Benjamin Powell, pp. 143, 425.

Davidson's "Early Records of Georgia, Wilkes Co." shows the *children of Moses Powell as Cader Powell 76, Penelope Lamar 77, Charity Harvey 78, Lewis Powell 79, Moses Powell, Jr. 80, and Benjamin Powell 81,* in the following records: (1) The tax-list of 1785 shows Moses, Kader, Lewis and Moses, Jr. (II, 61, 63, 64).

(2) *Moses Powell, Sr.,* deeded to his *sons Moses, Jr.,* and *Benjamin* on July 2, 1789, all his property, which is to go to them at the death of Moses, Sr. (I, 266). *Cader Powell* and *Charity Harvey* witnessed this deed. (3) The will of *Benjamin Powell* dated Dec. 9, 1823 and probated Jan. 5, 1824, leaves most of his estate to his *wife Mary Powell,* but leaves bequests to his *brothers, Lewis and Moses Powell,* and $1 each to the heirs of his deceased brother, Cader Powell, and his deceased *sisters, Penelope Lamar and Charity Harvey* (II, 147). *Benjamin Powell's wife* was named *Mary Lybas,* as her will, dated July 30, 1825, and probated Sept. 5, 1825, leaver her property to her brother Charles Lybas (II, 148).

Moses Powell, Sr., probably died in Wilkes Co., Ga., between 1791 and 1800. The deed of gift in 1789 to his two younger sons would indicate that his wife Mary was dead at the time. There is a bare possibility that she may have survived him as a Mary Powell's will was probated in Wilkes Co. Dec. 2, 1816, though the will has been lost (Davidson, I, 216). It is more probable, however, that this Mary Powell who died in 1816 was the widow of the son, Cader Powell.

Of the other children of Moses and Mary (Williams) Powell, besides Benjamin above, we have the following information. (1) *Cader Powell,* the eldest son, was born about 1750-51, as he is mentioned in his grandfather Williams' will; was married prior to 1773 when he moved to Georgia with his father, and died prior to 1823. *His wife was perhaps the Mary Powell* who died in 1816. There is no further information regarding the children of Cader Powell, but it is *not improbable that Nelson Powell and his brother Benjamin Powell of Wilkes Co., Ga., were his sons. See Cader Powell record which follows later.* Nelson Powell married Dec. 19, 1816 in Wilkes Co., Ga., Nancy Marshall Williams Anderson (b. Nov 12, 1791), widow of John R. Anderson, who became the third wife of Jones Kendrick (b. 1778) after Nelson Powell's death; and their daughter, Sarah Ann Cornelia Powell married John B. Kendrick, son of Jones by his first marriage (see Kendrick Family). The sons of John R. Anderson are shown to have been named John and Edward Anderson, in accounts handed in by Nelson Powell from 1816 to 1818. In 1822 and 1823 *Nelson Powell* administered on the estate of Lewis McLendon in Wilkes Co., and paid certain amounts from the estate to himself, to Benjamin Powell and to Mary Powell. He died in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1825, his will dated Feb. 22, 1825 and probated Mar. 15, 1825, mentioning his *wife Nancy; children Sarah Ann, Willis and Tabitha Powell;* and appoints among his executors his *brother, Benjamin Powell, and his brother-in-law, Jessie Williams* (Davidson, II, 147). *Nelson Powell's brother, Benjamin Powell, married Mary Burdett* Sept. 7, 1824 in Wilkes Co. (2) *Penelope Powell,* daughter of Moses 2 Powell, was married prior to 1773 *to a Lamar,* as the 1773 record shows only one unmarried daughter to Moses Powell's family. This was certainly *Charity Powell Harvey, who did not marry Evan Harvey* until Mar. 3, 1774 in Wilkes Co. Ga. *Penelope Powell* was probably the second child, b. ca. 1753-4, and her husband was probably *William Lamar,* who made a deed in Greene Co. in 1789 which was witnessed by *Evan Harvey, husband* of her sister *Charity.* (3) *Charity Powell* was the unmarried daughter in the family of Moses Powell when he came to Georgia in 1773, being probably the child 17 years old, so born in 1756. She married *Evan Harvey* March 3, 1774 and she died Jan. 8, 1798 Hancock Co. Ga. (4) *Lewis Powell* was probably the fourth child of Moses Powell, born about 1758-60 as he certainly served in the Revolutionary War. He was still living in 1823 when his brother Benjamin's will was written. (5) *Moses Powell, Jr.,* was probably the fifth son, and probably identical with the Moses Powell who was a private in Capt. John Hill's Co., Elijah Clarke's Regt., at Fort Martin May 1 to Aug. 3, 1782 (Card Index File of Rev. Soldiers, Ga. Dept of Archives, Atlanta). Both he and his father seem to have served in the Revolution, and if this is the case, he was probably born about 1762-3. He and his wife *Sally Maddux,* along with his brother Cader Powell, were members of Williams Creek Baptist Church in Warren Co., Ga., prior to 1791 (D. A. R. Hist. of Warren Co., I, p. 258). Moses Powell, Jr., finally moved to Jasper Co., Ga. where he died in 1821. His will dated

Aug. 23, 1821, mentions his *wife, Sarah;* sons *George 124, William 126, Evan 125 and 131 Benjamin* (the last named a minor); *daughters Nancy 127, 128, Catherine Maddox, Martha Marchman 129, Charity McMichael 133, Sarah Goolsby 132* and *130 Civility Marks; grandson Moses, son of William Powell, and granddaughter Almirah McMichael.* (6) Benjamin Powell, who died without issue in 1824 in Wilkes Co., was probably the youngest son, age 7 in 1773, so born 1765-6.

See Moses Powell, Jr. Family descendants to follow later.

Descendants of Charity Powell Harvey 78 (Dau. of Moses Powell, Sr.)

Evan Harvey, son of Thomas Harvey, was born in Virginia about 1751-52. He was probably the second son, as he was married to his first wife, Charity Powell, 78 daughter of *Moses 53 and Mary (Williams) Powell,* in St. Paul's Parish, Ga., March 3, 1774. The above date, along with dates of birth of children, etc., shown later, are from Evan Harvey's Family Bible. *Charity (Powell) Harvey* was born about 1756, and died Jan. 8, 1798. Evan Harvey married (2) in Hancock Co., Ga., Dec. 10, 1799, Ursula Jackson, known as "Tersh", said to have been a niece of Andrew Jackson. She was born Jan. 11, 1772 and died in Jasper Co., Ga. after 1850 (see Census of 1850, family of her youngest son, Evan Harvey served in the Revolution in South Carolina and Georgia under Gen. Elijah Clarke with the other members of his family. He was paid for militia service in South Carolina June 23, 1785 (Salley, Vol. 3, p. 260) and received land grants in Georgia for services in that State (Candler "Rev. Rec. of Ga.", II, 677; Smith "Story of Ga. and Ga. People", p. 618; Knight "Ga. Roster of Rev.", pp. 216, 326, and 383). Evan Harvey was living in Wilkes Co., Ga. in 1785, in Green Co. in 1792, in Hancock in 1802, in Baldwin in 1807, and in Putnam Co. finally, his land falling into these various counties as they were organized. He died in Putnam Co., Ga. in 1814, his will, dated Oct. 4, 1812 and probated Dec. 12, 1814, mentioning his wife "Tersh", and all the following children except Sarah (who probably died young) and Evan (who was born after the will was written). *Evan Harvey and his first wife, Charity Powell, had the following children:*

I. Mary Harvey b. Sept. 22, 1776. m. William Clark.

II. Sarah Harvey b. June 4, 1780, apparently died young.

III. James Harvey b. Sept. 14, 1782.

IV. Moses Harvey b. April 14, 1784, m. Nancy Cox the daughter of Mr. Ichabod Cox of Jones Co., Ga. and left issue; "an exemplary member of the Baptist Church", according to his nephew, Judge James Clarke of Atlanta. Nancy Cox was a sister to Mary Cox who mar. Wm. Powell, son of Cader Powell.

V. Civility Harvey b. Feb. 15, 1786 m. Henry Coates of Putnam Co.; had one daughter, Mary L. Coates (b. 1805), who m. Allen Lawrence (b. 1796), and had the following children: (1) Adeline Lawrence m. Mr. Vaughan; (2) Henry Lawrence b. 1830 m. Mary T. Mullens, a Kendrick descendant (see Kendrick Family); (3) Evan H. Lawrence b. 1834; (4) Jeremiah

Lawrence m. a Gorley; (5) Jackson Lawrence m. a Williams; (6) Cynthia Lawrence m. a Walker; (7) Civility Lawrence m. Rev. Edgar Jewell, a Baptist minister; (8) Mary Lawrence d. young.

VI. Thomas Harvey b. April 15, 1788, m. Frances Coleman July 24, 1810 in Baldwin Co., Ga., and moved to Mississippi about 1810-15.

VII. Benjamin Harvey b. May 13, 1790.

VIII. Richard Harvey b. Dec. 19, 1791, m. Rebecca Reid 1808-16 in Putnam Co.; moved to Mississippi with his brother Thomas.

IX. Penelope Harvey b. Aug. 9, 1794, d. in Putnam Co., Ga., Sept. 1853, m. Nathanael Coates, brother of Henry Coates who married her sister Civility. They had four children; James, Alfred, Charity (who m. Mr. Adams) and Leslie Coates.

X. Charity Harvey b. Dec. 1797, m. Meredith Kendrick (see Kendrick Family).

Evan 3 Harvey had by his second wife, Ursula Jackson:

XI. Susannah Harvey b. Nov. 23, 1800, m. Robert Young; had six children, all of whom died young.

XII. William Harvey, b. Dec. 1, 1802.

XIII. Joseph Harvey, b. Dec. 9, 1804.

XIV. John Harvey b. Sept. 2, 1806.

XV. Michael Harvey b. May 30, 1809.

XVI. Nancy Harvey b. Sept. 5, 1811, m. March 21, 1833 Freeland Buckner (b. May 8, 1802, son of Avery and Mary Buckner. They had six children:

1. Avery J. Buckner, b. Nov. 1, 1834;
2. Susan H. Buckner, b. May 30, 1837;
3. William C. D., b. March 5, 1839;
4. Charity J., b. Dec. 30, 1841;
5. Mary F. b. March 5, 1844;
6. Sarah U. b. May 23, 1846.

XVII. Evan Harvey, Jr., b. April 24, 1814, m. Sarah (b. 1807), and lived in Jasper Co., Ga.

1. *Meredith Kendrick* was born in 1790 (Census) in Wilkes or Washington Co., Ga. and died after 1850 in Putnam Co., Ga. He married (1) Sept. 5, 1814 in Putnam Co. *Charity Harvey* (b. 1797), *daughter of Evan and Charity (Powell) Harvey of Putnam* Co. After her death he married (2) Sept. 28, 1833 Mariah Stevens (b. 1811-Census), who was still living in 1850. Deeds in Putnam Co. show that Meredith Kendrick was closely associated with Harvey Kendrick (son of Benjamin 4 Kendrick), Jones Kendrick (son of Martin 4), and the descendants of James Kendrick. He was a wealthy man and left to each of his two daughters by his first marriage over 1000 acres of land and an ample home, one of which is still in possession of a great-great-grandson. These daughters were:

1. Civility Kendrick, b. 1814, m. Allen Lawrence in 1838 in Putnam Co., Ga. The family is shown in 1850 next to Meredith Kendrick in the Census as follows: Allen Lawrence, Jr., b. 1814 in Ga., C. C. Lawrence (female) b. 1814 in Ga., William Lawrence b. 1838, four daughters, C. Lawrence b. 1840, S. Lawrence b. 1842, M. Lawrence b. 1844, and A. Lawrence b. 1846, and a son M. K. Lawrence b. 1850 (4 mos. old). The Census shows Civility (Kendrick) Lawrence's middle initial as "C" which indicates that she was named for Civility (Harvey) Coates, her mother's sister. Mr. A. J. Rosey gave the names of the children of Allen and Civility (Kendrick) Lawrence to Miss Lillie Odum, Route 4, Eatonton, Ga., as follows: Maria Lawrence m. William T. Stewart; Charity Lawrence m. David Lawrence, Sarah Lawrence m. James L. Stewart; Molly Lawrence m. Dave Dawson; Addie Lawrence d. s. p.; Meredith Kendrick Lawrence m. (1) Annie Lawrence dr. of Charlies Lawrence and (2) "Gyp" Wiggins; and Lula Lawrence, never married. These names correspond pretty well to those given in the 1850 Census, except that the son William was not mentioned by Mr. Rosey and probably died young; and there is some doubt as to whether the "M. Lawrence" who was born in 1844 was Maria or Molly.
2. Sarah Kendrick (Sally) was born in 1818 (Census) and married Sept. 16, 1833 in Putnam Co. James Lawrence. The following list of names of the children of James and Sarah (Kendrick) Lawrenc*e* were given by Mr. Rosey to Miss Odum, the dates being taken from the Census:
   (1) Laura Lawrence, b. 1848, m. Terry Dismukes;
   (2) Martha Lawrence b, 1850 m. John Francis Williams;
   (3) Samuel Lawrence b. 1856, d. s. p.
   (4) Sadie Lawrence b. 1846 m. Thomas Wooten;
   (5) a daughter who m. Mr. Jenkins;
   (6) a daughter who m. Mr. Sparks;
   (7) a daughter, "Make", who m. (1) Mr. Rainey and (2) Major Anderson;
   (8) David Lawrence b. 1846 m. (1) "Make" Lawrence (2) Johnnie Philips. David Lawrence had a daughter by his first marriage, who m. Will Philips, and several daughters by his second marriage.

William Clark, son of John and Judith (Mallett) Clark, was born in Lunenburg Co., Va. in 1763 and died in Putnam Co., Ga. Jan. 16, 1831. On Oct. 23, 1792 he married (probably in Green Co., Ga., where her father was living at the time) *Mary Harvey, daughter of Evan Harvey and his wife Charity Powell,* and niece of James Harvey who married his sister, Sarah Clark. She was born Sept. 22, 1776, probably in Edgefield Co., S. C., and died Nov. 8, 1830 in Putnam Co., Ga., William Clark was a soldier in the Revolution under Gen. Elijah Clarke and on Oct. 1, 1784, was granted land in Washington Co., Ga. for his services (see also,

Smith "Story of Ga. and the Ga. People", p. 614, where William Clark is cited as a soldier). This land fell into Greene Co. on the organization of that county and William Clark lived there for a number of years, but later moved to Putnam Co., Ga. and as one of the first settlers there. William and Mary Clark were faithful members of the Baptist Church, and built a large and commodious home in the Kinderhook Neighborhood in Putnam Co., where their youngest son, Benjamin W. Clark, later lived. I saw the house in my youth, but it has since been burned. Further details regarding William and Mary Clark and their family will be found in the biography of their son, Rev. John H. Clarke, in "Georgia Baptists, Historical and Biographical" by J. H. Campbell (p. 492 ff), but will be omitted here through lack of space. The children of William and Mary Clark were the following (dates of birth, etc. being taken from their Family Bible, which is now in my possession):

I. Jeremiah Clark, b. Jan. 11, 1794, d. April 5, 1849, married four times, his first wife being a Miss Henderson and his second a widow, Mrs. Abercrombie. He had the following children:

1. Benjamin Clark, lived and died in Lumpkin Co.; Ga.
2. William Clark, Baptist missionary to Africa, who had two sons, Jeremiah, a lawyer in Texas, and Harvey, Baptist missionary to Japan.
3. James Clarke, never married.
4. Jeremiah Clark, Baptist minister in Texas.
5. Elizabeth Clark, m. Dr. Kingman of Jones Co., Ga.
6. Emma Clark who m. (1) William B. Carter and (2) Mr. Moseley.

II. Rev. John Harvey Clark, son of William and Mary Clark, was born Nov. 30, 1796 in Greene Co., Ga., and died Apr. 23, 1867 at Henderson, Houston Co., Ga. He married in Putnam Co., Ga., Dec. 28, 1820 Elizabeth Kendrick (b. 1805, d. after 1878), daughter of James and Tabitha (Rogers) Kendrick (see Kendrick Family). He joined Enon Baptist Church in Putnam Co. about 1828, and was one of the charter members of Ramoth Baptist Church along with his wife on the organization of that church in 1836. He served for several years as a deacon at Ramoth, but was finally ordained to the Baptist ministry there Nov. 13, 1847. He was a pastor for several years in Putnam, Jones and Baldwin Cos., but moved to Houston Co., Ga. in 1854, and later served churches in that county, Macon, Dooly and Lee Cos. The children of Rev. John H. and Elizabeth (Kendrick) Clark were the following:

1. James M. Clark, lawyer and judge, of Americus, Ga., m. Miss Williams and left issue.
2. Mary Ann Clark, b. 1826, m. John P. Key (b. 1816) of Putnam Co. and had
   (1) John W. Key, born 1843.
   (2) James M. Key, b. 1845.

(3) Henry M. Key, b. 1847.
(4) Elizabeth W. Key, b. 1850.
(5) William Key, b. 1852.
(6) Howell Key, b. 1855.
(7) Mary Ann Key, b. 1858, m. Mark Green.
(8) Ella Key, b. 1860.
(9) Ada Key who m. Frank Freeman

3. Charity C. Clark, b. 1828, m. John Smith.
4. Benjamin Clark, b. 1833, m. Miss Walker.
5 Sarah Clark m. a Walker also.
6 Judson J. Clark, b. 1839, d. s. p.
7 Isabella S. Clark, b. 1842, m. Mr. Henderson and had two sons, Lucius and James Henderson of Hawkinsville, Ga.
8. Frances Clark, b. 1847, m. Mr. Keene.

III. Judge James Clarke, son of William and Mary Clark, was born Aug. 28, 1798, and died after 1876 in Atlanta, Ga. He married (1) in 1822 Martha Alexander of Putnam Co., Ga. and had one son, William Alexander Clark, who died in 1834. Judge Clarke married (2) Permelia S. Wellborn of Putnam Co., a sister of Congressman Marshall S. Wellborn, by whom he had:

1. Elizabeth Clarke, m. Edward E. Rawson of Atlanta
2. Mary Clarke, m. Sidney J. Root of Atlanta
3. Judge John Thomas Clarke of Cuthbert, Ga., lawyer and distinguished jurist who later became a Baptist minister.
4. Amelia Clarke m. Moses Cole of Atlanta
5. Judge Marshall J. Clarke of Atlanta
6 Alice Clarke m. Dr. Joseph P. Logan of Atlanta
7. Eugenia Clark, never married.

IV. Jesse Clark, son of William 6 and Mary Clark, b. June 4, 1800, died young.

V. Charity Clark, b. Dec. 15, 1802, d. Aug. 11, 1867 in Houston Co., Ga., married Ephraim Jones Kendrick (b. 1797 in Washington Co., Ga., d. 1854 in Houston Co., Ga.) son of Martin and Jane (Whitehead) Kendrick, of Putnam Co., Ga. (see Kendrick Family). They had:

1. William Kendrick, moved to Texas before the Civil war and left a family at Plantersville, Tex.
2 Sarah Kendrick, m. Allen Greene of Jones Co., Ga., and they moved to Texas also.
3. Jane Malvina Kendrick m. Hardy Brown and left one daughter, Charity Frances Brown, who m. Capt. Anderson of Hawkinsville, Ga., and left several children.
4. Mary Kendrick, m. Mr. Casham and had two children, Jones Casham (b. 1849) and Sarah Casham.

5. Martin van Buren Kendrick, b. 1824, m. Eliza Brown (b. 1826) and had Francis Kendrick (b. 1848) and Hollis Kendrick.
6. John Kendrick, b. 1829, m. Mary Hodges of Houston Co., and had one child, Theodosia Kendrick of Hawkinsville, Ga., who never married.
7 Eliza Caroline Kendrick, b. 1832, m. Mr. Faulkner and had two children:
   (1) Frances Faulkner who m. Dr. Kezar of Elko, Ga., (whose first wife was her aunt, Elizabeth Kendrick) and had:
      a. Lucille Kezar who m. Clinton D. Cooper of Perry, Ga., and had two children:
         (a) Clinton D. Cooper, Jr.
         (b) Frances Cooper.
      b. Edna Kezar
      c. Ed Kezar
   (2) Eugenius Faulkner, never married.
8 Civility Coates Kendrick, b. Sept. 14, 1834, m. John Henry of Hawkinsville, Ga. and had:
   (1) Edwin Jones Henry of Hawkinsville
   (2) Cora Elizabeth Henry
   (3) Susan Emma Henry
   (4) Amanda Louisa Henry who m. Loy Caldwell of Hawkinsville, Ga., and had several children, among them Miss Emma Caldwell of Hawkinsville.
9. Permilia Elizabeth Kendrick, b. 1836, first wife of Dr. Kezar, left no children.
10. Benjamin Campbell Kendrick, b. 1829, of Unadilla, Ga., m. (1) Mattie Cater of Perry, Ga., and (2) Nannie Peacock of Dooly Co., Ga.
   Children of first wife:
   (1) Eugenia Kendrick, m. Mr. Vaughan, a Methodist minister, lived in California and had several children.
   (2) Elizabeth Kendrick, m. Judge Henderson of Vienna, Ga.
11. James Dawson Kendrick, b. 1843, m. Mildred Brown and had two sons:
   (1) Col. William Kendrick, U. S. Army, m. Mary Neal and had two daughters, one of whom, Neal Kendrick, lives in Atlanta, Ga.
   (2) Dawson Kendrick of Ft. Valley, Ga.
12. Amanda Louise Kendrick, b. 1845, m. Henry Anderson of Hawkinsville, Ga. and had two children, Susan Charity Anderson and Walter Anderson, both of whom died unmarried.
13. Martha Virginia Kendrick, b. 1847, died young.

VI. Evan Harvey Clark, son of William 6 and Mary Clark, b. June 25, 1806, died young.

VII. Benjamin Williams Clark, son of William and Mary Clark, was born in

Putnam Co., Ga., July 9, 1810, and died there July 4, 1886, while attending services at Ramoth Baptist Church, of which he and his first wife were charter members in 1836, and of which he had been a deacon since 1848. During the War between the States he went to defend Atlanta among the old men and boys called up by Gov. Brown at the last for that purpose. Benjamin W. Clark married (1) Oct. 25, 1832, Julia Caroline Kendrick (b. 1813, d. Jan. 19, 1850), daughter of James and Tabitha Rogers Kendrick of Putnam Co. He married (2) Sept. 2, 1851, Permelia A. Haughton (b. 1813, d. April 1, 1885). By his second marriage, he had one son, Benjamin Willis Alexander Clark, b. Nov. 12, 1855, who died unmarried as a young man. Benjamin W. Clark lived all his life in the home and on the plantation of his father, William Clark, and is buried in the Clark family burying ground there, along with his two wives, his father and mother, William and Mary Clark, and his first wife's parents, James and Tabitha Kendrick. A tablet to his memory stands in Ramoth Church. By his first marriage to Julia Carolina Kendrick, Benjamin Williams Clark had the following children:

1. Mary Etta Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1833, d. Oct. 2, 1926, m. May 1, 1849, Henry Macon Holtzclaw (b. Dec. 29, 1826, d. April 6, 1892). Her descendants are given in "The Genealogy of the Holtzclaw Family", published in 1936.
2. William 8 Clark, M.D., b. Aug. 31,1835, d. Aug. 15, 1862, while serving in the Confederate Army as a surgeon, m. Oct. 18, 1859, Annie E. Williams. They had two children:
   (1) William Augustus Clark, b. Oct. 25, 1860, of Jeffersonville, Ga. and had a son, Gus Clark, Jr.
   (2) Annie Clark, died unmarried.
3. Virginia Ann Judson Clark, b. Feb. 10, 1838, d. in Atlanta Ga., in her late eighties; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1854, in Putnam Co., Ga., George W. Walker, by whom she had:
   (1) Julia Walker, m. Mr. Allen and had three children:
      a. Emily Allen, Wife of Dr. Hull of Atlanta, Ga.
      b. George Allen.
      c. Virginia Allen.
   (2) Linda Walker, m. George Sullivan and had two sons, Clark and Neal Sullivan.
   (3) George Walker, died young.

   Virginia A. J. Clark m. (2) June 8, 1864, in Perry, Ga., Dr. Leonidas D. Carpenter and moved to Atlanta. Their children were:
   (4) Robert Carpenter, married but had no children.
   (5) William Carpenter, died unmarried.

(6) Henry Eugene Carpenter, who m. Annie Bond, of Montezuma, Ga., and had 5 children.

4. Adeline Elizabeth Clark, b. April 24, 1841, died about 1900-1905 near New York City, m. Oct. 26, 1865 William Bennett Carter, Jr., a Kendrick descendant (see Kendrick Family). They had one son, Bennett Cook Carter, who m. Mamie Roquemore of Putnam Co. and had two children, Adeline Carter (now Mrs. Phillips of Cuthbert, Ga.) and Clark Carter.

5. Julia Frances Clark, b. Feb. 21, 1844, in Putnam Co., Ga., d. Feb. 1885 in Atlanta, Ga., m. (1) May 23, 1866, Robert Holmes of Hayneville, Ga., by whom she had one child, Lena Holmes, who died young. She married (2) Jabez T. Richards of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 8, 1874. Their children were: Erma Richards, Marietta Richards, Harold Richards and Lucy Richards.

Emma Louisa Clark, born March 1, 1848 in Putnam Co., Ga., died in New Jersey, aged 93 or 94, married Dec. 15, 1869 Henry L. Cook of Eatonton, Ga., who died September 14, 1885, in his 39th year. They had two children:

(1) Susie Cook who m. Thomas Fetherston and had:
   a. Thomas Cook Fetherston
   b. Frank R. Fetherston
   c. John Holtzclaw Fetherston
   d. George Cutler Fetherston
   e. Henry L. Fetherston
   f. Robert Fetherston
   g. Benjamin Clark Fetherston

(2) Addie Cook who m. Mr. Bayley and had two daughters. All these families live in New Jersey.

46. ISAAC POWELL, the grand ancestor of an extensive family, had three sons and one daughter viz., 66. NEEDHAM, 63. ISAAC, 65. KADER, Sons and 67. BERSHABA, a daughter, Needham had issue the extend unknown. Also WM. 64. ISAAC whom I have often seen with his family composed of sons and daughters who operated here, and now there is scarcely a trace of the family in this section of the country. 67. BERSHABA, the daughter married a Mr. Wm. Farmer (who was drowned in Neuse River) and had two sons and one daughter and must have lived to a great age, and died about the year 1837 when I was about twenty-five years of age, and now there are very few of the descendants of the family to be found in this section of N. C. 65. KEDAR POWELL & WIFE HESTER INGRAM (sister of Joseph Ingram) had two sons and three daughters viz. Adin and William sons, Zilphia, Susanna and Winney daughters. ZILPHIA married Joseph King of Cumberland Co., N. C. and moved early I think to Twiggs Co., Ga. SUSANNA married a Mr. Benjamin Hadley and they

had one son named BENJ. all of whom I have seen at the home of my father, after which time they went to Georgia, and I have no doubt but that my aunt died of consumption at the home of her brother WM. POWELL and her son left and went off—was heard from no more after. WINNEY youngest daughter died early without issue. WILLIAM POWELL sold his possessions here to my father and think went to Ga., about the year 1807 where I think he died about the year 1836. ADIN POWELL and Wife Lucaga Guy raised three children two sons and one daughter and Adin and second wife a widow of Col. John Williams had one son and their names were Ashley Guy, Upton, and Daniel Augustus, Sons, and Sophia a daughter married a Mr. John Lashley of Wake Co., N. C. and had one daughter, and he died and she again married to a Mr. Turner of Wake Co, N. C. and had one daughter, and he died and again she was a widow, she then went to Lowndes Co., Mississippi where she lived about 12 years and came back to N. C. and remained here about 12 years, then she with her two Turner sons and Lashley daughter went to Umatilla, Florida where they are now living. My brother UPTON POWELL married a Miss Mitchiner here and operated here a few years went then to Crawfordsville Lounds Co. Miss. and died about the year 1865 leaving a widow and three or four children well provided for. DANIEL AUGUSTUS POWELL, youngest son and half brother died without issue when he was about twenty three years of age. I A. G. POWELL in 1835 married my present beloved wife Elizabeth Stevens daughter of Charles Stevens of Sampson Co., N. C. and the granddaughter of Joseph Ingram, who was the uncle of ADIN and WM. POWELL, from which union we raised to maturity six children two sons and four daughters all of whom have interesting families. I am six miles SE from Smithfield, N. C. My oldest daughter Cornelia Ann married a Mr. R. D. Lunceford of Smithfield, N. C. now living there. My oldest son Charles Stevens married a Miss Millard of Duplin Co., N. C. and now lives at my old place near by. Issue: ISAAC (1892-1955) who has son WM. S. OF CHAPEL HILL, N. C. My second daughter May Ellen married a Mr. L. B. Holt of this Co. and now living in Goldsboro, N. C. 20 miles E. My third Sarah Jenkins married a Mr. W. H. Whitley of this Co. and live 1½ miles on the road to Smithfield, N. C. My fourth daughter Alice Gray married a Mr. Robert Sanders of this Co. 2½ miles on road to Smithfield, N. C. at my fathers old place. My younger son Adin married a Miss Runge of Wilmington, N. C. and has three children, one of whom is L. C. POWELL OF ROCKY MT., N. C., and at present lives with me and my wife at a small place I have fixed up for my beloved wife and self to serve us in our age if we should need.

Written by Ashlev Guy Powell—circa Jan. 1, 1889.

46. ISAAC POWELL (John, John, Richard), born ca. 1732, died 1781 supposedly from wounds received in the Rev., married Ann . His estate inventory was presented in court in JOHNSON CO., N. C. August 26, 1781. "Inventories, Settlements of Estates & Wills 1781-1795, pages 8-11." Estate of Isaac Powell, p.

164. He left no will. His wife Ann was appointed Exectx. of his estate Vol. III minutes of Quarterly Court 27 Nov. 1780. Exhibited in open court by ANNE POWELL, Exectx. of ISAAC POWELL, deceased, an inventory on oath, ordered trial the estate of Isaac Powell to be sold according to law. Isaac Powell, Lt. N. C. Militia 1780-1781—Reference "Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army of , p. 450. He was in N. C. Militia in 1777 in Capt. Lewis Bryan's Co. References Deed Book D. 1. "N. C. Hist. Commission", p. 34. Isaac Powell received many land grants and owned many acres in Johnson Co., N. C. His plantations were along the N. side of the Neuse River. He was granted 400 acres of land in Johnson Co., N. C. December 30, 1779; 100 acres bought from Jacob Hassell 1767; 90 acres bought from Jacob Hassell same date.

THE ISSUE OF ISAAC & ANNE POWELL

67. BERSHEBA POWELL, died ca. 1837, married WM. FARMER, a large land owner in Johnson Co. N. C. (had 2 sons and 1 daughter); 65. KEDAR POWELL, born ca 1754, married HESTER INGRAM, daughter of Wm. Ingram and sister to Joseph Ingram; 63. ISAAC POWELL JR., (Served War 1812), will dated November 18, 1816; 66. NEEDHAM POWELL—see later; 64. WILLIAM POWELL—see other records on him.

65. KEDAR POWELL, born ca. 1754, died 1786. His will is dated January 2, 1786. He married HESTER INGRAM, daughter of Wm. Ingram. Kedar & Hester Powell lived in Johnson Co., N. C. THEIR ISSUE: 100. Zilpha Powell, born Nov 9, 1774, married Joseph King; 101. Susanna Powell, born Nov. 21, 1778, married Benj. Hadley; 102. Winney Powell, born Sept. 23, 1781, died unmarried· 103. Aden Powell, born Oct. 21, 1776, died Jan. 16, 1852, m. 1st. Luceya Guy, daughter of Capt. Henry Guy, married 2nd. Mary Williams, daughter of Col. John Williams; 104. Wm. Powell, born Nov. 11, 1783, died Dec. 15, 1836, married Sarah Pearce, born July 17, 1792, died 1852. The will of Kedar Powell is recorded in Smithfield, Johnson Co., N. C. Record of Wills, No. 2, p. 257. Feb. 25, 1777 he was appointed Justice of Peace of Johnson Co. N. C. May 27, 1777 he was appointed Justice of Peace of Johnson Co. by Gov. Caswell. He served as Ranger and resigned Rangers office in Nov. 1780. He was treasurer of Johnson Co. before 1781. He was Sheriff of Johnson Co. 1781. He was member of General Assembly of N. C., 1784. He served in N. C. troops in Rev. War under Gen. Elijah Clark. The oldest Powell family Bible found is in possession of Mrs. R. D. Lunceford of Rose Hill, N. C.; she is daughter of Ashley Guy Powell, son of Aden Powell and hence great granddaughter of Kedar Powell. Land Grants to Kedar Powell in N. C.: 200 acres Dec. 12, 1778 entered June 1, 1778; 50 acres Aug. 6, 1780; 200 acres gtd. June 23, 1778; 640 acres 1781; 70 acres by deed from Charles Russel to Kedar Powell. Land Grants in Georgia: 100 acres Nov. 25, 1783 Rev. Records of Ga. by Coulter, Pages 677-755; 200 acres in Wilkes Co. July 26, 1784; 287½ acres Washington Co., July 17, 1784.

104. WILLIAM POWELL, born in Johnson Co., N. C. Nov. 11, 1783, died in Decatur Co., Ga. Dec. 15, 1836, married SARAH PEARCE in N. C. They both died on their plantation in Bainbridge, Decatur Co., Ga. and are buried in the plantation graveyard. Wm's father, Kedar Powell of Johnson Co., N. C. died when Wm. and his brother Aden were children. Wm. went first to Jefferson Co., Ga. where he was one of the original settlers. He became a man of considerable fortune owning many slaves. THE ISSUE OF 104. WM. & SARAH PEARCE POWELL WERE: 105. Kedar Powell, born July 19, 1810, married 1st Martha Ann Lassiter, 2nd Amanda Melvina Bell; 106. Jane Powell, born June 7, 1812, died May 28, 1882; 107. Sarah Powell, married Albert Cunningham; 108. Margaret Powell, born 1825, married John Randolph Hayes; 109. Benjamin Franklin Powell, died unmarried; 110. Wm. Powell, married Martha Jane Donaldson; 111. Louise Powell, married Wm. Bruce, M.D.; 112. Ellen Powell, married James McElveen. William Powell's will is in Ordinary's Office, Decatur Co. Ga. in Book of Wills "A". It was witnessed Jan. 2, 1837.

105. KEDAR POWELL, married 1st. MARTHA ANN LASSITER, 2nd AMANDA MELVINA BELL—no issue. ISSUE BY FIRST WIFE: 114. William (1834-1894), born Decatur Co. Ga., married Lucretia Brocket of Leon Co. Fla., died Cairo, Ga. Issue: Sarah Jane, born 1857 Wakulla, Fla.; Kedar, born 1859 Wakulla Fla., m. Vannie Saunders; Thos. Jefferson, married Augusta Sills; Lemuel (1867-1930), married Eula Crafts, died Cairo, Ga.; Martha Mervina, born 1869, married Walter Colquitt Jones; Augustus (1871-1925), married Margaret Young of Tallahassee, Fla.; Brown, born 1873, married Wm. A. Walker, M.D.; Margaret Louisa, born 1875, married Wm. Archibald Peterson. 115. Margaret Louise Powell married George Wight. 116. Lizzie Powell, married Wiley Pittman. 117. Sarah Jane Powell married 1st Thos. J. Brown, 2nd. David Griffith. 118. John Alden Powell, married Jennie Rambean. 119. Benj. F. Powell, married Emma Martin. 120 Henry Guy Powell, married Sarah Jenkins. 121. Thomas Powell, died unmarried. 122. Amanda Melvina Powell, married John W. Arnold. 108. Margaret Powell and John Randolph Hayes had daughter 113. Sarah Louise Hayes, born Aug 9, 1845, died Oct. 18, 1926 Pelham, Ga., married 1st. Dr. Robt. McElveen and 2nd. Dr. Wm. Washington Twitty, born 1828 Lancaster Co., S. C. and they had one daughter, WILMA MARGARET TWITTY, born Oct. 12, 1891 Camilla, Ga., married July 26, 1927 Pelham, Ga. to JAMES BUTTOLPH BURCH, born April 13, 1892 Thomas Co., Ga. She was educated at Brenau College; American Conservatory, Chicago, Ill.; Chicago College of Music & Private Piano Teachers in N. Y. City. He was educated at Univ. of Ga. and the Atlanta Law School. They have no children and LIVE 703 GORDON AVE., THOMASVILLE, GA.

66. NEEDHAM POWELL (ISAAC, JOHN, JOHN, RICHARD) MARRIED AND WAS LIVING IN JOHNSTON CO., N. C. IN 1790. HE HAD TWO KNOWN ISSUE AND POSSIBLY MORE—(ACCORDING TO

MR. GEORGE C. POWELL OF DALLAS, TEXAS). 169. Needham Powell, Jr.—no data—was in Twiggs Co. Ga. in 1826; 170. Lewis Powell, born ca. 1790, married 1st ca. 1815 Nancy Ann Howell, died in Ga. in 1845, daughter of Benj. and America Howell of Wayne Co., N. C. Lewis and family are listed in the 1830 census Houston Co. Ga. In 1826 he paid taxes on land in Twiggs Co. Ga. and Houston Co., married 2nd?

CHILDREN OF 170. LEWIS POWELL: 171. Winchester Powell, died unmarried in Georgia, had issue by 2nd wife; 172. Maria Powell, married a Mr. Turner in Ga.; 173. America Powell; 174. Lucinda Powell; 175. Mary Powell; 176. Belinda Powell; 177. Benjamin Powell, born Twiggs Co., Ga. in 1825, died 1903 in Texas. 178. Cader Ballard Powell, born 1817 N. C., died 1878; 179. Lewis "E.", born Ala. in 1845; 180. Henrietta Powell.

177. BENJAMIN POWELL went to Calif, in Gold Rush in 1850, returned to Shelby Co. Texas in 1851, married 1st. ELIZABETH GRIFFITH—no issue; married 2nd SARA PAULINE YATES, daughter of Joseph C. Yates & Elizabeth Clark, who came to Shelby Co., Texas prior to 1840 from Coventry, England. Benjamin & Sara Pauline (Yates) Powell had children, one of whom was an M. D. and was born 1863 (name unknown), died 1956 and married Frances Emily Thigpen whose family moved to Edgecombe Co., N. C. in 1823. The Dr. Powell and wife had a son (possibly others) George C. Powell, born 1904 Terrell, Texas, married Lillian Ruth Price in 1939 and their issue is: Mary Victoria Remele, born 1940 and George Price Powell, born 1944. They live in Dallas, Texas where GEORGE C. POWELL is a CERTIFIED LIFE UNDERWRITER in the firm of Price &Powell.

178. Cader Ballard Powell, married and had sons and daughters: Cader, Benjamin, Lewis and daughters.

CADER POWELL, SON OF MOSES POWELL, SR.

Compiled by Mrs. Annice Flack of La Jolla, California.

76. CADER POWELL, SON OF MOSES POWELL, SR. & WIFE MARY WILLIAMS, MARRIED (? PERHAPS MARY POWELL WHO DIED IN 1816). CADER WAS BORN CA. 1751/52 IN DUPLIN CO., N. C., DIED AFTER 1816 IN JONES CO., GA. WHERE HE MADE DEEDS TO THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN:

94. LEWIS POWELL?—died in Jones Co., Ga. Book J. p. 115.

95. GEORGE POWELL?—died in Jones Co., Ga. Book J. p. 115.

96. PATIENCE POWELL, married Lowe (slave deed recorded Book K p. 87 in Jones Co., Ga.).

97. WILLIAM POWELL, married Mary (Polly) Cox (estate settlement in Jones Co., Ga. He died Jones Co. probably from wounds received in War of 1812,

as his orphan children received land in 1827 on account of his services. William died 1813 or 1814. Adm. estate Vol. 1, p. 55 of Ordinary Court.

THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM & MARY COX POWELL WERE: 98. Patience Caroline Powell, married George C. Powell in Talbot Co., Ga. March 23, 1830 (Record in Talbot Co.). Their children according to the 1850 census: Benjamin aged 17; George, aged 13; Oliver, 10; Lydia, 8; Lewis 6; Angelina, 4; Minerva, 2; Ann, 1; also James Newman, age 27 and wife Mary (Powell?) Newman, aged 15.

99. MIRANDA POWELL, born ca. 1813/1814, married LEWIS J. MATHIS in Talbot Co., Ga. on Oct. 29, 1831 (Marriage Book A., p. 12). THEIR ISSUE AS FOLLOWS: Tilatha Powell, married John G. Stokes (Marion Co. Ga.); Martha Drain Powell, married Wm. Dawkins Haynes; Mary Ann Powell, married Dick Hollis (Marion Co. Ga.); Miranda Powell, never married; Harvey Gordon Powell, married 1st Rebecca Ship; 2nd a widow Roberts; Minerva Powell, married Samuel Henry Hand; Melissa Powell, married Jacob L. Boone; John Wm. Powell (killed in Civil War); Alice Powell, married John Carpenter; Anna Powell, married Thomas Jennings; Francis Briton Powell, married Grass; Alfred Alonzo Powell, never married; Joe Powell, married Molly Morgan; Lewis Ichabod Powell, born May 25, 1849 in Marion Co., Ga., married Mamie Blankinship in Mineral Wells, Texas Nov. 26, 1890, died March 7, 1930 in Stockton, Calif. The issue of Lewis Ichabod Powell as follows: Amzie Powell, born Oct. 1, 1891 in Baylor Co. Texas, married Murray Swinson on July 26, 1915 in Imperial Co., Calif. (Their issue are Dorothy Jane and Frank Swinson); Annice Powell, born Feb. 19, 1893 Baylor Co., Texas, married Allan M. Flack on Sept. 25, 1913 in Imperial Co. Calif. (have one son Allan Jr.); Allison Powell, born Sept. 1895 Baylor Co., Texas, died Sept. 10, 1897, Palo Pinto Co., Texas; Lewis Dan Powell, born Jan 15, 1901 Deaf Smith Co. Texas, married 1st on June 4, 1922 in Imperial Co. Calif. to ?, (had one daughter Margaret), married 2nd Amy De Martini on Sept. 5, 1928 in Stockton, Calif. (have 2 sons Daniel & Bruce); Margaret Powell, born Jan. 24, 1903 Deaf Smith Co., Texas, died Nov. 25, 1918 San Diego, Calif., never married; Leon Powell, born Sept. 17, 1906 Orange Co., Calif., died July 30, 1955 Sonoma Co., Calif., never married.

THE FAMILY OF 80. MOSES POWELL, JR. & HIS WIFE SARAH H. (SALLY) MADDUX OF JASPER CO., GA.

(SEE MADDUX BIBLE RECORD FOR PROOF OF SARAH H. (SALLY) POWELL'S MAIDEN NAME AND OTHER MADDUX DATA)

124. GEORGE POWELL, born Aug. 18, 1787, married NANCY DOWNEY on Dec. 6, 1810 in Jasper Co. Ga., died Upson Co. Ga. Their children were: Elvira Rebecca Powell, married in 1828 Jesse Stephens who was born Jasper Co. Ga. May 8, 1803; (they had son Roswell Americus Stephens who married 1860

Frances Brown; Roswell had daughter, Mrs. Jessie Stephens Collier, born 1865 Upson Co. Ga.).

125. EVAN H. POWELL, see records to follow.

126. WILLIAM POWELL—his family to follow later.

127. NANCY POWELL, married CHURCHWELL RESPESS who died 1835/36. Their children were: Churchwell, Jr.; Martha; Sarah; Narcissa; Mary Ann; and Richard Respess.

128. CATHERINE POWELL—see notes to follow later.

129. MARTHA POWELL, married WM. RILEY MARCHMAN on May 5, 1814 in Hancock Co., Ga.

130. SIVILITY POWELL, married HASTINGS MARKS on Dec. 23, 1820, Jasper Co., Ga.

131. BENJAMIN POWELL, married MARIAH COOK on Dec. 6, 1810 Jasper Co., Ga. They were in Gwinnett Co. Ga. in 1826 (see deeds in deed section).

132. SARAH ANTOINETTE POWELL, married March 4, 1819 WILLIAM COOLSBY. Their children were: Cincinnatus L., died 1895, married Eliz. W. Respess on Jan. 27, 1848; Catherine, married Wm. G. Mygatt of Farmington, Conn.; Nathaniel—no data; Artimus, married Jane Pearson; Alfred, born 1821, married June 24, 1856 Harriett Bonner Griggs, born 1824; Georgia Ann, married Col. Wm. W. Anderson on March 9, 1845; Nancy Thersa, married Wm. H. Hancock on Sept. 4, 1850; Mary Sarah Antoinette, married James I. Hunter August 1, 1855 and had a daughter, Mary Eliz. Hunter, born 1856 who married Charles W. Pope and had a son Charles W. Pope.

133. CHARITY POWELL, married ZACHARIAH McMICHAEL on Nov. 12, 1818, died 1835/36 in Jasper Co. Ga. (Their daughter Elmirah married Reddick Barnes).

125. EVAN H. POWELL (SON OF 80. MOSES POWELL JR. & WIFE SARAH H MADDUX) WAS BORN 1785, DIED MAY 27, 1859, MARRIED 1ST. HARRIETT UNDERWOOD, DAUGHTER OF ISAAC & ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD OF PUTNAM CO. GA. (THEIR WILL IS HERE). EVAN & HARRIETT (UNDERWOOD) POWELL HAD ONE CHILD: 134. ELIZABETH TINSLEY POWELL who married DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENE BALLARD of Morgan Co. Ga. and their children were: 138. CHARLES H. BALLARD, born died 1908 in Duval Co. Fla., single; 139. ADOLPHUS GREENE BALLARD, never married; 140. MARIAN EVAN BALLARD, died Morgan Co. Ga., married Pauline Foster; 141. GEORGE HENRY BALLARD, born March 24, 1856, died August 3, 1932, married Emily Jane Heard of Newton Co. Ga. Their children were: Willie J. Ballard; Mabel Ballard, died Feb. 13, 1955, married Dr. J. T. Prevatt (they had 1 child James T. Prevatt Jr., born June 1, 1909, married Vida Thurman and they have James, born April 25, 1938; Alice and Benjamin Ernest, born Dec. 4, 1957; Elizabeth Ballard, never married; Marion Ernest, married 1st. Anna Harrell (1 child Anna),

married 2nd Elizabeth P. Lane, born May 25, 1912, no children. 142. WILLIAM EDGAR BALLARD, born June 7, 1857, died Nov. 30, 1929, married 1st. to Katie Dozier, born 1866, died Sept. 23, 1903. Their children were: George Speights Ballard, born March 12, 1887, married Maude Benton (2 issue—George Jr., born July 27, 1919 and Lucian Benton Ballard, born May 2, 1922, married Elizabeth Benton Thompson); Adolphus, married Nell Ballard (his 1st cousin); Edgar Ballard, born Dec. 4, 1899. Wm. Edgar Ballard, married 2nd Alice Heard McEwen (widow of Fla.) and they had one child: Wm. Heard Ballard who married Annie Kingman Malone (they have 4 issue: Wm. H. Jr.; Nancy; Bob: and Evan. 143. JOHN PORTER BALLARD, married Hannah Tappen of White Plains, Ga. They had 7 children: Paul; Elizabeth; Porter; Randolph and three who died young. 144. ANNA CORDELIA CAMAK BALLARD, died Dec. 12, 1932, never married, buried Madison, Ga. 145. BENJAMIN WALTER BALLARD, buried Atlanta, Ga., married to Maud Kenner of Dalton, Ga. They had 4 children, viz.: Nell, married Adolphus Ballard (her 1st cousin); Allene, married Mr. Marshall; Benjamin Walter, Jr. and 1 child died young. 146. ELIZABETH TINSLEY BALLARD, married Dr. E. E. Clarke of Jacksonville, Fla. and they had 2 issue, viz.: Walter and Ballard. 147. EVAN POWELL BALLARD, married a Miss Brown of Morgan Co. Ga. They had 1 child, viz.: Charles H. Ballard, born Oct. 14, 1873, died May 10, 1948, married Bertha Campbell and they had two children, viz.: Evan Frank Ballard, born June 30, 1905, married Dinana Armitage of Canada and Maude Ballard, born Feb. 15, 1919.

125. EVAN H. POWELL, married 2nd HARVEY and their children were:

135. WM. ROSWELL POWELL, died 1865, married 1st Frances Folds (daughter of G W. Folds) on Oct. 26, 1858 Jasper Co. Ga. (She married 2nd C. A. Gaston on Oct.27, 1868). Their children were: 148. EVAN H. POWELL, born Aug. 21, 1860, died May 15, 1941, married Dec. 19, 1893 MARY D. JORDAN, born Oct. 15, 1870, died Oct. 11, 1955 and their children were: Louise Powell, born Feb. 23, 1895, single; Harvey J. Powell, born Oct. 2, 1897; Rebecca Powell, born Aug. 17, 1901, married J. Fred Benton Sr. (their issue was J. Fred Benton Jr., married Larie Malone and they have J. Fred III; Rebecca Roberts and Gene Malone Benton). 149. ELIZABETH POWELL, born March 18, 1862, died Jan. 20, 1889, married Dec. 1881 THOMAS JORDAN, born April 5, 1854, died April 10, 1908. Their children were: Elizabeth Jordan, married M. D. Berrien (one daughter Anna Katherine Avery); Alfred Jordan, married Minnie Lee Bullock and they have 1 child Gertrude Calhoun who had 2 children: John and Terrie. 150. EMILY T. POWELL, born Sept. 3, 1864, died Dec. 17, 1955, married WM. M. BRADLEY on Aug. 10, 1901, born April 8, 1857, died Feb. 7, 1937, no issue. 151. WM. ROSWELL POWELL, JR., born Nov. 21, 1865, died April 22, 1926, married AGNES CORDELIA WEBB, born Nov. 16, 1875, died Jan. 1, 1935, married on Nov. 16, 1893. Their children were: ROLLIN

REID POWELL, born Aug. 18, 1894, married on June 18, 1918 to ETHEL C. COLVIN. Their children are: Capt. Rollin Reid Powell Jr., U. S. M. C., born May 19, 1931, married Janet Evan Smith on June 24, 1953 (daughter of Ora Evans and Malcolm Smith) and their children are: Malcolm Reid Powell, born June 1, 1954 and Leta Rollyne Powell, born May 14, 1956 at Camp Pendleton, Calif.; Dr. Raymond Webb Powell, D. S., born Sept. 3, 1897, not married; Annie Elizabeth Powell, born Oct. 8, 1902, married 1st Z. A. Ledbelter on Dec. 9, 1923, married 2nd. J. Earle Clay on Jan. 11, 1946, no children; Emmette Broddus Powell, born March 1, 1911, married Emmie Louise Harvey on Nov. 28, 1935 and they have: Robert Emmette Powell, born Oct. 3, 1938.

125. EVAN H. POWELL, MARRIED THIRD LAWRENCE. Their children were:

136. ELIZABETH GENDER POWELL, born Feb. 14, 1823, died Jan. 24, 1868, married to JOHN HARTWELL EZELLE on Dec. 19, 1849. Their children were: 152. MATTIE TINSLEY EZELLE, born Feb. 25, 1858, died April 14, 1933, married John Stith Malone, Sr. on Dec. 16, 1878. Their children were: Bertha (?) married Reuben Jordan on Nov. 4, 1903 and they have Evan Jordan who married Annie Keely; Evan Malone, single; John Stith Malone, Jr., born Oct. 13, 1878, died Feb. 3, 1939, married Annie Dean Stillwell on July 12, 1904. Their children were: Martha Malone, borne 1907, married Col. J. B. Warren (2 issue: Ann & Lynn) and John Sherrod Malone Jr.; Randolph A. Malone, born Jan. 24, 1877, died Jan. 25, 1924, married 1st. Mary Eliz. Kingman, married 2nd. Daisy Belle Kingman Jan. 3, 1879. Their children are: Randolph A. Malone Jr., born Aug. 5, 1907, married Clair Carter; Elizabeth Malone, born April 28, 1910, married E. H. Palmer; Daisy Belle Malone, born July 5, 1912, married C. L. Henderson. Their issue are Betty and Mary Ann. 153. WM. B. EZELL (son of Emily Gonder Powell & John Hartwell Ezell) was born Dec. 28, 1855, died Dec. 31, 1914, married Oct. 15, 1884 Grace Meriwether. Their children are: Thomas Merrie Ezell, married Bedelia Kelly on Jan. 24, 1912 and they have 1 child Virginia; Wm. Dean Ezell, born April 4, 1893, died Nov. 19, 1932, married Agnes Bryant on Nov. 12, 1918, no issue. 154. ROBERT POWELL EZELL, born 1854, died 1945, married Fannie Marshall, born 1860, died 1947. Their children were: Robert Powell Ezell, Jr., born May 8, 1891, died May 22, 1953, never married and Henrietta Ezell who married C. W. Malone March 15, 1924, no issue. 155. Evan Ezell, married a Miss Pruden.

137. NANCY POWELL, daughter of EVAN H. POWELL, married WESLEY GOOLSBY on Dec. 1, 1853. Their issue were: 156. Roswell Goolsby, born March 11, 1860, died Feb. 26, 1945, married Annie Phillips, born May 11, 1869, died Oct. 6, 1956 and they had a daughter Mildred, born Oct. 28, 1896, married a Mr. Heintz. 157. Evan Goolsby, Sarah Goolsby; Benj. F. Goolsby—no data on these last three.

THE ABOVE DATA ON 125. EVAN H. POWELL'S DESCENDANTS WAS

COMPILED AND FURNISHED BY MRS. R. R. POWELL, SR., OF MONTICELLO, GA. SHE ALSO ABSTRACTED THE WILLS AND DEEDS OF THE FAMILY OF MOSES POWELL IN JASPER AND WILKES COUNTIES, GEORGIA.

THE DESCENDANTS OF 80. MOSES POWELL, JR. AND HIS WIFE, SARAH H. (SALLY) MADDUX

126. WILLIAM POWELL—born Jan. 3, 1788—died Nov. 21, 1847—was born in Ga. but which county is not known and he died in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. His parents were MOSES POWELL, JR. and his wife SARAH H. (SALLY) MADDUX who died in Jasper Co., Ga. He married ELIZABETH PARSON—born Jan. 5, 1789—died Feb. 19, 1859 Tallapoosa Co. Ala. and they were married on Jan. 25, 1809 in Jasper Co. Ga. They were in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. by 1840 for he is listed in the 1840 Census and it is assumed that all of their children were born in Ga., and some no doubt in Jasper Co., Ga. (There was a William Powell who appeared as a Private in Capt. Matthew Hodges' County Georgia Militia, 3rd Regiment Detached State Troops in the War of 1812 who commenced his service Nov. 11, 1814 and the service expired Mar. 8, 1815. This may have been the above William Powell but as yet has not been proved). See Powell will and deed section for some Ga. records of above William Powell and Moses, Jr.

THEIR CHILDREN NAMED POWELL, WHO ALL MOVED TO TALLAPOOSA CO., ALA. WERE:

159. SARAH POWELL—born Mar. 27, 1812—died July 5, 1860—married 1st WM. LASSETER who died about 1843-1850—married 2nd JOHN HORSLEY Sept. 27, 1849.

160. MOSES POWELL (III)—born Dec. 4, 1814—married MARTHA GRAY on Dec. 25, 1834.

161. PERMELIA POWELL—born June 21, 1816—married DAVIS McLEROY —born June 24, 1812—married on Sept. 27, 1832. No further record on them.

162. CLARENDOS or CLAVENDOS POWELL—born Mar. 20, 1818—no further record.

163. LEROY POWELL—born Dec. 7, 1820—died June 22, 1859—married SARAH E. DENDY—born ca. 1820 died July 5, 1860—married Dec. 9, 1839.

164. ELMINA POWELL—born Dec. 10, 1823—married JAMES A. DENDY on Sept. 21, 1847.

165. SUSANNAH POWELL—born Aug. 31, 1828—married JONATHAN J. PETERS on Dec. 3, 1846 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—only records on them are that they had a son Rubin Jona who married Hattie Farmer and she lived in DeLeon, Texas with her son, and they had a daughter Sally Peters who lived in Clay Co., Ala.

166. WILLIAM POWELL—born Feb. 5, 1829—no further record.

167. MARTHA POWELL—born —no further record.

168. ELIZABETH POWELL—born Apr. 20,1826—died about 1879—married BENJAMIN FLETCHER MADDUX—born about 1824—died Jan. 7, 1890—married Jan. 2, 1844. B. F. M. was a son of his wife's father's sister CATHERINE POWELL who married BENJAMIN WILLS MADDUX.

RECORD OF 159. SARAH POWELL'S FAMILY

159. SARAH POWELL, DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH PARSON POWELL, was born Mar. 27, 1812—died July 5, 1860—MARRIED FIRST, WILLIAM LASSETER about 1828; William died after 1840 and SARAH married 2nd, JOHN HORSLEY Sept. 27, 1849 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. by John Wheelis, Justice of Peace. Issue: William, Jesse, Penelope, Elijah, Elizabeth, Elisha, and Sophia Lasseter and Ben, Henry, and Lee Horsley. DATA ON ALL ISSUE TO FOLLOW:

179. WILLIAM POWELL LASSETER, son of William and Sarah, was born about 1829—died about 1878. He married BETSY DOWNS. She died about 1884 or 1886.

180. JESSE M. LASSETER—born about 1830—died during the Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 1863—married Sarah Jane Walls.

181. PENELOPE LASSETER—born Mar. 27, 1832—died June 19, 1897—married Thomas Daniel Dendy—born June 30, 1828—died Oct. 4, 1909—married Mar. 19, 1848.

182. ELIJAH LASSETER—born Mar. 2, 1834—died Sept. 19, 1896—married M. E. Flowers.

183. ELIZABETH MENERVA LASSETER—born Oct. 22, 1836—died Aug. 15, 1886—married Joseph James Welch—born Apr. 10, 1833—died Oct. 9, 1896—married Aug. 28, 1856—Both are buried at Ephesus Church Cemetery near Alex. City.

184. ELISHA LASSETER—born Mar. 18, 1838—died Mar. 8, 1904—married Parthenia E. Flourney—born Sept. 18, 1839—Both are buried at Bethesda Cemetery near Rosebud, Ark.

185. SOPHIA LASSETER—born Mar. 4, 1840—died Sept. 7, 1883—married frst, Richard Smith who was killed at Seven Pines (it is believed)—one daughter, Ella Eudora Smith—born Oct. 2, 1862—died Nov., 1944 is buried at Mt. Zion near Alex. City. Sophia Lasseter Smith married 2nd, Benjamin Franklin Neighbors—born May 7, 1839—died Mar. 29, 1888—married Nov. 25, 1865—Both buried at their home, 3 miles east of Alex. City, Ala.

179. WILLIAM POWELL LASSETER, son of William and Sarah was born about 1829 in Jasper Co., Ga.—died about 1878 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—married Betsy Downs—She died about 1884 or 1886. They had ten children:

189. MARTHA LASSETER—married Joe Foshee—had several children—nothing further known.

190. ELIZABETH LASSETER—born Dec. 29, 1852 in Ga.—died May 2, 1906 in Tex.—married James Freeman Beaty—born Nov. 4, 1849 in Chambers Co.,

Ala.—nine children: Alvarah, Etta, Henry, Eliza, Albert, Minnie, Pearl, Houston, Icie. Alvarah Beaty—born Sept. 1871 married John Boatwright—two children. Etta Beaty—born June 9, 1873—married W. V. Taylor—three children. Henry Beaty—born July 14, 1875—married Almeda Wilson—ten children. Eliza Beaty—born Apr. 29, 1877—married C. C. Cadenhead—six children—live in Brownwood, Tex. Albert Beaty—born July 10, 1879—married Kate Collins—six children. Minnie Beaty—born Dec. 5, 1881—married J. M. Bruce—two children. Pearl Beaty—born Mar. 24, 1884—married C. O. Hatley—two children. Houston Beaty—born Aug. 29, 1886—married Louise Gardner—no children. Icie Beaty—born Sept. 14, 1897—married I. N. Grissom—six children—Comanche, Tex.

191. ALEXANDER DAVIS LASSETER (Alex), son of William and Betsy—married Mary C. Jarvis from near New Site, Ala., moved to Sand Mountain near Albertville—Alex died in 1918—Mary in 1906—their children: Martha Esther, Milton Jason, Daniel F., Benjamin, John Levis, Houston, Franklin Powell, Joseph, Jimmy Russell, Minnie, and Robert E., Martha Esther Lasseter—born Nov. 24, 1885—married A. O. Thompson—live at Bunnell, Fla.—children Hershall and Lucile. Milton Jason Lasseter—born Jan. 28, 1888—married Ella Cox—son Woodrow Lasseter. Daniel F. Lasseter—born May 5, 1889—died Feb. 9, 1950—married Lena Kennedy who died about 1952—children: Malcolm, J. D., Billy and Virginia. Benjamin Lasseter—born Jan. 10, 1891—died June 7, 1936—married Mazie Willis. Mazie died in 1922—children: Elliott, Ona and Frances. John Levis Lasseter—born May 17, 1893—married Julia Carnes (206 E. Ala. Ave., Albertville, Ala.)—children: Burma, Mary, Martha and Ann. Burma Lasseter—born July 6, 1926—married R. L. Lockridge—home Macon, Ga.—two sons: Robert Lockridge—born in 1947 or 48 and Lee Lockridge—born in 1944 or 45. Martha Lasseter (twin)—born Dec. 27, 1930—works for state in Montgomery. Mary Lasseter (twin)—born Dec. 27, 1930—married Kenneth M. Smith—home Birmingham—daughter, Carol. Ann Lasseter—born May 17, 1935—works in bank in Birmingham. Houston Lasseter—born Apr. 24, 1895—married Maurine Lumpkin—son: Harry. Franklin P. Lasseter—born Dec. 10, 1896—died Feb. 17, 1952—married Chlo Lasseter. Joseph Lasseter—born July 26, 1896—married Fern Mays—no children—live in Leavenworth, Kansas. Russell Lasseter—born Sept. 17, 1900—married Loretta Sanders—children: Benny, Betty and Joe Roland—Huntsville, Ala., Minnie A. Lasseter—born May 6, 1902—died Feb. 9, 1956—married Ollie Cox—live at Arab, Ala.—children: Lamar, Mildred and Kenneth. Robert E. Lasseter—born May 19, 1905—died July 24, 1905.

192. SARAH DORCAS (DORC) LASSETER, daughter of William and Betsy, married Billy Raughton—six daughters and four sons: Rushin Raughton (85 in 1958)—nine children. Tom Raughton—ten children. Emma Raughton Birchfield—died 1939—nine children. Sally Raughton Daugherty—died 1934—two children Addie Lee Raughton Stephens—died 1955—six children. Riley Raugh-

ton—died Nov. 8, 1958 (between Lineville and Wadley was his home). Jilley Raughton (73 in 1958)—nine children. Norah Raughton Daugherty (71 in 1958) six children. Elvie Raughton Brown—(68 in 1958)—nine children—Irondale, Ala. Mary Raughton Birchfield (66 in 1958)—eight children.

193. ESTELLE LASSETER (TELLIE), daughter of William and Betsy—married Freeman Beaty after Elizabeth died in 1906—no children.

194. ELIZA LASSETER died young.

195. VANETA LASSETER (Neely) married John McWright—three children—went to Texas.

196. NELLIE LASSETER—married John Adams—two children. They died young.

197. JOSEPHINE LASSETER—married Miles Dawkins—eight children.

198. WILLIAM JAMES LASSETER, (Jim) married Sarah Bobo—home in Purvis, Miss. Jim was born about 1874—five children: Ollie, Lee, Tessie and two who died young.

180. JESSE M. LASSETER, son of William and Sarah Powell Lasseter—married SARAH JANE WALLS. Jesse lived in Jasper Co., Ga. and Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—children: 199 Elisha, 200 Sallie, 201 Mary, 202 Penelope, 203 John and 204 Jesse.

199. ELISHA LASSETER, son of Jesse and Sarah Jane Walls Lasseter—married EMILY FIELDS—children: Sarah Ines, James Leroy, Carrie, Frank, Oden, Cora, and Bobby who died as an infant.

205. Ines Lasseter—married Andrew T. Smith—children: Nora, Pearl, Trenton and Inez.

211. Nora Smith—born June 14, 1917—married Albert Norris in 1925—one daughter, Virginia Norris—born Dec. 9, 1926—Virginia married Charles Burton Rhoades Sept. 1, 1946—children: Nancy Rhoades—born June 8, 1947, Sharon Rhoades—born Apr. 26, 1950, Alice Rhoades—born May 20, 1952 and Charles Rhoades—born Apr. 27, 1954. Nora Smith Norris married 2nd, A. L. Cain, Moon Road, Columbus, Ga.

212. Pearl Smith—born Aug. 3, 1909—married Robert Henderson—son— Andrew Henderson—born May 1928—married Julinne Baird—children Andrew Baird Henderson—born Feb. 1950 and Debra Henderson—born July 1953—Marthas Loop, Columbus, Ga.

213. Trenton Smith—born Nov. 1911—married Lorene Dowdy—married about 1931—children: Ramon, George, Sarah, and Trenton. Ramon Smith married Peggy—daughter, Debra Smith. George Smith married Ann . Sarah Smith—born 1943—married Johnny Dawson in 1960. Trenton Smith—born about 1945—Auburn, Ala.

214. Inez Smith—born Dec. 1913—died about 1940—married John Brooks—children: Walter, Maebelle, John and Joe. Walter Brooks married first Ann Flippo—daughter: Charmin. Walter married 2nd Jerri Davis—two children:

icki—born March 1957 and Walter—born April 1960. Ines Lasseter Smith lives with her grandson, Walter Brooks on Short Reese Road, Columbus. Maebelle Brooks married—has three children—lives in Florida. John Brooks married—has one child—is in Air Force overseas. Joe Brooks—married—has one child—lives in Opelika, Ala.

206. LeRoy (Lee) Lasseter married Annie L. Turner. They had eleven children: Fannie, Florie, Charlie, James, Essie, Doris, Sybil, Arthur, Bell and two who died in infancy. 215. Fannie Lasseter married John Rhoads—six children—four married and two single: Bobby, Nadine, Maxine, Margaret, Marie and Annie Joyce. 216. Florie Lasseter married Russell—seven children—four married, three single: Mary, Edna, James, Betty, Anna, Lee R. and Peggy. They live in Apopka, Fla. 217. Charlie Lasseter married Eva Mae Rhoads—two children—Arthur Lee and Dorothy—San Angelo, Tex. 218. James Lasseter married Dorothy Glenn Russler—three children: Annie Marie and twins, Sammy and Danny—San Angelo, Tex. 219. Essie Lasseter married Tommy Leatherberry—two children—Patty and Glennie—771 Cypress Ave., Colton, Calif. 220. Doris Lasseter married T. J. Balkcom—four sons—Forrest City Road, Apopka, Fla. 221. Sybil Lasseter—married Allen Curtis—four sons:—Walter Allen Jr., Robert and Johnny. Address: Mrs. A. B. Curtis, 730 Maxwell, Orlando, Fla. 222. Arthur Lasseter—married Margaret Mayfield—five children: Helen, Alice, David, Donny and Teny—Route one, Waverly Ala. 223. Bell Lasseter—married Edward Gullatte—one son and one daughter.

Lee and Annie Turner Lasseter's family consists of nine children, thirty-five grandchildren, and seventeen great grandchildren. Annie Turner Lasseter died near Waverly, Ala. Lee Lasseter and Alma Lowery (208) Lasseter married July 24, 1955.

207. Carrie Lasseter, daughter of Elisha and Emily Fields Lasseter born about Oct. 1887—married John Scott. They had five children.

208. Frank Lasseter, son of Elisha and Emily Fields Lasseter was born Feb. 27, 1891—married Alma Lowery—born Feb. 6, 1895—married Sept. 11, 1912. Frank died May 25, 1951—buried at Forrest Home, four miles south of Boaz, Ala. They have four daughters and five sons: Glennis, R. C., John Esca, Thomas Lester, Dorothy Dean, Lee A., John Frank, Emily, and Carmen Evelyn. 224. Glennis Lasseter—born Mar. 19, 1914—married Carl Pettus—two children: John Wayne and Louise—Address: Mrs. Carl Pettus, 903 Virginia Ave. E., Gadsden. 225. R. C. Lasseter—born Nov. 11, 1915—married Blanche Gilliland—one son, Max—single—Boaz, Ala. 226. John Esca Lasseter—born Sept. 8, 1917—married Gay Mitchel—two sons: Kenneth Roy and James Eric—Route 5, Boaz, Ala. 227. Thomas Lester Lasseter—born Jan. 15, 1919—married Belzara Chapman—no children—52 E. 36 Ave. M. R. 22, Hobart, Ind. 228. Dorothy Dean Lasseter—born July 2, 1924—married Haney Chapman—children: Charlie R., Mary Esta, and Thomas L.—Address: 1526 Old King Road, Holly Hill, Fla. 229. Lee A.

Lasseter—born May 21, 1926—married Louise Smith—two children, Glenda Gail and Danny. 230. John Frank Lasseter Jr.,—born Feb. 5, 1925—married Peggy Jenkins—no children. Lee A., John Frank, as well as Lee and Alma Lasseter get their mail at Dorothy and Haney Chapman's box. 231. Emily Lasseter—born July 12, 1931—married Joseph Urban—four daughters: Linda, Ann, Judy Dean, Carolyn Louise, and Belva Ileen. They live in Hyattsville, Md. 232. Carmen Evelyn Lasseter—born Mar. 15, 1934—married W. G. Ulrick—two sons: David and Jimmy—102 Martin Drive, Manassas, Va.

209. Oden Lasseter, son of Elisha and Emily Fields Lasseter—married Ester Scott—two children: Willie and Pearl—Oden was born about Oct. 1891.

210. Cora Lasseter, daughter of Elisha and Emily—born July 4, 1893—married Milt Hanson—three children: Ruby, Lois, A. D., and Thelma. Ruby and Lois died single. A. D. married Marie . Thelma Hanson—born Jan. 1925 married Cecil Roberts—four children—live in Columbus, Ga. Only Ines Lasseter Smith and Lee Lasseter of the family of Elisha and Emily Fields Lasseter are now living.

200. SALLIE LASSETER, daughter of Jesse M. and Sarah Jane Walls Lasseter, married JAS. C. DUFFEY—several children—moved to Texas.

201. MARY LASSETER, daughter of Jesse and Sarah Jane,—born 1856—died 1922—married MARLIN MILNER—three children: Nannie Pearl, Tommy, and Emma.

233. Nannie Pearl Milner—born 1879 or 89—died 1905—married Tom Milam—one daughter, Lessie Milam—born 1904—married Arlin Farris—no children—Sylacauga, Ala.

234. Tommy Milner—born 1880—died 1895.

235. Emma Milner—born 1883—died 1958 or 59—married Wintford (W. A.) Milam—nine children: Lillie Mae, Nannie Lee, Estell, William, Robert, Myrtis, Jessie, Ralph, and Ruby.

236. Lillie Mae Milam, daughter of 235 Winford and Emma Milner Milam—born 1901—married Lee Roughton, son of Hilliard and Penelope Lasseter Roughton—Lee died about 1941. Lillie Mae married 2nd Vickers. Children of Lillie Mae and Lee Roughton: Mae Roughton—born 1921—married Horace Giddens—daughter Joyce—born 1942; T. W. Roughton—born 1923—married Louise Carlton who died in Mexico about 1959; Henry Roughton—born 1926—died 1941; Lillian Roughton—born 1929—married Clarence Jones—one daughter, Diane—born 1947; Andrew Roughton—born 1941; Odell Roughton—born 1937—married Frankie Williams; Sarah Vickers (called Sarah Roughton) born 1942.

237. Nannie Lee Milam—born 1903—died 1934—married Vickers—Children: Mary Vickers—born 1925—married Leton, their children Ronald Leton—born 1947—died 1948; Richard Leton—born 1949; Raymond Leton—born 1951; Diane Leton born 1953; and Thresa Leton—born 1957. Larue Vickers—born 1928—married Chandler—children:

Randall Chandler—born 1950 and Deborah Chandler—born 1952. Erma Vickers, daughter of Nannie Lee Milam Vickers—born 1930. Dorothy Vickers—born 1933—married Gilliland—children: Kenneth Gilliland—born 1952 and Danny Gilliland—born 1955. Louise Vickers—born 1935—married Lamberth—children: Jerry Lambeth—born 1954, Ruby Darlene Lamberth—born 1955, Austin Hoyt Lamberth—born 1957.

238. Estell Milam, daughter of Wintford and Emma Milner Milam—born 1905—married Tyler—Nine children: Robert Baker Tyler—born 1926—married Johnson—two children, Janice—born 1948 and Debra Tyler—born 1953; Lewis Tyler—born 1928—married Pinyon—one daughter, Carolyn Tyler—born 1949; C. J. Tyler—born 1933—married Deason—one son, Bryon Keith Tyler—born 1957; Betty Tyler—born 1935—married Matson—one son, James Matson; Jerold Tyler—born 1937; Evie Tyler—born 1940; Shirley Tyler—born 1944; Nellie Faye Tyler—born 1947; Sandra Tyler—born 1949.

239. William Milam, son of Wintford and Emma Milner Milam—born 1908 married Carter—four children: William Milam Jr.—born 1946; Thomas Milam—born 1947; Barbara Milam—born 1952; Judith Milam—born 1953.

240. Robert Milam, son of Wintford and Emma Milner Milam—born 1911—married Martin—four children: Jimmy Milam—born 1935; Tommy Milam—born 1938; Faye Milam—born 1931; Cathy Milam—born 1949.

241. Myrtis Milam—born 1916—single—died 1949—gathered family record.

242. Jesse Milam—born 1919—married Waites—children: Linda—born 1947; Deborah born 1950 and Patricia—born 1953.

243. Ralph Milam—born 1922—married Cockrel—children: Bonny—born 1953, and Roy—born 1956.

244. Ruby Milam—born 1925—married Carter—daughter: Susan Carter—born 1952.

202. PENELOPE LASSETER, daughter of Jesse and Sarah Jane Walls Lasseter, married HILLIARD ROUGHTON—three sons: Moses, Henry and Lee.

245. Moses Roughton married Minnie George—Moses died in 1925—children: Iola, Leona, Andrew, Myrtle, Lillian, Edgar, Lois and Marvin. 248. Iola Roughton married Grady Sexton—children: Mildred, Lorene, Buddy, Clara, Geneva and Rugth. Iola died in 1949. 249. Leona Roughton married Duke Hornsby—children: James Forrest, Fred and Faye—Address—16 Tuscaloosa, Sylacauga, Ala. 250. Andrew Roughton has daughter: Dorothy Roughton—married Cary Howell—They have two daughters. 251. Myrtle Roughton married Jesse Roberts—three sons (daughter died). 252. Lillian Roughton married Henry Kinney—Fairfax, Ala.—two sons: Melvin Kinney died, Glenn Kinney married Kay, Japanese girl. 253. Edgar Roughton married Lucy Kate Eastridge—children: Wintford, Dorothy and Annette.

254. Lois Roughton married Durell Sexton—children: Phyllis, Tommy—born

1949, Gerald—born 1954, Lois died in 1956. 256. Marvin Roughton lives in S. C. —married twice—two children.

246. Henry Roughton, son of Hilliard and Penelope Lasseter Roughton—born about 1884—married Icey Hand—born about 1885—live at Trenton, Ga.—four daughters: Nellie, Lessie, Bernie and Arlene. 257. Nellie Lee Roughton—born June 10, 1909—married Odell Yancey—born Mar. 10, 1905—live in Langdale, Ala.—children: Wallace Glenn, Joyce Nell and Patricia Ann (Patsy). Wallace Glenn—born Sept. 8, 1930—married Betty Jo Carden Kent—one daughter, Glenda Susan Yancey—born May 14, 1958,—they live in Atlanta, Ga.; Joyce Nell Yancey—born Sept. 29, 1933; Patricia—born Aug. 12, 1940. 258. Lessie Bell Roughton—born July 8, 1911—married Oscar Green—home: Trenton, Ga.—two children: Jacque Sue Green—born May 22, 1933—married Wayne Harralson; Larry Green—born Mar. 1941. 259. Bernie E. Roughton—born July 27, 1913—married Clyde Parris—live in Riverview, Ala.—two children: Barbara Eugenia Parris—born Aug. 22, 1936—married Ted Stephenson in 1957; Jerry Parris—born June 5 about 1943. 260. Arlene Roughton—born Oct. 25, 1914—married Lloyd Gifford—daughter: Phillis Jane Gifford—born Apr. 14, 1947—Rossville, Ga.

247. Lee Roughton married Lillie Mae Milam, daughter of Emma Milner Milam and grand daughter of Mary Lasseter Milner. Family records have been given. Lee Roughton died about 20 years ago. See 236. for data.

203. JOHN LASSETTER, son of Jesse M. and Sarah Jane Walls Lasseter, married REBECCA ANN PARTRIDGE near New Site, Ala. children: Jasper, Calvin, Douglas, Rosa Mae, Jesse Madison and Katie. Rebecca Partridge Lassetter died Nov. 11, 1917. John Lassetter married 2nd Ida Boulden—one son: Elisha T. Lassetter. 261. W. Jasper Lassetter—born Sept. 3, 1885—died Sept. 22, 1951—buried at Warren's Church Cemetery—married Susie Teat—eight living children—three dead. 262. Calvin L. Lassetter—born Sept. 10, 1887—died Mar. 1, 1942—buried at Weldon's Cemetery near Ider, Ala.—Calvin married Fannie Williams—nine children, three of whom are dead. 263. R. Douglas Lassetter—born Nov. 4, 1890—married Alma Sparks—three sons. 264. Rosie Mae Lasseter—born Mar. 5, 1893—married James A. Mann—five children—Chattanooga, Tenn. 265. Jesse Madison Lassetter—born Sept. 1, 1895—married Perrenie A. Norwood—address: Route one, Graham Rd., Rock Springs, Ga.—four children: Etherage L., Elwanda, Virginia, and Jesse Reid. 268. Etherage Lassetter—born July 12, 1917—married Hazel Riddle—three children: Peggie Nedra, James Harvey, and Charles Woodrow. Nedra Lassetter—born July 5, 1941; James Lassetter (Jimmy) born Mar. 26, 1943; Charles Woodrow—born July 22, 1944. 269. Elwanda Lassetter, daughter of Jesse and Perrenie—born Apr. 22, 1921—married first, W. E. Ellis in May 1939—children: Gail and Carolyn; Gail was hit by her father's car, accidentally. She was born Feb. 26, 1942—died Sept. 2, 1943. Carolyn Ellis was born Oct. 26, 1944. Elwanda married 2nd, Leonard E.

Poteet—a daughter, Wanda Lynn Poteet—born May 16, 1957. 270. Virginia Lassetter—born July 10, 1926—married Heard W. Clayton Dec. 26, 1947—four children: Steven Heard—born Nov. 6, 1952; Cheryl Lynn—born Jan. 16, 1954; Bradley C.—born Jan. 11, 1955; and Mark Avery—born Oct. 16, 1958. 271. Jesse Reid Lassetter, son of Jesse and Perrenie, was born Jan. 30, 1936—in 1960 Reid is single—in Air Force. 266. Katie Lassetter—born Oct. 10, 1899—died Mar. 14, 1958—buried at Section Methodist Church Cemetery—married Johns; one son died while an infant, and one son died in World War II—four living children. 267. Elisha T. Lassetter, son of John and Ida Boulden Lasseter—born Oct. 2, 1919—married Lora Hall—five children.

204. JESSE LASSETER, son of Jesse and Sarah Jane Walls, was born Mar. 17, 1863—died Jan. 13, 1925—married MAZIE HOLLEY—married Mar. 29, 1885—seven children: Ada, Sarah Annette (Nettie), Floyd B., J. Robert, J. William, Exer, and Jesse D. 272. Ada Lasseter—born Feb. 7, 1886—married Scott —lives at Ft. Payne, Ala. 273. Nettie Lasseter—born Apr. 30, 1895—married Jackson—Nettie died about 1940. 274. Floyd B. Lasseter—born Aug. 18, 1892—died Jan. 31, 1893. 275. J. Robert Lasseter(twin)—born Apr. 7, 1898. 276. J. William Lasseter (twin) born Apr. 7, 1898—died Sept. 18, 1898. 277. Exer Lasseter—born May 26, 1888—(single). 278. Jesse D. Lasseter—born June 14, 1890—died young.

181. PENELOPE LASSETER, daughter of William and Sarah Powell Lasseter, born Mar. 27, 1832—died June 19, 1897—married THOMAS DANIEL DENDY born June 30, 1828—died Oct. 4, 1909—married Mar. 19, 1848 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala Their children: Louisa, Elisha, Paralee, Sarah, Sophia, James, Martha, William Hogan, John and Amitty Ann.

280. LOUISA J. DENDY—born Feb. 10, 1849—died Mar. 27, 1899—married James M Hawk—married Oct. 25, 1865.

281. ELISHA B. DENDY—born Sept. 23, 1851—died Mar. 14, 1922—married Dela Stowe—married Feb. 11, 1877—children: Anna Dendy Stone, Louisa Dendy Carnes, and Lila Dendy Terrell.

282. IZILLAR PARALEE DENDY—born Mar. 2, 1854—died in Texas—married Thomas B. Beaty—married Oct. 29, 1877.

283. SARAH E. DENDY—born Oct. 7, 1856—died in infancy.

284. SOPHIA F. DENDY—born June 28, 1858—died Jan. 6, 1948—married Sierra Cicero Whitten.

285. JAMES O. DENDY—born Mar. 19, 1861—died Apr. 25, 1912 in Texas—married Margaret Scott.

286. MARTHA DENDY—born Apr. 5, 1863—died in infancy.

287. WILLIAM J. DENDY—born Aug. 1, 1866—died Jan. 24, 1936—married Elizabeth Carnes.

288. HOGAN YOUNGSETT DENDY—born Oct. 31, 1869—died Nov. 16, 1918 —married Euna Byers.

289. JOHN HARVEY DENDY—born Aug. 18, 1871—lives at 301 Alabama Ave., Albertville, Ala.—married Lucy Eugenia Davis—born Feb. 24, 1873—died June 25, 1938—their children: Vesper, Fred Dan, Jep, Cecil, Vertis, and Kelton. 291. Vesper Dendy married Gene H. Thomas—son: Gene Thomas killed in World War II; daughter: Mary Jo Thomas—married Gene Nichol—Greenville, S C. 292. Fred Dendy married Margaret Moore—home in Denton, Tex.—daughter, Betty Dendy, married Bill and lives in Las Vegas, New Mexico; a son, Bill Dendy, Houston, Tex.; another daughter, Peggy Dendy in Williamsburg, Va 293. Dan Dendy—single— Albertville, Ala. 294. Jep Dendy. —married Dove Peck—with Ala. Power Co., Birmingham—daughter, Nell Dendy. 295. Vertis Dendy—married Williams—has one daughter, and one son, Jim Williams at Oak Ridge—finished at Auburn in 1959. 296. Cecil Dendy (deceased)—married Vada Camp—two sons: John Camp Dendy (Finished at Auburn 1958)—lives in Phoenix, Ariz.—married Sarah; Ned Dendy in high school in Albertville in 1959. 297. Kelton Dendy—married Bonnie McCrory from Butler Springs, Ala.—a son, Dave Dendy—born about 1950 or 51; twins, Dora and Donna, about seven years old in 1959. Kelton, Dan and Vertis have a mercantile business in Albertville.

290. AMITTY DENDY, daughter of Daniel and Penelope Lasseter Dendy—born Apr. 10 1874—died Oct. 7, 1937 in Texas—married HENRY SCOTT.

182. ELIJAH LASSETER, son of William and Sarah Powell Lasseter, was born Mar. 2, 1834—died Sept. 19, 1896—married ELIZABETH M. FLOWERS. Children: Victoria, Sara Frances, Catherine, Mackie, William T., Flora, Cora, and Minnie. 298. Victoria (Vick) Lasseter—born 1855—married Joe Creel. 299. Sara Frances Lasseter was born 1858—died 1926—married Bill Shaderick. 300. Catherine (Katy) Lasseter—born 1860 —died 1934—married Henry Thomas Niles. 301. Mackie Lasseter—born 1864—died 1938—married Hugh Dodd. 302. Flora Lasseter—born 1873—died 1939—married Cicero Collier. 303. Cora Lasseter—married James Gillispie. 304. Minnie Lasseter—married Wesley Wright. 305. William T. Lasseter—born Aug. 4, 1866—died July 17, 1935—married Lula Hillsman—born Nov. 20, 1869—died Feb. 25, 1944. The above are buried at Mt. Vernon Baptist Church between Boaz and Albertville, Ala. Children of William R. Lasseter and Lula Hillsman Lasseter: 306. Eunice N. Lasseter—married Tom Singleton; 307. Mae Lasseter married Hulett King: 308. Carl Lasseter—married Pearl Mashburn—five children—one of the sons died—live at Albertville, Ala.; 309. Willie Washburn—married Edward Bryan—Asheville, N. C.; 310. Belle Lasseter died at 14 years of age; 311. Chlo Lasseter—married Frank P. Lasseter, son of Alexander Lasseter—children: Jane, Frank, Jr. and Jo —Marietta, Ga. 312. Minnie Lee Lasseter—born 1905—married Olin C. Medlock—home in Auburn, Ala.—three daughters: Mary Lind—married Rex Powell; Sarah Ann—married Don Bray; and Martha Jane Lasseter.

183. ELIZABETH MINERVA LASSETER, daughter of William and Sarah

Powell Lasseter—born Oct. 22, 1836—died Aug. 15, 1886—married JOSEPH JAMES WELCH—born Apr. 10, 1833—died Oct. 9, 1896. They married Aug. 28, 1856—children: Georgia Ann and Moses.

313. GEORGIA ANN F. WELCH, daughter of James and Elizabeth Lasseter Welch, was born Sept. 21, 1857 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—died Aug. 17, 1902—married ISAAC RAMSEY LUCAS Dec. 14, 1876—children: Nora, Lula, and Otis.

315. Lenora P. Lucas—born June 3, 1878—married Elton Oliver Oct. 17, 1905. Elton died Sept. 22, 1947—home in Arab, Ala.—children: Marie, Eura, Carl and Foster.

318. Damaris Marie Oliver, daughter of Elton and Nora Lucas Oliver—born Aug. 14, 1906—married Leighton D. McDonald Aug. 2, 1931—children: Sarah Jo McDonald—born June 29, 1932—married Harold Ray Cox June 8, 1952—two sons: James Leighton Cox—born Jan. 14, 1957 and Harold Lee Cox—born Jan. 12, 1959; Sidney McDonald, son of Marie and Leighton McDonald—born May 18, 1938—single.

319. Eura Alberta Oliver, daughter of Elton and Nora Lucas Oliver, was born Apr. 15, 1908—married W. F. Dutton Feb. 21, 1928—have one daughter, Wilda Jean Dutton—born Apr. 26, 1930—married Norman Johnson June 15, 1946—their son, John Bruce Johnson—born Apr. 15, 1948.

320. Joseph Carl Oliver, son of Elton and Nora,—born Aug. 1, 1910—married Evelyn Wade in March 1932—three children: Mary Elizabeth Oliver—born Jan. 2, 1935—married Dan Crocker Jan. 2, 1960; Nancy Jean Oliver—born May 30, 1939—married Haden Carter May 30, 1959; Edward Carl Oliver—born Feb. 24, 1943

320A. Foster F. Oliver, son of Elton and Nora Lucas Oliver, was born Oct. 26, 1918—married Ruth Cobb in June 1940—no children—Address of Nora Lucas Oliver: Mrs. J E. Oliver, Arab, Ala.

316. Lula Lucas—born Dec. 4, 1879—married Millard F. Parker—born 1856—died Oct. 12, 1917—married July 17, 1902—three sons: Dr. Foy Parker of Panama City, Fla.—born Dec. 1905; Hyatt Parker born in 1907; and Edgar Parker of South Carolina born Feb. 1916—has two daughters.

317. Moses Otis Lucas—born Sept. 7, 1892—died June 17, 1947—married Mollie Dendy, daughter of Alfred Y. Dendy—married June 9, 1910—no children.

314. MOSES HARVEY WELCH, son of James Welch and Elizabeth Lasseter Welch—born Feb. 24, 1859—died Aug. 29, 1893—married LENNORA ELIZABETH GUNN—born May 2, 1869—died Sept. 10, 1949—married Feb. 12, 1885—six children: James Madison, Adolphus, Elizabeth, Arthur, Luther, and Moses.

321. James Madison Welch—born 1886—died 1951—married Dera Allen—seven children: Mary Sue Welch—married T. R. Dempsey—no children; Verna Welch—married W. T. Rutledge—two sons: James William, and Thomas; James Welch, Jr.—married Lillian—one son: Skipper; Mildred Welch—married Al

Foster—no children; Lloyd Welch—married Corrine—two daughters, Janet Sue and Kay and one son, Lloyd Welch, Jr.; Elizabeth Welch—married Buck Lowe—one daughter, Ann Lowe; Cary Welch—married Mildred—no children.
322. Adolphus Welch—born 1887—died 1931—married Dena Turner—two sons: Harold and Julian. Harold Welch married and has one daughter, Carolyn—married in Birmingham; nothing further known of Julian Welch.
323. Elizabeth Welch—born 1888—lives in Montgomery—married M. J. Blake—seven children: Harvey, Gertrude, Rudolph, Freddie, Willowdean, Vhorice, and Bernice. Harvey Blake married Dorothy—two sons—both married—have children; Gertrude Blake—married Val Dennis—Alex. City—one daughter, married Rudolph Blake—married first, Gladys, married 2nd Peaches—one son, M. R. and one daughter, Geraldine—both married; Freddie Blake married Edna—two daughters and one son; Willowdean Blake married J. B. Jones—two children; Vhorice Blake married L. W. Russell—one son, Lewis Russell; Bernice Blake married Joe Rossetti—one son Joel Rossetti.
324. Arthur Welch—born 1890—died 1915-married Lizzie—three daughters, Lenora Welch, Altha who married Rance Gaylor, and Kathlyne. They live in Lanette, Ala.
325. Luther Harvey Welch—born Jan. 14, 1891—married Lorna Callaway Apr. 6, 1913—home in Breckenridge, Tex.—Lorna died in 1960—children: Clara Lee Welch—born Jan. 1, 1914—married E. D. Head—no children; Luther Welch, Jr.—born Aug. 26, 1918—died Aug. 27, 1918; Eunice Lucille Welch—born Aug. 7, 1921—died Aug. 17, 1921.
326. Moses Rush Welch—born Aug. 9, 1829—died Mar. 1929—married Evelyn Lasseter in 1918—two daughters: Eyrlene and Jeanie.
327. Erylene Welch—born Dec. 25, 1919—married Hudson Prater—children: Peggy Prater—born Sept. 14, 1939—married Bill Huston—has a son, Billy; Gayle Prater—born July 19, 1943; Twins, Terry Prater and Jackie Prater—born Aug. 11, 1945; Billy Prater—born May 5, 1951; and Rhomie Prater—born July 3, 1955.
328. Jeanie Welch—married Kenneth Hozelett Oct. 31, 1945—one daughter and one son: Phyllis—born July 15, 1946; Kenneth, Jr.—born Aug. 19, 1949.
184. ELISHA LASSETER, son of William and Sarah Powell Lasseter, was born Mar. 18, 1838—died Aug. 8, 1904—married PARTHENIA FLOURNEY—born Sept. 18, 1839—both buried at Bethesda Cemetery, about three miles south of Rosebud, Ark. There were eight children: Perminner, Ben, Martha, William, Sarah, Mentory, Thomas and Bunie.
329. PERNINNER E. LASSETER—born Aug. 4, 1860—buried at Bethesda—married DAVID A. STARKEY—seven children: Ann, Arthur, Elisha, Q., Gillian, William, and Basil. Ann, Arthur, and Q. are dead (in 1957). Perninner and David Starkey had forty grand-children, sixty-nine great grandchildren, and four great-great grandchildren.
330. BEN RICHARD LASSETER—born Jan. 14, 1867—buried at Bethesda—

married NOMIE PERKINS—two children: Jessie—died in infancy; 337. Palmer Val Lasseter—born July 26, 1895—married Carrie Lou Beavers—Address: Route 2, Box 105, Damascus, Ark.—they had three sons and six daughters: 338. Paul E. Lasseter—born May 21, 1924—married Jewell Risley—two sons and one daughter: Jamie, John and Joanne; 339. Floellen Marie Lasseter—born May 1, 1927—married John D. Bane—three daughters and one son: Laura, Connie, Melody, and John III; 340. William Burnice Lasseter—born Nov. 14, 1928—married Ruth Spencer, one daughter and one son: Linda and Howard; 341. Bonnie Lorrine Lasseter—born Feb. 24, 1931—three sons: Bobby, Bruce and Bryan; 342. Pauline J. Lasseter—born Mar. 8, 1933—married Thurman Rhodes, Jr.—one son and three daughters: Michael, Jacqueline, Suzanna, and Joyce; 343. Billy Benjamin Lasseter—born Mar. 18, 1937—married La Dennis Feeks—one daughter, Rhonda Veneta; 344. Ruby Nell Lasseter—born Mar. 18, 1939—married Glenn Pruitt—one son and one daughter: Elmer Glenn, Jr. and Cynthia Jane; 345. Lillian Louise Lasseter—born Dec. 3, 1942; 346. Patsy Ruth Lasseter—born May 31, 1945. Ben R. Lasseter married 2nd, Mary Hughes—children: Carrie, Bertha, and Bennie. After Ben R. Lasseter's death, the children went to Oklahoma with their mother. Their relatives in Ark. lost track of them.

331. MARTHA (MATTIE) LASSETER—born Oct. 26, 1868—died Oct. 22, 1950—buried at Bethesda—married WALKER W. WILKINSON—five children: Alma, Dewey, Roy, Paul and Nora Lavenia. 347. Alma Wilkinson—married Dewey Plant—one son, Billy David Plant; 348. Dewey Wilkinson—married Bessie Plant—two sons: Edward and Dalton;—Dewey died Aug. 19, 1955—buried in Phoenix, Ariz.—Edward has two daughters, Susanne and Trudy—Dalton has two sons, Jerry and Terry—all are in Phoenix, Ariz.; 349. Roy Wilkinson—married Geraldine Evans—son, Jimmy—live near Rosebud, Ark.; 350. Paul Wilkinson—married Dorothy Evans—three sons: Kenneth in Louisiana; twins, Leo and Leon, were in Air Force—Paul died Apr. 19, 1937 and was buried near Phoenix Ariz.; 350A. Nora LaVenia Wilkinson—born Sept. 21, 1901—died Mar. 5, 1904.

332. SARAH P. LASSETER—born July 25, 1873—died about 1879 at age six.

333. MENTORY PAIRLEE LASSETER—born Dec. 11, 1875—died about 1953—buried at Mt. Bethel, six miles east of Rosebud—married HENRY HOLLEMAN—four sons: Herbert, in California; Eugene in Texas; Otice and Everett, in Arizona. Mentory and Henry have twelve or thirteen grandchildren.

334. WILLIAM E. LASSETER—born Mar. 28, 1871—died Feb. 19, 1937—buried near N. Little Rock—married ELLA HENDRICKSON. They have four children, six grandchildren, and two great grandchildren. Of the four children: Lillian is in N. Little Rock; Ewing in Dallas, Tex.; Clatus, in Arizona; and Horace, in Dearborn, Michigan.

335. THOMAS J. LASSETER—born June 2, 1879—died Mar. 27, 1911—married

MINNIE ADCOCK—two children: Alta—died at about 20 years of age; Ulyse went to Kansas.

336. BUNIE VISTER LASSETER—born July 8, 1881—died Jan. 27, 1915—buried at Bethesda—married OSCAR HUMBLE—they had five children: Frank, Claude, Retus, Lenice, and Viver. Frank Humble lives at Searcy, Ark—has six children; Claude, in Wichita, Kan.—has three children; Retus lives in Wichita, Kan.—has three children and one grandchild; Lenice lives near Quitman, Ark.—has two children and one grandchild; and Viver lives near Rosebud—has two sons: Jimmy, at home; and Donald in the army in 1957.

Information on Elisha Lasseter's family given by Mrs. Alma Plant; Route One, Rosebud, Arkansas.

159. SARAH (POWELL) LASSETER married JOHN HORSLEY on Sept. 27, 1849, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—married by John Wheelis, Justice of Peace.

Their children were Ben, Lee, and Henry.

186. BEN HORSLEY married BAILEY of Alexander City, Ala. Ben moved to Mississippi, perhaps near Purvis.

187. LEE (LEROY MOSES) HORSLEY—born 1852—died Nov. 1937—married ELIZABETH MATILDA (BETTIE) DAVIS—born 1856—died 1929—children: Henry, Joe, John, Lula, Dolphus, Reuben, Beulah, Sam, and Barbara. 351. Dr. Henry Lafayette Horsley, son of Lee, lived at Boaz, Ala.—born Aug. 26, 1875—died Aug. 31, 1957 at age 82. He practiced medicine in Marshall Co. for 52 years—married Ella Sue Fuller—born Oct. 1, 1916—married Oct. 31, 1941—one daughter, Nancy Jane Horsley was born Aug. 16, 1943; 352. Wm. Joseph Horsley born Aug. 26, 1875—three children: Joe, Elizabeth (Brock), and Charles; 353. John James Horsley born May 3, 1880—married Alma Hooper—lives in Bessemer, Ala.; 354. Lula Horsley—born Nov. 12, 1888—married Luther Wade—moved to Tex.—They now live at Vale, N. C.—one daughter, Bettie Davis Wade (adopted)—married William Sherrill. Their home is in Charlotte, N. C.; 355. Adolphus Columbus Horsley and 355A. Reuben Walker Horsley both married—both are dead. 356. Beulah Horsley—married William Thornton—had two sons Wilson Anthony and David Thornton. 357. Sam Horsley born Nov. 14, 1891—married—lives in Clearwater, Fla.; 358. Barbara Horsley—married and has two sons: Billy and Jimmy Bozemore. Barbara's address is Mrs. R. L. Weir, 2504 6th St. N. E., Center Point, Birmingham 15, Ala.—she was born Mar. 14, 1897 and married 1st John J. Bazemore who died Nov. 1938.

188. HENRY HORSLEY, son of John and Sarah Powell Lasseter Horsley,—married Boone, studied medicine, was killed by a half-crazed relative-in-law whose child Henry had treated. Henry had a daughter, Nettie or Nellie.

185. SOPHIE LASSETER, daughter of William and Sarah Powell Lasseter—married RICHARD SMITH—daughter: Ella Eudora.

359. Ella Eudora Smith—born Oct. 2, 1862—died Nov. 1944 in Alex. City—buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

285. SOPHIE LASSETER, Daughter of William and Sarah Powell Lasseter married 2nd, BENJAMIN NEIGHBORS—children: William Elisha, Nathan, John, Benjamin Franklin, Annie Bell, Sarah Penelope, Nancy Jane.

360. WILLIAM ELISHA NEIGHBORS (Nabors)—born July 19, 1866—died Feb. 24, 1920 in DeLeon, Tex.—married ANNA ELIZABETH RAY—born Oct. 27, 1871 in Ala.—died Oct. 6, 1908 in DeLeon—married in 1888 near Alex. City, Ala.

361. NATHAN NEIGHBORS (Nabors)—born Mar. 1, 1868—died Mar. 14, 1936—married ANNIE ADCOCK—born Aug. 2, 1874 at Alex. City, Ala.—died May 18. 1954—both are buried in DeLeon Cemetery—married Dec. 24, 1891 near Alex City, Ala.

362. JOHN NEIGHBORS (Nabors) born Aug. 10, 1940—married SARAH ANN WILSON—born Jan. 24, 1875 at Downing, Tex.—died Dec. 22, 1829—both buried at Downing Cemetery.

363. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NEIGHBORS—born Dec. 20, 1871—died May or June 1938—married FLORA L. ELIZABETH STOWE—born Aug. 25, 1876—died about July 1, 1952—both buried in cemetery in Alex. City, Ala.

364. ANNIE BELL NEIGHBORS (NABORS)—born Mar. 13, 1874—died Feb. 18, 1935—married CHARLES HENRY SIMPSON—born Oct. 19, 1871—died Mar. 8, 1941—married Dec. 9, 1894 near Alex. City—both are buried in DeLeon, Texas.

365. SARAH PENELOPE NEIGHBORS—born Apr. 9, 1876—died Mar. 3, 1958 in Auburn, Ala.—married JAMES JEFFERSON GRAVES—born May 2, 1858 Chambers Co., Ala.—died Sept. 22, 1923—married Jan. 31, 1895 near Alex City, Ala.

366. NANCY JANE NEIGHBORS—born Aug. 16, 1879—died Apr. 26, 1943—buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Ala.—married CLAUD J. STOWE born July 23, 1875 near Alex, City—died Mar. 20, 1959 in Mobile, Ala.—married Dec. 13, 1899 in DeLeon, Tex.

360. WILLIAM ELISHA NABORS MARRIED ANNA ELIZABETH RAY—FOUR CHILDREN: Gracie Pearl Nabors—born July 25, 1890—died Mar. 30, 1960 in an automobile accident—married Holden Hendrix Vaughan—born June 24, 1888 in Manor, Texas—died Mar. 6, 1940 in Baird, Texas—married Dec. 30, 1909 in DeLeon, Tex.; 368. Clara Belle Nabors—born June 30, 1892—married Mabray Hugh Crowe—born Dec. 24, 1890 in Oxford, Miss.—married Dec. 24, 1911 in DeLeon, Tex.; 369. Minnie Laverne Nabors—born Dec. 9, 1894—married Oregon Otto West—born Mar. 20, 1880 in Blue Creek, Adams Co., Ohio—married May 21, 1918 in Dallas—no children. Address: 1870 Glendale, Kansas City, Kan.; 370. Benjamin Franklin Nabors—born May 20, 1898—died Apr. 16, 1937 in Ft. Worth—married Mary Elizabeth Polaoc—born Oct. 13, 1906 in Lexington, Okla.—married Dec. 3, 1922 in Conanche.

361. NATHAN NABORS—MARRIED ANNIE ADCOCK—EIGHT CHILD-

REN: 371. Katie Nabors—born Nov. 29, 1892—married Perry Haney Dec. 1907; 372. Clyde Nabors—born June 15, 1894—married Dovie Otwell; 373. Clara Nabors—born Oct. 27, 1897—married Ancil Hill on Dec. 25, 1919; 374. Lillian Nabors—born Oct. 22, 1899—married Rufus Otwell on Dec. 19, 1915; 375. Lee Nabors—born Mar. 28, 1902—married Maudie Pittman on July 1, 1928; 376. Fred Nabors—born Nov. 17, 1904—married first, Helen Bowan—married 2nd, Golden Stein—married 3rd Myra ; 377. Roy Nabors—born Dec. 9, 1908—died Feb. 15, 1956—buried in DeLeon—married Ada Smith; 378. Gladys Nabors—born Apr. 17, 1911—married first, Richard Beavens—married 2nd Noble Waller.

362. JOHN NABORS MARRIED SARAH ANN WILSON—NINE CHILDREN: 379. Benjamin Valentine Nabors—born Aug. 29, 1895—married 1912 or 13—married 2nd Winnie Octavia Cosby—born Apr. 10, 1904—married Sept. 4, 1926; 380. Baby girl—born May 8, 1897—died before being named—buried in Downing Cemetery; 381. Opel May Nabors—born Mar. 1, 1899—married Homer Hafford—born June 22, 1898—married Dec. 16, 1917; 383. Mae Belle Nabors—born Dec. 22, 1901—married Walter Alvin Crawford—born Oct. 29, 1891—died Sept. 20, 1957—married Oct. 11, 1923—no children—Walter is buried in DeLeon; 383. Mima Nabors—born Sept. 2, 1903—married Samuel Robert Johnson—born June 30 1902 in St. Joseph, Mo.,—married Sept. 2, 1929—now live at 3611 Lightner Dr., Tampa 9, Fla.; 384. Ara Elizabeth Nabors—born Aug. 10, 1908—died Jan 20, 1932 or 33—married Thurman Cogburn about 1926. Thurman died in Dec. about 1944. Both are buried in DeLeon, Tex.; 385. Herbert Nabors—born Apr. 12, 1908—died Feb. 13, 1910—buried at Downing, Tex.; 386. Herman Nabors—born May 20, 1910—died Dec. 9, 1910—buried at Downing Texas; 387. Marion Nell Nabors—born Sept. 23, 1916—married Douglas Kindall in 1940—no children—Nell Kindall naw lives at 6943 Coronado, Dallas 14, Texas.

363. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NABORS—married FLORA L. ELIZABETH STOWE—six children: 388. Elsie Estelle Neighbors—born Sept. 23, 1898—married Reuben Young Scott on Sept. 1, 1918. HE IS A GRANDSON OF WM. HENRY MIDDLETON, FROM WHOM S. E. LUCAS, JR. ALSO DESCENDS; 389. Emory Stowe Neighbors—born Dec. 28,1900—married Carrie May Johnson—married July 23, 1922; 390. Alma Elizabeth Neighbors—born Mar 11, 1903—married Denver B. Marion on June 4, 1930; 391. Fannie Lee Neighbors—born Feb. 11, 1905—married Emory Paul Hatzel; 392. Noel Benjamin Neighbors—born Feb. 7, 1908—married Myrtle Turner on Apr. 21, 1927 or 1928.

364. ANNIE BELL NEIGHBORS (NABORS) married Charles Henry Simpson—ten children: 393. Carrie Mae Simpson—born Oct. 5, 1895—died Aug. 6, 1901—buried in DeLeon, Texas; 394. Willard G. Simpson—born Feb. 25, 1897—married Mary Ellen Weaver—born Sept. 23, 1895—married Aug. 8, 1923 in Albany, Tex.—no children; 395. Charles William Simpson—born Oct. 28, 1898

—single: 396. Vera Simpson—born Oct. 22, 1900—married Moses D. Hornsby —born June 3, 1894—married Dec. 24, 1924—one daughter; 397. Hubert Lee Simpson—born Sept. 25, 1903—died June 6, 1952 in DeLeon, Tex.—married Gladys Lee Robinson—born Sept. 23, 1905—married Dec. 20, 1925—one daughter; 398. Carl Earl Simpson—born July 20,, 1905—married Ruby Pearl Smith —born Mar. 18, 1907—married Dec. 19, 1926—three sons; 399. Buena Simpson (Buena Elizabeth Simpson)—born Oct. 4, 1908—married George Jackson Loudermilk—born June 11, 1904—married July 27, 1952—no children; 400. Henry Grady Simpson—born Nov. 21, 1910—married Fern Vineyard—born May 1925—married Apr. 1946—three children; 401. John O. Simpson—born May 20, 1913 –married Ina Tate—born Oct. 18, 1915—married July 1935—one son, adopted; 402. Milton Varnell Simpson—born Dec. 13, 1917—married Zela Stacy —born Oct. 10, 1922—married June 1937—one son.

365 SARAH PENELOPE NEIGHBORS—married JAMES JEFFERSON GRAVES—eight children: 403. Mattie LaVerne Graves—born Dec. 17, 1895—married Thomas Jones Sellers—born Feb. 17, 1888—died Dec. 1, 1955—married Aug. 20, 1915; 404. Sophie Adella Graves—born Oct. 22, 1897—married Grady F. Ballard—born Feb. 11, 1896—married Apr. 19, 1917; 405. Nancy Lillian Graves—born Feb. 15, 1899—died Jan. 30, 1929—married John McCalla Jones—born Feb. 9, 1897—married Nov. 11, 1917. Lillian is buried at Mt. Zion, near Alex. City, Ala.; 406. Charles Benjamin Graves—born Nov. 24, 1900—married Thelma Lee Shippey Lambert—born July 11, 1908—died Jan. 23, 1937 in Wister, Okla. —married Aug. 30, 1930 in Tulsa, Okla.; 407. Thelma Estelle Graves—born Oct. 23, 1902—single—Address: 345 Woodfield Drive, Auburn, Ala.; 408. Marvin Jefferson Graves—born Jan. 24, 1907—married first, Frances Blan Pratt, of Arizona—married 2nd Helen Peterson about 1952. They live in Phoenix, Ariz.; 409. Margaret Agnes Graves—born Feb. 5, 1912—married Waverly Frazier—born Dec. 13, 1910—married Jan. 1938. They live in Ft. Deposit, Ala.; 410 John Joel Graves—born Sept. 20, 1917—married Elizabeth Juliet Clinkscales—born June 13, 1922—married in S. C.—they now live in Sylacauga, Ala.

366. NANCY JANE NEIGHBORS—married CLAUD J. STOWE—seven children: 411. Beulah Lee Stowe—born Oct. 16, 1900—married William Clyde Carter—married Feb. 11, 1933. They live at 762 Marine St., Mobile, Ala.; 412. Claudia Lucille Stowe—born Mar. 9, 1903—married Darwin Spencer Pennington —married Jan. 25, 1958; 413. Frances Odell Stowe—born Dec 11, 1904—married Archie Gambrel—married July 29, 1926; 414. William Edwin Stowe—born Nov. 1, 1906—died Aug. 25, 1907—buried in Flint Hill Cemetery near Alex. City, Ala.; 415. Nannie Bernice Stowe—born May 30, 1908—married first, Walter Moore—married Jan. 1, 1937—Walter died Mar. 19, 1942. Bernice married 2nd Shelton Huet—married Oct. 8, 1954; 416. Douglas Abraham Stowe—born Oct. 2, 1910—Alex. City, Ala.—married Bessie Taylor—married June 26, 1935—live Chickasaw,

Ala.; 417 James Vergil Stowe—born Feb. 15, 1917 near Alex. City married Juanita Roberts—married Dec. 12, 1940.

367. GRACIE PEARL NABORS—married HOLDEN HENDRIX VAUGHAN —eight children: 418. Dale Brooks Vaughn—born Mar. 21, 1911—married Inez Boswell—born Sept. 28, 1910 in DeLeon, Tex.—married June 16, 1940—no children; 419. Roy Holden Vaughn—born June 29, 1912—married Ruby Mae Layman—born June 24, 1915 in Denton County—married Nov. 19, 1932 in Anson, Tex.—one son and one daughter; 420. Minnie Murl Vaughn—born Jan. 21, 1914 —married Elton L. White—born Feb. 18, 1915 in DeLeon—married June 16, 1940 —or Nov. 7, 1940 in DeLeon; 421. Margaret Lee Vaughn—born Apr. 8, 1915—married Robert Fry—born May 6, 1919 in Ark.—married Nov. 26, 1947 in Lomesa, Tex.—no children; 422. Hiram Lynn Vaughn—born Mar. 8, 1917—married Edith Mae McGilvaray— born June 17, 1917 in Miss.—married Nov. 26, 1941 in Lomesa—two sons; 423. Charles Hendrix Vaughn—born Dec. 11, 1919—married Rosebeth Hewitt—born Nov. 28, 1918 in Plainview, Tex.—married in Plainview on Feb. 15, 1940—four children; 424. Henry Earl Vaughn—born Jan. 20, 1921—single; 425. Mary Elizabeth Vaughn—born June 30, 1930 in Anson, Tex.—married Eugene Edward Lewis—born Aug. 3, 1923 in Abilene—one daughter.

368. CLARA BELLE NABORS—married MABRAY HUGH CROWE—one son: 426 Harold Hugh Crow—born Feb. 4, 1913 in DeLeon—married Betty Ruth Smith—born July 30, 1913 in Dallas, Tex.—married Apr. 12, 1936 in Dallas: one daughter: 426A. Anna Clair Crowe—born Nov. 19, 1918(more data follows).

370. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NABORS—married Mary Elizabeth Poloac—one daughter: 427. Betty Jean Nabors—born May 18, 1924 in DeLeon—married Preston Jay Cantrell—born Sept. 22, 1913 in Waco, Tex.—married May 9, 1942 in Temple, Texas.

371. KATIE NABORS—married Perry Haney—six children: 428. Verna Lea Haney—married Gerald Cardinal; 429. Jewel Haney—died in infancy; 430. Floyd Haney and 431. Florine Haney (twins) both died at the age of two years; 432. Ernestine Haney—died at birth—all buried at Floydada; 433. Modella Haney—married Worthe Howe.

372. CLYDE NABORS—married Dovie Otwell—four children: 434. Alvarene Nabors—married Dale Fleming; 435. Dalton Nabors (undertaker in DeLeon, Tex.)—married Roger Faye Sides—children: Darlyne and Tommy; 436. Sexton Nabors—married Tommie Hanson—child: Freddie Roy; 437. Darlene Nabors—died at birth.

373. CLARA NABORS—married Ancil Hill—two children: 438. Willye Velle Hill —married Lloyd Skaggs—children: Ronald and Richard; 439. The Reverend Roy H. Hill—married Lucille Rippetoe—children: Kathy and Kenny.

374. LILLIAN NABORS—married Rufus Otwell—seven children: 440. Coy Otwell—married Alene Pilcher—child: Peggy—married Don Mitchel; 441. Nathan Otwell—married Bonnie child: Larry; 442. Wayne Otwell—

married Marcine Lindley—children: Dennis and Wayne; 443. The Rev. Edward Otwell—married Willie Nell—child: Cynthia; 444. Marinelle Otwell—married Stanley Skaggs—children: Donald Paul and Randy; 445. Melba Otwell and 446. Nelda Otwell (twins)—died at birth Oct. 26, 1929—buried in DeLeon, Tex.;

375. LEE NABORS—married Maudie Pittman—three children: 447. Derwin Nabors—married Avalee Cherry—child: Cherry Lynn; 448. Charles Nabors—married Louise Wafford—children: Wanda Sue and Janis; 449. Harold Nabors.

376. FRED NABORS—four children: 450. Jean Nabors—married Ken Fairweather—they live in California—Children: Kathy and Robert; 451. Clifton Nabors; 452. Nathan Nabors; 453. Nancy Nabors.

377. ROY NABORS—married Ada Smith—two children: 454. Jim Nabors—married Bettie—live in California; 455. Anne Nabors—married Roy Houchin, Jr.—children: Stephen, Roy and Sherry.

378. GLADYS NABORS—married first, Richard Beavens—two children: 456. Richard Beavens—married Jean ; 457. Ronald Beavens—married Phyllis ;—married 2nd, Noble Waller—one daughter: 458. Dorothy Nell Waller.

379. BENJAMIN VALENTINE NABORS—married Winnie Octovia Cosby—four children: 459. Oleta Nabors—born Jan. about 1914 or 1915—married Fred Powers—They live in California—have three sons; 460. Bonnie V. Nabors—born Oct. 17, 1918—married Dorothy Marguarite Davidson—born Aug. 3, 1914 in Brussels, Ontario, Canada—married about 1940—now live at 1427 S. Pittsburg, Tulsa 12, Okla.; 461. Jimmy Dale Nabors—born Sept. 23, 1932—single; 462. John Spencer Nabors—born Oct. 23, 1936—single—both born in DeLeon. Benjamin Valentine and Winnie Nabors have a house at Parkland, Dallas, but no live in Anadarko, Okla. (1958).

381. OPEL MAY NABORS—married Homer Hafford—child: 463. Derroll Hafford—born July 22, 1919 in Camencha County—married Delta Rae Holdridge—born Mar. 11, 1920—married Oct. 15, 1939. They live at 622 Dyer St., Waco, Texas.

383. MIMA NABORS—married Samuel Robert Johnson—child: 464. Samuel Robert Johnson, Jr.—born Oct. 11, 1930 in San Antonio, Tex.—married Shirley Virginia Melton—born Sept. 13, 1930 in Dallas—married Sept. 1, 1950. They live at 211 Swaab, Las Vegas, Nevada (Nellie Air Force Base). He is Capt. Sam R. Johnson, Solo Pilot.

384. ARA ELIZABETH NABORS—married Thurman Cogburn—child: 465. Sarah Ann Cogburn—born Apr. 11, 1930 in Dallas—married Grady Coble. They now live in Hurst, Texas.

388. ELSIE ESTELLE NEIGHBORS—married Reuben Young Scott—child: 466. Sara Elizabeth Scott—born Mar. 26, 1942—now live in Alex City, Ala.

389. EMORY STOWE NEIGHBORS—married Carrie May Johnson—two children: 467. Frances Virginia Neighbors—born June 5, 1929—married Charles

Francis Smith of Birmingham—married Nov. 26, 1954; 468. Benjamin Johnson Neighbors—born Feb. 22, 1931—married Mary Elizabeth Hodge of Birmingham—married Dec. 27, 1952.

390. ALMA ELIZABETH NEIGHBORS—married Denver B. Marion—two children: 469. Betty Carolyn Marion—married Jim Crary; 470. Ruth Neighbors Marion—born Mar. 11, 1935.

391. FANNIE LEE NEIGHBORS—married Emory Paul Hatzel—three children: 471. Jemru John Hatzel—born Aug. 3, 1937; 472. George Neighbors Hatzel—born July 1940; 473. Nancy Elizabeth Hatzel—born Apr. 27, 1943.

392. NOEL BENJAMIN NEIGHBORS—married Myrtle Turner—child: 474. Patricia Fay Neighbors (Pat)—born July 14, 1938. Noel Neighbors and family and Paul Hatzel and family live in Oxford, Ala. (Address: 2100 1st Ave. N., Birmingham 3, Ala., Emory Neighbors).

396. Vera Simpson—married Moses D. Hornsby—child: 475. Anne Bell Hornsby—born Sept. 17, 1925—married James Donald Cook—born Dec. 19, 1923—married June 15, 1946.

397. Hubert Lee Simpson—married Gladys Lee Robinson—child: 476. Brenda Lee Simpson—born Sept. 4, 1942.

398. CARL EARL SIMPSON—married Ruby Pearl Smith—three children: 478. Charles Eldon Simpson—born May 1, 1928—married Barbara Laechelin—born Aug. 16, 1933—married Feb. 1952; 479. Bobby Carl Simpson—born May 7, 1930—married Janice Parker—born Jan. 2, 1932—married Feb. 1949; 480. John Edd Simpson—born Feb. 6, 1934.

400. Henry Grady Simpson—married Fern Vineyard—three children: 481. Odessa Ann Simpson—born Mar. 17, 1947; 482. Buena Gradena Simpson—born Aug. 1948; 483. Bobby Duena Simpson—born Oct. 1950.

401. John O. Simpson—married Ina Tate—child: 484. Bonnie Simpson, adopted—born Feb. 24, 1951.

402. Milton Varnell Simpson—married Zela Stacy—one son: 485. Randy Simpson—born Sept. 30, 1950.

403. MATTIE LEVERNE GRAVES—married THOMAS JONES SELLERS—five children: 486. Nellie Elizabeth Sellers—born June 10, 1917, Davidson, Ala.—married Hugh Bryant Byrd—born Nov. 12, 1912—married June 10, 1940 at Smiths, Ala.—one daughter, adopted; 487. Edith Graves Sellers—born June 14, 1919, Daviston, Ala.—married Marcus LaFayette Clark—born Jan. 7, 1918—married Mar. 23, 1938; 488. Thomas Jones Sellers—born Nov. 1, 1922 in Auburn, Ala.—married Evelyn Ouida Harris of Columbus, Ga.—born May 26, 1925—married Dec. 1950; 489. Mary LaVerne Sellers—born Jan. 8, 1934 in Langdale, Ala.—married James Hugh Railey—born June 14, 1924—married Mar. 24, 1955 at Smiths, Ala.; 490. John Rodney Sellers—born Jan. 24, 1936 at Beulah, Lee County.

404. Sophie Adella Graves—married Grady F. Ballard—two children: 491. John Grady Ballard—born June 26, 1918 near Alex. City; 492. James Graves Ballard—

born Mar. 11, 1927 near Alex. City—teaches in Miami.

405. NANCY LILLIAN GRAVES—married JOHN McCALLA JONES—three children: 493. Sara McCalle Jones—born Aug. 27, 1918—died Aug. 20, 1937—killed in automobile accident at Fairfax, Ala.; 494. Everette Ernest Jones—born July 1, 1920 in Taylor Co., Tex.—married Grace Elizabeth Williams—born Oct. 25, 1919 in Dallas, Tex.—married Mar. 7, 1938 in LaFayette, Ala.; 495. Margaret Lillian Jones—born Apr. 3, 1923 near Alex. City—married Edgar Allen Heibel—born July 21, 1923 in Belmont, Wis.—married Dec. 8, 1945 in Tallahassee, Fla.

406. CHARLES BENJAMIN GRAVES—married THELMA LEE SHIPPEY LAMBERT—children: 496. Cleve Wallace (Lambert) Graves (adopted step-son) —born Oct. 20, 1926 in Oklahoma;—497. Elynna Penelope Lee Graves—born July 24, 1931 in Wister, Okla.—married Calvin Bishop—born Oct. 11, 1929 in Alex. City—married Aug. 28, 1950 in Auburn; 498. Jimmie Aloyone Graves—born Nov. 2, 1935 in Wister, Okla.—married Jack Garner—born Aug. 1931 in Wister—married Feb. 8, 1959—they now live in Norman, Okla.

408. MARVIN JEFFERSON GRAVES—married 1st FRANCES BLAN PRATT —child: 499. Richard Marvin Graves—born Sept. 4, 1934 in Ariz. Now in Auburn.

409. MARGARET AGNES GRAVES—married WAVERLY FRAZIER—four children: 500. John Waverly Frazier—born Sept. 16, 1938 in Alex. City—married Christine Giddings—born Nov. 14, 1939—married June 8, 1957; 501. Sara Glenn Frazier—born Jan. 12, 1940; 502. Thelma Frazier—born Jan. 21, 1945; 503. Margaret Marie Frazier—born Jan. 29, 1947.

410. JOHN JOEL GRAVES—married ELIZABETH JULIET CLINKSCALES —two children: 504. Margaret Juliet Graves—born Aug. 27, 1950; 505. Jefferson Ernest Graves—born Sept. 8, 1952.

411. Beulah Lee Stowe—married William Clyde Carter—child: 506. Frances Ann Carter—born Jan. 20, 1941.

413. Frances Odell Stowe—married Archie Gambrel—child: 507. Archie Edwin Gambrel—born Sept. 17, 1927—married Marian Hartman—married June 18, 1951.

416. Douglas Abraham Stowe—married Bessie Taylor—two children: 508. Douglas Abraham Stowe, Jr.—born Nov. 23, 1940; 509. Claudia Bernice Stowe—born Apr. 14, 1945.

417. James Vergil Stowe—married Juanita Roberts—two children: 510. James Vergil Stowe, Jr.—born July 26, 1943; 511. Linda Carol Stowe—born June 17, 1947.

419. Ray Holden Vaughn—married Ruby Mae Layman—two children: Billy Ray Vaughn—born July 4, 1936 in Stamford, Tex.—married Lorene Johnston—born Feb. 7, 1934—married Nov. 10, 1956 in Abilene; Patsy Ann Vaughn—born Jan. 6, 1934 in Anson, Texas—married Robert Warden—born Apr. 6, 1933 in Nashville, Tenn.—married Nov. 19, 1956 in Nashville, Tenn.—child: Michael Wynn Warden—born Dec. 19, 1957.

422. Hiram Lynn Vaughn—married Edith Mae McGilvaray—two children: Hiram Lynn Vaughn, Jr.—born Jan. 18, 1951 in Lomesa; Richard Earl Vaughn—born Jan. 28, 1954 in Lomesa.
423. Charles Hendrix Vaughan—married Rosebeth Hewitt—four children: Beth Carleen—born Oct. 3, 1943 in California; Clyde David Vaughan—born Feb. 13, 1947 in Childress, Tex.; Vicki Marie Vaughan—born Jan. 28, 1952 in Lomesa, Tex.; Sherri Alleene Vaughan—born July 5, 1956 in Lomesa, Texas.
425. Mary Elizabeth Vaughan—married Eugene Edward Lewis—child: Rita Sue Lewis—born Apr. 12, 1951 in Abilene, Tex.
426. Harold Hugh Crow—married Betty Ruth Smith—two children: Dan Harold Crow—born June 3, 1947 in Dallas; Deborah Ruth Crow—born June 3, 1947 in Dallas.
426A. Anna Clair Crow—born Nov. 19, 1918 in Dallas—married Charles Manton—born Nov. 11, 1922 in Sherman, Tex.—married July 14, 1952 in Dallas—children: Charles Scott—born June 17, 1953; Glen Hugh—born Sept. 30, 1955.
427. Betty Jean Nabors—married Preston Jay Cantrell—three children: Bennie Frank Cantrell—born May 9, 1943 in Denver, Colorado; Paula Fae Cantrell—born Aug. 24, 1946 in Meridian, Tex.; Mary Ann Cantrell—born May 5, 1956 in Stephenville, Tex.
428. Verna Lea Haney—married Gerald Cardinal—three children: Kathleen Cardinal—married Jim Branch—children: Marky and Darla; Jerry Cardinal; Gerald Cardinal—deceased—buried at Floydada, Tex.
433. Modella Haney—married Worthe Howe—two children: Worth Howe, Jr.; Anne Howe.
434. Alvarene Nabors—married Dale Fleming—two children: Wilford Fleming—in service in 1957; Gaylor Fleming.
435. Dalton Nabors—married Roger Faye Sides—child: Linda Nabors.
460. Bonnie V. Nabors—married Dorothy Marguarite Davidson—child: Murray Wayne Nabors—born Oct. 4, 1943 in Carlisle, Pa.
463. Derroll Hafford—married Delta Rae Holdridge—two children: Thomas Derroll Hafford—born June 22, 1942; Linda Diane Hafford—born May 13, 1950.
464. Samuel Robert Johnson, Jr.—married Shirley Virginia Melton—three children: James Robert Johnson—born Apr. 9, 1951 in Dallas, Tex.; Shirley Virginia Johnson—born July 23, 1933 in Dallas, Tex.; Beverly Nell Johnson—born Nov. 17, 1956 in Las Vegas, Nev.
465. Sarah Ann Cogburn—married Grady Coble—child: Jackie Coble
467. Frances Virginia Neighbors—married Charles Francis Smith—child: Dale Wayne Smith.
468. Benjamin Johnson Neighbors—married Mary Elizabeth Hodge—children: Glenn Allen Neighbors—born Feb. 25, 1954 in Winston Salem, N. C.; Brian Randel Neighbors—born Feb. 28, 1957 in Birmingham.
469. Betty Carolyn Marion—married Jim Crary—child: Ruth Ellen Crary—born May 31, 1957.

475. Anne Bell Hornsby—married James Donald Cook—children: Donald David Cook—born Oct. 15, 1949; Dennis Dale Cook—born Aug. 17, 1953.

478. Charles Eldon Simpson—married Barbara Laechelin—children: Cynthis Ann Simpson—born Nov. 10, 1953; Stephen Charles Simpson—born Aug. 17, 1957.

479. Bobby Carl Simpson—married Janice Parker—children: Bobby Charles Simpson—born Dec. 24, 1950; Joni Sue Simpson—born Apr. 28, 1953.

486. Nellie Elizabeth Sellers—married Hugh Bryant Byrd—child: Elizabeth McColloh Byrd—born Mar. 24, 1952. They live at McColloh Riverview, Ala., Route 1.

487. Edith Graves Sellers—married Marcus LaFayette Clark—children: Martha Jo Clark—born July 10, 1940; Anna Caroline Clark—born Aug. 17, 1944; Marcus LaFayette Clark—born May 28, 1947.

488. Thomas Jones Sellers—married Evelyn Ouida Harris—children: Benjamin Todd Sellers—born Aug. 25, 1951; Thomas Jones Sellers—born June 28, 1953.

489. Mary LaVerne Sellers—married James Hugh Railey—child: Nancy LaVerne Railey—born Aug. 12, 1956 in Alex. City.

494. Everette Ernest Jones—married Grace Elizabeth Williams—children: Mary Lillian Jones—born Apr. 20, 1939 at Leeds, Ala.; Olivia Jean Jones—born Aug. 15, 1941 at Birmingham, Ala.; Patricia Ann Jones—born Oct. 29, 1943 at Birmingham, Ala.; Joel McCalla Jones—born Oct. 1, 1946 at Birmingham, Ala.; Everette Ernest Jones—born Nov. 6, 1950 in Miami, Fla.

495. Margaret Lillian Jones—married Edgar Ellen Heibel—child: Margaret Graves Heibel—born Mar. 9, 1957 (adopted). Their home is in Doraville, Ga.

497. Elynna Penelope Lee Graves—married Calvin Bishop—children: Leigh Carlton Bishop—born Feb. 21, 1952 in Lee County Hospital, Opelika; Beverly Lynn Bishop—born Jan. 7, 1956 in Houston, Tex.

500. John Waverly Frazier—married Christine Giddings—child: John Waverly Frazier—born Apr. 14, 1956 in Selma, Ala.

507. Archie Edwin Gambrel—married Marian Hartman—children: Edwin Gary Gambrel—born Apr. 8, 1953; Archie Glynn Gambrel—born May 20, 1954; James Stevens Gambrel—born Sept. 21, 1956.

THE DESCENDANTS OF MOSES POWELL III AND WIFE, MARTHA GRAY

160. MOSES POWELL III, son of William Powell and Elizabeth Parson Powell, was born Dec. 4, 1814—perhaps lived 25 years in Jasper Co., Ga.; 15 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; and then moved to Mississippi. Moses married MARTHA GRAY Dec. 25, 1834. Martha Gray Powell died about 1894 in Mississippi. HE IS THE GRANDSON MOSES, MENTIONED IN HIS GRANDFATHER'S WILL IN JASPER CO., GA.—MOSES POWELL, JR. Children of Moses and Martha Gray Powell were: Mary, Martha Elizabeth, Lazarus Leroy, William and Susanne, Moses H., Sarah A. T.

tha was born Apr. 5, 1837—died Nov. 28, 1918—Alford was born Sept. 27, 1833—died Nov. 7, 1863. Alford and Green were twins. The 1850 census of Tallapoosa Co. gave Alford A. Smith and Albert G. Smith each as sixteen. Martha Elizabeth married 2nd, WILLIAM JONES GAMBLE Aug. 8, 1867. They had one daughter, Ella Lujean Gamble. Martha Elizabeth and Alford Smith had four children: Mary Ann, Martha Jane, Susan Elizabeth, and John Moses.

513. MARY POWELL—married Green Smith—born Sept. 27, 1833. Green died during War Between the States. Mary married 2nd, JOHN WALTON in Mississippi—no children.

514. LAZARUS LEROY POWELL was born May 16, 1838—died Feb. 23, 1892—married JOANNA DEARING July 21, 1867—had one son and eight daughters. Issue to follow later.

515. WILLIAM (BILL) POWELL, son of Moses and Martha Gray Powell, moved from Mississippi to Arkansas.

516. SUSANNE POWELL, daughter of Martha and Moses Powell, married Mr. Harrison in Mississippi—no children.

517. MOSES H.—born about 1843.

517A. SARAH A. T.—born about 1849.

512. MARTHA ELIZABETH POWELL SMITH (FAMILY OF):

518. MARY ANN SMITH—born June 19, 1856—died Dec. 10, 1910—married JOHN ALBERT HORSLEY in 1880—seven children: Ila Bell, Lucinda Elizabeth, unnamed infant, Mary Etta, William Edgar, Nancy Lougenia, and Johnnie Mae.

523. ILA BELL HORSLEY—born Dec. 19, 1881—married John Nathan Stark. John died Jan. 2, 1956 near New Site. Ila Mae lives in Alex. City. Ila Mae and John Stark have seven sons: John Robert, Coy Heflin, Nathan Howard, Paul Edwin, Stanley Moses, and Ralph Horsley Stark. 530. John Robert Stark—born Jan. 3, 1907—married Elva Bence of New Site—Infant died at birth; Bobby who is married—no children; Nancy Stark, who married Francis Haynes—has two sons, Tim and Randy; and Jerry Stark, in service in Phillipines in 1960. 531. Coy Stark—born Feb. 24, 1909—married Margaret in Calif.—live in Niles, near Oakland—children: Carol and Billy. 533. Howard Stark—born May 2, 1911—married Wynema Melton—four chldren: Wayne, Steve, Dixon, and Annette. Howard preaches in Alex. City. 534. Paul Stark—born Feb. 23, 1914—married Bessie Dark—one son, Paul. 535. William Edwin Stark—born Dec. 27, 1916—married Margaret Crowder—one son Jimmy—they live in Marietta, Ga. 536. Stanley Stark—born Mar. 2, 1919—married Lavelle (Pat) Hawks—two sons; Reginald Stanley (Reggie) and Ronnie. Home in Smyrna, Ga. 537. Ralph Stark—born Mar. 2, 1923—married Grace Rainwater—no children. Live in Marietta, Ga.

524. LIZZIE HORSLEY, daughter of Mary Ann Smith and John Albert Horsley—born May 1, 1883—married Roscoe Bosworth—eight children: Gladys, Levis, Katie B. and others. Lizzie died in Tahokah, Texas.

525. Infant born and died Jan. 23, 1886.
526. MARY ETTA HORSLEY—born Feb. 14, 1887—died about 1923—married Ed Blair—children: Owen, Lynn, Albert, Malcolm, Lela Mae who married Robert Brown and Ruth Blair who married a Kirkpatrick.
527. EDGAR HORSLEY—born Dec. 7, 1888—married Eunice Johnson—two children: Edgar and Faye. Their home is in Birmingham.
528. NANNIE MAE HORSLEY—born Dec. 5, 1892—married John Blair—one son Clyde Blair. Clyde and his oldest son were drowned. He has two other children. Nannie Mae married 2nd, Lucien Miller—one son, L. E. Miller, Jr. After Lucien died Nannie Mae married 3rd, Russell Brown. Russell died about 1957. Their home is in Corpus Christi, Texas.
529. NANNIE MAE HORSLEY married Grover Manning. They have six daughters and two sons. Their home is at Lawton, Okla.
519. MARTHA JANE SMITH, daughter of Alford and Martha Powell Smith, born Nov. 30, 1858 died June 25, 1861.
520. SUSAN SMITH—born Mar. 4, 1860—died 1930—married P. W. YATES, Feb. 1886—three children: Eddie Yates; Esquar, who died young; an infant that died. Eddie Yates married Beatrice Hall—two sons, Vernon and Iris—Iris died young; Vernon married Murl Wallace—two sons: Bryan, who married Virginia Lester, and Benny—born about 1951 or 1952.
521. MOSES SMITH, son of Alford and Martha Powell Smith—born Nov. 14, 1861—died July 27, 1933 on a farm south east of Grandfield, Okla, where he pioneered in 1907. Moses married SARAH AMARANDA GERMANY, Nov. 14, 1886. Their children were all born at Fosheeton, near Alex. City. 538. Lela V. Smith—born Nov. 12, 1887 (single). 539. Martha Eugenia Smith—born Feb. 6, 1889—died June 28, 1900. 540. Morris Alfred Smith—born Nov. 13, 1890—died Oct. 27, 1934—married Nellie Almeda Pace about 1811. They had four children: Thelma Lee Smith, born Aug. 2, 1913; Lois Almeda Smith, born Oct. 24 (?), 1915; Lloyd Alfred Smith, born June 16, 1917—married Dorothy Hazlett—Their daughter, Helen Jean Smith was born Nov. 24, 1940. Ellis Smith—born Apr. 22, 1923. Ellis has a son Dudley Wayne Smith, and a daughter; 541. Ocy Smith (twin)—born Nov. 20, 1892—died Nov. 27, 1921; 542. Icy Smith (twin)—born Nov. 20, 1892—married E. M. Hart July 30, 1949; 543. Katie Smith—born Apr. 28, 1896—married O. D. Pace May 11, 1917—two daughters, Margie Marie Pace, born Sept. 24, 1919 and Odie Faye Pace, born Sept. 23, 1922; 544. James M. Smith—born Feb. 13, 1899—died Sept. 7, 1951—married Mrs. Sibil Cannon 1935 (?)—one daughter, Wanda Gayle Smith, born Sept. 29, 1937. Gayle married Robert Sunderland Aug. 1956.
522. ELLA LUJEAN GAMBLE, daughter of Martha Powell Smith Gamble and Jones Gamble, was born Oct. 21, 1871. She married ROBERT KELLUM TRUITT Oct. 3, 1895—three children: two died in infancy; 545. Pearl Elizabeth Truitt, born Mar. 10, 1901—married Thomas Carl Jackson—children: Hilda Aileen Jackson—married Willie Bob Morrison—issue: Roger Glynn and Penelope

Sue; Robert Edsel Jackson married Jimmy Hue Sanders—issue: Robert, Wayne and Sandra Jean; Melbe Eugenia Jackson married Fred Boyd—issue: Fredia Fay, Thomas, Michael, Rhonda Rose; Luna Elizabeth Jackson married Jack Walder—issue: Jackie Elizabeth; Thomas Winford Jackson (single); Yancy Harwood Jackson died at six years of age; Billie Jo Ann Jackson (single). Carl and Pearl have eight grandchildren.

515. WILLIAM (BILL) POWELL, SON OF MOSES AND MARTHA GRAY POWELL, moved from Mississippi, to Arkansas. His children: George, Walter, Clark, Martha Ann, and others. Martha Ann married Charlie Young and had several children.

514. LAZARUS LEROY POWELL—CHILDREN WERE: 546. Moses Robert Powell, born Aug. 16, 1868, died 1955, married Lucilla Tolbert Dec. 7, 1905; 547. Mary Elizabeth Powell, born Nov. 14, 1870, died Oct. 29, 1921, married W. Wilkerson; 548. Martha Acynthia Powell, born June 23, 1873, died Dec. 1934, never married; 549. Cynthis Rebecca Powell, born Nov. 4, 1875, succumbed, married Sam McPhail; 550. Lucy P. Powell, born Sept. 23, 1878, married Arthur Russell, succumbed; 551. Joanna Pamela Powell, born Mar. 31, 1881, died Jan. 4, 1960, never married; 552. Emma Elmina Powell, born Sept. 2, 1883, no issue, married T. B. Dupree—live Rt. 1, Atalla, Ala; 553. Caldonia Catherine Powell, born Dec. 19, 1886, married Fred Toal, died May 23, 1959. Fred Taol lives in Columbia, S. C.; 554. Minnie Leroy Powell, born May 13, 1892, lives in Petal, Miss., married Nathan Wright who died May 28, 1949.

546. MOSES R. POWELL—children were: 555. Hettie Ann Powell, born Oct. 9, 1906, married 1st Ezra Aaron Rhoden Jan. 2, 1923, 2nd Luther B. Conine Feb. 24, 1929—live in Florida; 556. Robert James Powell, born Sept. 11, 1908; 557. Harry Oliver Powell, born May 18, 1910, married Juanita Smith June 27, 1931, now live in Bartow, Florida; 558. Erma Lee Powell, born Nov. 22, 1911, died as a little girl; 559. Thelma A. Powell, born Dec. 3, 1913; 560. Moses Maedell Powell, born Feb. 8, 1919 (all of this family lives in Florida).

547. MARY ELIZABETH POWELL—children: Nettie Wilkinson, married Robert Bell, live in Pascagoula, Miss.; Rhoda Wilkinson, married Mack J. Smith, lives in McComb, Miss.; Lee Wilkinson; Willie Wilkinson, Jr. lives in McComb, Miss.; Nelia Wilkinson, married Harold Lee (dead), lives in Greenville, Miss.; Sadie Wilkinson, married Claude Wall (dead), lives in McComb, Miss.; Lena Wilkinson, lives in McComb, Miss., married 2nd Mr. McElroy; Cenie Bell Wilkinson, married Roy Myers, no issue, live in Jackson, Miss.; Sudie Wilkinson, married, lives in San Diego, Calif.; Jimmie Wilkinson, married, lives in McComb, Miss.

549. CYNTHIS REBECCA McPHAIL—children: Minnie Leona McPhail, born Jan. 11, 1896, married Robert Eugene Perry, who died 1951. She lives in Carthage, Miss.; Beulah Katherine McPhail, born Feb. 2, 1900, married Willie C. Pigg, 1921. She lives in Carthage, Miss.; Johnnie Leroy McPhail, born Dec. 1, 1903, married Ruby McGlaughlin 1927, live in California—issue: Elizabeth Joan and Wm. Samuel McPhail; Brewer Lamar McPhail, born Apr. 12, 1909, married

Vera Mae Culpepper, Oct. 1, 1927, live in Edinburgh, Miss.—Issue: Avis Parnell McPhail and Virginia Mae McPhail.

550. LUCY P. RUSSELL—children: Rufus Leroy Russell, never married, killed in automobile accident; Benjamin Howard Russell, married, living in Pascagoula; Homer Russell, married twice, living with last wife in Pascagoula, Miss.; Winnie Russell, married James Yates, divorced, lives in Albequerque, N. M.; Truly J. Russell, married, lives in Tupelo, Miss.

553. CALDONIA CATHERINE TOAL—children: Fred Clifton Toal. born Mar. 12, 1906, married Helen Catlin Furer Oct. 1930, lives in Wash., D. C. Issue: Patricia Catlin Toal—born 1942, David Furer Toal—born 1945; Beatrice Toal, born Oct. 1907, never married, lives in Columbia, S. C.; Charles Edward Toal, married proprietor of Toal Studio, Columbia, S. C., issue, Charles and William; Catherine Toal, married, living in Virginia.

554. MINNIE LEROY WRIGHT—children: Fannye Jo Wright, born Feb. 16, 1920, married Frank B. Clark, Dec. 23, 1937, living in Greensboro, N. C.; Lanell Wright, born Aug. 27, 1921, married James A. McCartney Apr. 8, 1942, living in Petal, Mississippi.

555. HETTIE Ann Rhoden Conine—children: Margaret Elizabeth Rhoden, born Dec. 10, 1927, married Frances X. McGowan May 1953; Audrey Brinson Conine, born Sept. 26, 1930, married Japanese girl from Tokyo, Japan; Annie Ruth Conine, born Mar. 12, 1932, died Aug. 2, 1942; James Robert Conine, born May 10, 1934.

557. Harry Oliver Powell—children: Claudia Powell; Irene Powell; Bonnie Powell; June Powell. All living in Bartow, Fla. last report. Minnie Leona Perry—children: Elizabeth Rebecca Perry, born Feb. 9, 1922, married and living in Miami, Fla.; Herbert Eugene Perry, born Apr. 9, 1924, married and living in Carthage, Miss.

Fannye Jo Clark—children: Frank Bernard Clark, Jr., born Apr. 19, 1940; Martha Elizabeth Clark, born Apr. 16, 1942, married Donald F. Hudgins, live Gadsden, Ala.; Joe David Clark, born Oct. 4, 1947, lives in Greensboro, N. C.

LANELL McCARTNEY—children: Millie McCartney, born Feb. 1945, died at birth; James Patrick McCartney, born Apr. 4, 1947, living in Petal, Miss.; Anna Joyce McCartney, born May 26, 1949, living in Petal, Miss.; Michael Thomas McCartney, born Apr. 23, 1951, living in Petal Miss.

Beulah Katherine Pigg—children: Mary Carol, Geraldine, Cynthia Lanell, William Thomas, Betty Catherine, order of birth unknown.

THE DESCENDANTS OF 163. LEROY POWELL, SON OF WILLIAM POWELL AND ELIZABETH PARSONS POWELL

163. LEROY POWELL, son of WILLIAM POWELL and ELIZABETH PARSONS—born Dec. 7, 1820—died June 22, 1859—born in Jasper Co., Ga. and died in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. where he married on Dec. 9, 1839, SARAH E. DENDY —born and who died July 5, 1860 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. (She was

the daughter of YOUNGSETT DENDY and his wife ELIZABETH , who came to Tallapoosa Co., Ala. from Laurens Co., S. C.—see Dendy records in this book.) According to family tradition and Tallapoosa Co., Ala. census records of 1860, the children of LEROY and SARAH D. POWELL, or part of them, were raised by their aunt and uncle, JAMES A. DENDY and wife ELMINA POWELL. Their children named POWELL:

561. DANIEL BENJAMIN POWELL—born Aug. 28, 1854 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—died Nov. 24, 1933 in Fla. at the home of a daughter. He married first, Margaret Lizetta Middleton—born about 1855—died about 1877 or 1878—they were married in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. on Dec. 12, 1875. (It is from this marriage that the Editor of this book descends. MARGARET L. MIDDLETON was the daughter of WILLIAM HENRY MIDDLETON and his wife CYNTHIA M. SMITH of Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—see record later in this book). Married 2nd to Mary Elizabeth Craddock—born Sept. 13, 1860—died Nov. 19, 1932—married on Aug. 7, 1879 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

562. MARY E. POWELL—married Mark Peters and they lived in DeLeon, Texas or Comanche Co., Texas. No further record.

563. WILLIAM D. (WID) POWELL (may have married Mary Juhan on April 2, 1871 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.)—died in Brownswood, Texas, according to family tradition.

564. SUSANNE IZILAR POWELL—married Leek Moody—may have moved to Tenn. No further record.

565. MANLEY POWELL—no further record—he may have gone to Texas.

561. Daniel Benjamin Powell—children: 566. Ernie Daniel Powell—died at age of 10 months; 567. BURNIE ALCO POWELL—born Nov. 7, 1876—died Aug. 9, 1955, married JAMES TURNER OSBORN, II,—born Sept. 15, 1868,—married Dec. 9, 1894—died Sept. 15, 1921; 568. Rossie Blanch Powell—born Aug. 29, 1882—died Aug. 23, 1956—married Leroy Wynn Jackson—born Aug. 7, 1877—died 1943—married Dec. 4, 1902; 569. Alice Cordelia Powell—born Sept. 6, 1884—married William Carey Jackson on Jan. 27, 1904; 570. Daniel O'Vater Powell—born June 4, 1887—married Hezekiah O. Dean—born Sept. 21, 1876—died Apr. 1, 1915; 571. Lee Roy Powell—born July 27, 1890—died Nov. 27, 1927—married Izil Jarvis—born Mar. 7, 1893—married Feb. 1913; 572. Joseph Lister Powell—born Mar. 26, 1893—married Jessie Jarvis—married Aug. 10, 1916; 573. Lois Lucille Powell—born Dec. 16, 1898—married first, T. J. Whaley—born July 22, 1901—died July 29, 1931 (issue 2)—married June 3, 1918—married Henry Clay Sherrer—born May 2, 1916 (issue 2)—married Dec. 9, 1932; 574. Cola Mae Powell—born Jan. 16, 1902—married George Walter McDaniel—married Dec. 28, 1922; 575. Icey Powell and D. B. Powell had one daughter Avey.

567. BURNIE POWELL OSBORN—children: 576. Lavender Clair Osborn—born Sept. 23, 1895—died 1941—buried Rogers, Arkansas—married Evelyn Durdin of Alex. City, Ala. She married 2nd, Dee McWhorter; 577. Levice Edith

Osborn—born Nov. 24, 1896—married Silas Emmett Lucas—born Dec. 18, 1894—married Kansas City, Mo. in 1928. He was born in Winfield, Ala.; 578. Farris Mae (Frances) Osborn—born Sept. 28, 1898—married Ed D. Lewis—no issue—live 142 N. Marshall St., York, Pa.; 579. Ensley Sue Osborn—born Apr. 18, 1913—married Crump Johnson Strickland—born July 26, 1903—live Columbus, Ohio; 580. Howard Hilexiest Osborn—born Feb. 9, 1907—married 3rd, Lillace ; 581. Fred Froshin Osborn—born Apr. 12, 1900, married first, Edna Jerrard; 582. Sara Elenta Osborn—born Sept. 7, 1915 or 18—lives in Washington, D. C.; 583. Bealco Virginia Osborn—born Apr. 11, 1902—lives 1447 Nutwood St., Bowling Green, Ky.—married Ewing Beckham Shockley—born died Apr. 11, 1956 (no issue); 584. Lena Ruel Osborn—born Sept. 3, 1911—married first, Olin Ellis (no issue)—married 2nd, Mark Willian—live Inglewood, Calif.; 585. Theodora Osborn—born Jan. 6, 1909—married Frank Reff; 586. James Cooley Osborn—born Apr. 24, 1904—lives Jacksonville, Fla.—Hendricks Ave.—married first, Fay Rayborn—married 2nd Ida (no issue); 587. Son died in infancy—Jan. 3, 1906—died Jan. 9, 1906 (born without a rectum).

568. ROSSIE POWELL JACKSON—CHILDREN: 588. Edna Luvenia Jackson—born Sept. 23, 1903—married Will Reeves—born Aug. 29, 1897—married Dec. 23, 1923; 589. Grady Lee Jackson—born Mar. 19, 1905—married Lois Crabtree—born Sept. 22, 1918—married July 8, 1934; 590. George Daniel Jackson—born Oct. 23, 1906—married Lela Boyd—born Oct. 9, 1908—married Dec. 1, 1929; 591. Fred Jackson—born Apr. 6, 1911—married Mamie Bryant—born Sept. 2, 1923—married Nov. 2, 1939; 592. A. D. Jackson—born Nov. 23, 1923 (single); 593. K. P. Jackson—born Dec. 27, 1914—married Edna Watts—married Aug. 3, 1947; 594. Myrtis Jackson—born May 10, 1918—married Arthur Bryant—born Dec. 3, 1915, married July 6, 1945; 595. Oliver Hoyt Jackson—born Apr. 3, 1926—married Helen Reeves—born Feb. 25, 1931—married July 29, 1950.

569. ALICE POWELL JACKSON—CHILDREN: 596. Gladys Larue Jackson—born Feb. 25, 1905—married first, James Thomas Woodruff—died Dec. 6, 1926 (Married May 18, 1926)—married 2nd Summerfield Starks—died May 27, 1936 (married Jan. 24, 1930); 597. William Jackson—born Sept. 8, 1906—married first, Artie McConotha—born May 4, 1916—died July 12, 1953—married 2nd, Virginia Sims; 598. Thomas Heflin Jackson—born Feb. 3, 1908—married Floudie Goss—born Jan. 17, 1915—married Dec. 22, 1945; 599. Howell Jackson—born Oct. 2, 1910—married Eddie Irwin—born Mar. 5, 1919; 600. Woodrow Wilson Jackson—born Aug. 25, 1913—married Larue Woodruff—born Aug. 17, 1921—married Dec. 9, 1939; 601. Vertis Mae Jackson—born Aug. 10, 1915—married John M. Truett—born June 25, 1911—married Dec. 3, 1932; 602. Wilbur Hilson Jackson—born Feb. 3, 1918—married Earline McWhorter; 603. Braxton Bragg Jackson—born Apr. 22, 1920 (single); 604. Mary Avis Jackson—born Aug. 14, 1922—married John Essrie McCollough—born July 31, 1922—married

Nov. 25, 1939; 605. Ludie Alice Jackson—born Nov. 2, 1924—married Winfred Meigs—born Oct. 4, 1920—married Dec. 20, 1941.

572. JOSEPH L. POWELL—CHILDREN: 606. Macie Pauline Powell—born July 17, 1917—married first, Kermit Wilson—born died Feb. 11, 1954 (married July 7, 1935)—married 2nd Morgan Anthony born married Jan. 17, 1953); 607. Otis Lister Powell—born July 17, 1920—married Gay Belue (married Aug. 19, 1943); 608. Janie Vernelle Powell—born July 10, 1922—married James Willis Shaddix—born Mar. 7, 1920 (married Dec. 5, 1941); 609. Lizzie Mozelle Powell—born July 10, 1922—married Fred Baker—born Dec. 16, 1919 (married May 26, 1940); 610. William Daniel Powell—born Feb. 25, 1926—married Eloise Conger—born Sept. 1931 (married Jan. 1949); 611. Joseph Earl Powell—born Sept. 12, 1929—married Peggy Dean—born May 21, 1937 (married Mar. 27, 1954); 612. Jay Junior Powell—born Mar. 16, 1932—married Hazel Freida Oliver—born Sept. 19, 1936 (married June 25, 1955); 613. James Marion Powell—born Sept. 13, 1935—married Shirley Sue Strickland—born July 19, 1936 (married May 23, 1955).

573. LOIS LUCILLE POWELL WHALEY SHERRER—CHILDREN: 614. Thomas Whaley—born Sept. 9, 1922—died Nov. 5, 1929; 615. Jack Whaley—born Nov. 7, 1925—married Avie Yates (married Dec. 16, 1949); 616. Virginia Lucille Sherrer—born Aug. 13, 1933; 617. Anita Jean Sherrer—born June 7, 1939.

574. COLA MAE POWELL McDANIEL—CHILDREN: 618. Annie Ruth McDaniel—born Mar. 14, 1924—married James Reuben Blankenship—born Aug. 25, 1926 (married Mar. 11, 1943); 619. Abbie Frances McDaniel—born Dec. 28, 1925—married Lewis Blankenship—born Mar. 1, 1924 (married Nov. 4, 1942); 620. Lila Maxine McDaniel—born Dec. 21, 1927—married Jake Benevis Baker—born Apr. 1, 1928 (married Dec. 18, 1951); 621. James Allen McDaniel—born Sept. 9, 1929—married Joyce Virginia Laney (married Oct. 10, 1952); 622. Dannis Dean McDaniel—born Sept. 8, 1931—married Royce Lloyd Jones—born Nov. 12, 1930 (married July 5, 1951); 623. Arnold Lafayette McDaniel—born Feb. 9, 1934—married Peggy Joyce Brown—born Sept. 26, 1936 (married Feb. 20, 1953); 624. George Walter McDaniel, Jr.—born June 10, 1938 (single).

575. ICEY POWELL—child: 625. Avie Powell (daughter of Dan B. Powell)

576. L. C. Osborn—two children: L. C. Jr. born about 1927—died Korean War and Betty—born about 1930 who married Benjamin Talbot of Magnolia, Ark., where they presently reside.

577. LEVICE OSBORN LUCAS—had issue: SILAS EMMETT LUCAS, JR.—born Nov. 5, 1931 in Birmingham, Ala.—married NINA HASELL HANAHAN—born Apr. 28, 1937 (married Aug. 1, 1958 in Dothan Ala.) They have a daughter, NINA HASELL HANAHAN LUCAS, born Aug. 26, 1959 in Birmingham, Ala.

579. Sue Osborn Strickland—children: Pattie Sue Strickland—born Nov. 28, 1944; Martha Ann Strickland—born Nov. 19, 1942.

580. H. H. Osborn—child: Billy Dean Osborn—born Aug. 17, 1957.

581. Fred Osborn—child: Sara Edna Osborn—married Donald Plott—live in Pensacola, Fla. as of 1960.

590. George D. Jackson—children: George Hinton Jackson—born Sept. 7, 1936; Laretle Sue Jackson—born Apr. 12, 1934—married Junior Pearce.

591. Fred Jackson—children: Brenda Jackson—born Jan. 13, 1941; Paula Fredlyn Jackson—born May 27, 1954—died 1954; Fred Paul Jackson—born Aug. 12, 1956.

593. K. P. Jackson—child: Kenny Jackson—married—born Nov. 1955.

594. Myrtis Jackson Bryant—children: Wyndelle Bryant—married—born July 15, 1947; Rhoda Gale Bryant—born July 14, 1955.

595. Oliver H. Jackson—children: Susan Jackson—born July 5, 1951; David Jackson—born Nov. 5, 1952.

596. Gladys Jackson Woodruff (Starks)—children: James Thomas Woodruff—born Apr. 2, 1927—married Peggy Bailey—married Mar. 11, 1950—children: David—born Apr. 13, 1951 and Phillip—born Oct. 14, 1954; Elizabeth Cordelia Starks—born Dec. 30, 1933—married Thomas McCoy on Oct. 29, 1952.

599. Howell Jackson—child: Ralph Jackson—born Oct. 8, 1946.

600. W. W. Jackson—children: Wilson Jackson—born Sept. 11, 1940; Thomas Jackson—born May 9, 1943.

604. Mary Avis Jackson McCullough—children: Patricia Dianne McCullough—born July 17, 1942; John Essrie McCullough—born Nov. 9, 1945; Lydle Jackson McCullough—born Jan. 15, 1950.

605. Alice Jackson Meigs—children: James Meigs—born Sept. 11, 1942; Ludy Jane Meigs—born Mar. 17, 1944; Linda Jane Meigs—born Jan. 22, 1946; William Cary Meigs—born July 14, 1948; Roger Wayne Meigs—born Feb. 22, 1950.

606. Macie Powell Wilson Anthony—children: Kernie Gene Wilson—born Apr. 9, 1943; Mertie Darlene Wilson—born Nov. 2, 1944.

607. Otis L. Powell—children: Anita Powell; Annette Powell; Gerald Powell; Wayne Powell.

608. Janie Powell Shaddix—children: James Earl Shaddix—born Mar. 28, 1943; Willis Rodney Shaddix—born July 23, 1953.

609. Mozelle Powell Baker—children: Glenda Fae Baker—born July 30, 1944; Brenda Gail Baker—born Apr. 16, 1946; Linda Joyce Baker—born Oct. 19, 1950.

610. William Daniel Powell—children: Debra Jean Powell—born Nov. 14, 1949; Sandra Lynn Powell—born June 10, 1951.

611. Joseph E. Powell—children: Jeffrey Jerome Powell—born Oct. 20, 1954; Gregory Earl Powell—born Apr. 24, 1956.

612. Jay Junior Powell—child: Donna Pauline Powell—born Feb. 18, 1956.

615. Jack Whaley—children: Barry Jack Whaley—born Sept. 14, 1950; Tony Lee Whaley—born Aug. 24, 1954.

618. Ruth McDaniel Blankenship—children: James Ruben Blankenship, Jr.—born July 25, 1945; Patsy Lynn Blankenship—born Aug. 2, 1949; Beth Ann Blankenship—born Nov. 10, 1953; Lila Faye Blankenship—born July 2, 1956.

619. Abbie McDaniel Blankenship—children: Rodney Wayne Blankenship—born July 4, 1948; Peggy Joyce Blankenship—born Aug. 1, 1949.
621. James Allen McDaniel—children: James Michael McDaniel—born Apr. 21, 1955; Joy Melinda McDaniel—born June 20, 1956.
622. Dannis Dean McDaniel Jones—children: Debra Kaye Jones—born Apr. 9, 1943; Diane Elaine Jones—born May 11, 1954.

DESCENDENTS OF ELMINA POWELL AND JAMES A. DENDY

164. ELMINA POWELL, daughter of WILLIAM POWELL and ELIZABETH PARSONS, was born Dec. 10, 1823—died Sept. 2, —married to JAMES A. DENDY on Sept. 21, 1847 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. He was the son of YOUNGSETT and ELIZABETH DENDY who came to Tallapoosa Co., Ala. from LAURENS CO., S. C. They raised part of the children of her brother and his sister, LEROY POWELL and SARAH E. DENDY. JAMES and ELMINA DENDY later moved to Sand Mountain, Ala. near the present Albertville, Ala. where many of their descendents still live. Their children named DENDY:
623. ELIZABETH DENDY—married JAMES FARMER.
624. SUSANNE DENDY—married JAMES J. DONEGAN.
625. IRENE DENDY—married DAVID C. BRYANT.
626. ALFRED YOUNGSETT DENDY married ANGIE DOWNS.
627. BROWN OWEN DENDY—married first, BERTHA SANDERS (no issue) —married 2nd, FANNIE GARDNER.
628. JAMES THOMAS DENDY—married first, MAZIE GUNN and 2nd, ALICE FOSHEE.
629. TEX DENDY.

623. Issue of Elizabeth Dendy Farmer: 629. James Thomas Farmer—born Oct. 7, 1883—married Carrie Perdue; 630. John D. Farmer—born March 26, 1878—single; 631. Hattie Elmina Farmer—born Sept. 2, 1883—married Rubin Jona Peters (See Susannah Powell and Jonathan J. Peters record p. 48); 632. Mary Lucy Farmer—born Nov. 8, 1871—married Charles Lee Kitchens—have daughter, Elmina; 633. Sarah Ann Farmer—born Feb. 6, 1876—single; 634. Olie Vera Farmer—born April 11, 1889—married William Perry Stowe; 635. Izillie Texonie Farmer—born Mar. 8, 1886—married Samuel Levi Dean; 636. Flora Farmer—married Thomas Denson Dean; 637. Daisy Sue Farmer—born Aug. 9, 1891—married E. L. Simpson.
624. ISSUE OF SUSANNE DENDY DONEGAN: 638. William Chilton Donegan—(924 Randal St., Gadsden, Ala.); 639. Minnie Donegan—married first, Segrest—married 2nd, Grant Trivett (St. Petersburg, Fla.); 640. Edna Donegan—married Mann (Washington, D. C.)—have two sons; 641. Uvie Donegan—married Charles Barry (Jacksonville, Fla.); 642. Olivia Donegan (single); 643. Jimmy Sue Donegan—married William England (Birmingham, Ala.).
625. ISSUE OF IRENE DENDY BRYANT: 644. Bertha Bryant—married

Jerry Strickland—son Clarence in Childersburg, Ala.; 645. Minnie Bryant—died young.

626. ISSUE OF ALFRED Y. DENDY: 646. Mallie Dendy—married Otis Lucas (Horton or Albertville, Ala.); 647. William Franklin Dendy—married—have daughter, Angie who is married and has family; 648. Exer Dendy (f)—married Robertson; 649. Elvie Dendy married Maybray—has son and daughter; 650. Quilly Dendy—married Frank Maybray (no issue); 651. Alonzi Dendy—married Plemmons—sons Otis, Clyde and daughter, Alma; 652. Thomas Dendy—died young.

627. ISSUE OF BROWN OWEN DENDY: 653. Oscar Dendy, Boaz, Ala.; 654. T. A. Dendy, Birmingham, Ala.

628. ISSUE OF JAMES THOMAS DENDY: 655. R. K. D. (Arcadie) Dendy—married Woodson P. Downs; 656. Jessie Dendy (f)—married Frank Musick; 657. Wilburn Adkins Dendy—married Maudie Chatham (Birmingham); 658. James Alfred Dendy—married Bessie Miller (Douglas, Ala.); 659. Ophy Dendy—born May 14, 1893—married Calvin Marcellue Rousseau (Albertville Ala.); 660. John Owen Dendy—married Annie Lett; 661. Martha Mazie Elmina Dendy—married Dr. Jess A. Goode (Alachua, Fla.); 662. Thomas Street Dendy—married first, Lura Oliver (only issue)—married 2nd, Myrtle Strickland—married 3rd Pauline Huckabee; 663. Vernon Leon Dendy—married Lucille (Arab, Ala.); 664. Bertha Inez Dendy—married Major Burroughs (Gadsden, Ala.); 665. Maxie Dendy—married Albert Tucci—Port Chester, N. Y.—children: Dendy and Robert Tucci; 666. Jimmie Dendy (f)—married Lonnie McCrelless (Douglas, Ala.)—children: Anna Carol and Janet; 667. Worth Dendy—married Evelyn Camp (Gadsden, Ala.).

655. ISSUE OF ARCADIE DENDY DOWNS: Ideuma Downs—married Walter Richardson (Douglas, Ala.)—has son, Bunk who married Pledger (live in Douglas, Ala.); Pluma Versho Downs—married Gladys Hale (Albertville, Ala.)—daughters: Fay and Gwendolyn; Mazie Downs (single); James Downs—married (Gadsden, Ala.); Johnie Downs (f)—married L. B. Campbell (Gadsden, Ala.)—sons: Lewis Beeson and Downs Campbell; Fred Middleton Downs—married Jewel Burrough (Douglas, Ala.)—daughter Alice Marie and son, Fred Harvey; Laurence Downs—married Foy Pledger (Douglas, Ala.)—issue two; Marcellus Downs—married Childersburg—issue two; Eloise Downs—married John (no issue) Birmingham, Ala.; Jim Hazel Downs—married (no issue) Birmingham, Ala.

656. ISSUE OF JESSIE DENDY MUSICH:—668. James Thomas Musich—married Morring—Gadsden, Ala.—two sons; 669. Lillian Musich—married Thomas Wilkes (no issue) Gadsden; 670. Lucille Musich—married Howard McDermitt (Blountsville); 671. Nellie Musich—married Edward Heath-Winter Haven, Florida (issue 3); 672. Ralph Musich—married

Albertville,Ala. (one son and one daughter); 673. Reuben Musich—married (no issue) Gadsden.

658. ISSUE OF JAMES ALFRED DENDY: 674. Robert Dendy—married first, Adams (issue daughter, Barbara, and John) Douglas, Ala. —married 2nd Hanson (no issue); 675. Ophie Enola Dendy—married Horace Gregory—Albertville, Ala.—issue Clyde and Judith; 676 Newman Dendy—married Mary (no issue) New Hampshire; 677. James Chilton Dendy—married Clarice Allen; 678. Edris Dendy—married Jewel Grimes —Albertville, Ala.—one son and one daughter; 679. John Alfred Dendy—married Fay Cook.

659. ISSUE OF OPHY DENDY ROUSSEAU: 680. Moragem Rousseau—born Sept. 21, 1923—married Clarence Grover Moultrie—issue: Martha Ellen and Roy Allen; 681. Dendy Marcellue Rousseau—born Jan. 25, 1925 (single); 682. Martha Elminus Rousseau—born Nov. 11, 1928—married John McKee—issue: Margaret Ann and John Ivan.

660. ISSUE OF JOHN OWEN DENDY: 683. Margaret Dendy—married Willis Howard—issue: James Willis and Bryon.

661. ISSUE OF MARTHA DENDY GOODE: 684. Miram Goode—married first, Zeeh Bagwell—married 2nd, O. W. Byrd; 685. Jessie Dendy Goode (f) married Earl Bryan—issue: Jessaline and Richard Earl.

662. Issue of THOMAS STREET DENDY: 686. Oliver Street Dendy—married issue—three.

663. Issue of VERNON LEON DENDY: 687. Ola Dean Dendy—married (issue one son); 688. James Willis Dendy—Birmingham, Ala.; 689. Maureen Dendy—married (issue-one son)

664. Issue of Bertha Dendy Burroughs; 690. Betty Gayle Burroughs—married and has daughter, Connie.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH POWELL AND HER HUSBAND, BENJAMIN FLETCHER MADDUX

BENJAMIN FLETCHER MADDUX, son of BENJAMIN WILLS MADDUX and (128.) CATHERINE (POWELL) MADDUX, daughter of MOSES POWELL, JR. and his wife SARAH H. (SALLY) MADDUX, was born Jan. 26, 1823 —died Jan. 7, 1890. He married first, 168. ELIZABETH POWELL—born Apr. 20, 1826—died Feb. 26, 1879. She was the daughter of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (PARSON) POWELL (126.). Benjamin and Elizabeth married Jan. 4, 1844 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—children: PARMELIA (MILLIE), ALEC, JIMMY, WILLIAM BENJAMIN (BILL), GEORGIA ANN, and LEE. BENJAMIN MADDUX married 2nd, ELLEN CANTEY, of Benton Lowndes Co., Ala. April 25, 1880. ELLEN CANTEY MADDUX died Apr. 8, 1923 at 77 years of age. Their children were: MAUDE, CLAUD, and DEBBIE.

691. PARMELIA MADDUX married Lewis Strong and moved to Texas.

692. ALEC MADDUX married SALLIE GARDNER and moved to Horton, Ala. Their children were: Fletcher, John, Thomas, Woodie, Ellis, Wylie, Mary, Roxie and Lula. Wylie died in his teens. Thomas, Woodie, and Ellis are living in 1960 at Horton, Ala.

693. JIMMY, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Powell Maddux did not marry.

694. WILLIAM BENJAMIN (BILL) MADDUX, son of Ben and Elizabeth—married ANNA BENNETT—died Oct. 13, 1909. Anna died Jan. 19, 1910. Their children were Nolan, Will, Mamie and Ed.

700. NOLAN MADDUX married Amy Jane Moody—9 children: Lelah Maddux Forman; Lovie (single); Odie Mae Maddux Stanley; John Henry Maddux married Myrtle Stanley; Shirley Maddux married Dr. Westbrook; Marlon Maddux; Woodrow Maddux, (single); Lucile Maddux married Grady Harris, and Mary Sue Maddux who died young. Nolan's home was in Ft. Valley, Ga.

701. WILL MADDUX married Donie Jarvis—home Route 2, Opp, Ala.—children: Bernie Maddux, Grider, and Homer. Homer married Ester Mae Cook. They live in Panama City, Fla.

702.MAMIE MADDUX, daughter of Bill and Anna Bennett Maddux—born 1889—married Henry Goss, July 24, 1910—children: Arnold, Annis, Daulton, Aubrey, Eddie Mae, Levis, and Jessie. 723. Arnold Goss—born 1911—married Hazel Greer—3 sons: Seward, Norman, and Glenn. 724. Annis Goss married Aaron Vickers—4 sons and one daughter: Durell, Bobby, Wayne, Aubrey, Ronnie, and Faye. 725. Daulton Goss married Persian Washburn— Myra Washburn and Timmy Washburn.. 726. Aubrey Goss married Margaret Maddox—children- 2 sons and one daughter: Wayne, Kim and Pamela Goss. 727. Eddie Mae Goss married Woodrow Bradford—two sons: David and Robin Bradford. 728. Levis Goss, single. 729. Jessie Goss married Dilmus Matchen—2 sons and one daughter: Jeffrey, Joey and Jane Ellen. Henry and Mamie Maddux Goss celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary, July 24, 1960. Their address: 231 Central Ave., Alex. City, Ala.

703. ED MADDUX, son of Bill and Anna Bennett Maddux, married Lela Holmes—one daughter and one son, Eddie Floy and Louie. They live in Opp.

695. GEORGIA ANN MADDUX, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Powell Maddux, married BERRY HICKMAN of Sylacauga, Ala.—one son and one daughter, Ellis and Lizzie Hickman.

696. LEE MADDUX, born about 1863, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Powell Maddux, married ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) GERMANY. Lee was born about 1863. Their children were, Ray, Ethel, Ben, Preston, Mary, Hunley and a twin to Hunley, both of whom died, Gracie and Grady (twins), Obera, Ila V., and Alma. They lived in Tallapoosa Co. and Chambers Co., Ala.

704. RAY MADDUX, born 1885, married MARY EXA LATTA, born 1886—eleven children: T. J., Irona, Alberta, Earl, Camilla, Evie, Preston, Retha, Charlie, Rayford, and Percy. 730. T. J. Maddux, born Jan. 17, 1909, married Lillie Belle Coggnas in 1931—3 sons and 2 daughters: Watt Lewis Maddux married Gloria

Wood; Frankie Maddux married Barbara Thrower; Francette Maddux married Woody Haines; Bobby Maddux; and Sylvia Ann Maddux. 731. Irona Elizabeth Maddux, daughter of Ray and Mary Latta Maddux—born 1911, married Frank Dikes—6 children: Dorothy, Buddy, Sandra, twins—Ray and Kay, and Brenda. 732. Alberta Maddux, born May 24, 1913, married Andrew Thompson—3 daughters: Billy Ann Thompson married; Donnie Wilkerson—daughter, Mona Wilkerson, born 1955; Lucy Thompson married Walter Dodgen; Bettie Thompson married Jimmy Monroe. 733. Earl Lee Maddux—born 1915—married Evelyn Shell—2 daughters, Mary and Susan. 734. Camilla Maddux—born 1917—married Charles Curtis—children: Betty, Eddie and Lamar. 735. Evie Maddux, born 1919—married Willard Champion—son, Jim Champion. 736. Preston Maddux, born 1921, married Beatrice Newman—3 sons: Gene, Wayne, and David. 737. Retha Maddux, born Sept. 14, 1923, died Dec. 14, 1946. 738. Charlie Maddux, born 1927, married Grace Whatley, 4 children: Gayle, Gary, Danny and Rodley. 739. J. Rayford Maddux, born 1930. 740. Percy Maddux, born 1933, married Judy Davis—daughter, Cynthis.

705. ETHEL MADDUX, daughter of Lee and Lizzie Germany Maddux, married ARTHUR HOLLIS. Ethel died in 1915—had no children that lived.

706. PRESTON MADDUX died of tetanus just before he was 20 years of age.

707. BEN MADDUX married MARY LAUDERDALE. Ben died in August 1950 or 1951. Children: Syrell, Hazel, Alberta, and Elmo. Syrell married Jane Powers—children: Becky Maddux, Janie Maddux, and Robert Maddux. Hazel married Bernice Spivey, children: Billy, Aaron, and Sharon. Alberta married Winfred Walters, two daughters: Martha and Kathie Walters. Elmo Maddux—single in 1958.

708. MARY MADDUX married Grady Head at Shawmut, Ala.—son, Elbert. Mary lives at Orange, Texas.

709. and 709A. TWINS THAT DIED—names unknown to Editor.

710. GRADY MADDUX, son of Lee, married MINNIE LEE FERGUSON—chidren: Edna, Howard, Grady, Jr., Edward, and Wayne. Edna married Horace Hawkins—one son, Jimmy (adopted). Howard married Betty Ruth Hartley—children: Wanda and Howard (Buddy). Grady, Jr., Edward, and Wayne—all single in 1958.

711. GRACIE MADDUX, daughter of Lee, married WARNER W. STANFIELD—children: Will, Tom, and Mary Sue.

712. OBERA MADDUX, married PRESLEY GROSS. Obera is dead. They had one daughter and one son; Marie Gross married Roy Rogers—no children—home in Texas; Chester Gross also went to Texas.

713. ILA V. is single.

714. ALMA MADDUX, daughter of Lee, married LEONARD COPLIN—home in Lanett, Ala.—2 daughters and one son: Angeline Coplin married Morris Cheeks; Elaine married in Texas; Ferris single in 1958.

697. MAUDE MADDUX, daughter of BENJAMIN AND ELLEN CANTEY

MADDUX, born July 28, 1881—married JOHN CRABTREE in 1898. Maude and John Crabtree had 8 children, 6 of whom are living. They were: Clarence, Myrtle, Susie, Ruby, Lillian, Katie, John Herman, and Mabron. 715. Homer Clarence Crabtree, born Jan. 26, 1900, never married—died Nov. 26, 1925—buried near Opp. Ala. 716. Myrtle Crabtree, born 1902, married James C. White—no children. Lives in Sylacauga, Ala. 717. Susie Crabtree, born 1904, married Wm. H. Moore. They live in Houston, Texas. One son, William Haynes Moore, died at age 6. 718. Ruby Crabtree married James L. White, son: Joe—born 1934—married Thompson—two children; second son: Ricky White (adopted). 719. Lillian Crabtree married Earl Dean. Lillian was born 1908—four children: Sarah Nell, Bobbie Ruth, Evelyn, and Teddy. Sarah Nell Dean —born 1925—married Throll from Indianapolis—four children. Bobbie Ruth Dean married Strayney—one daughter and one son. Evelyn Dean married LaRue—live in Birmingham—five children. Teddy Dean married Joyce Merritt in 1958. 720. Katie Crabtree—born Apr. 28, 1911—married first, Avery Yates—two children: Margaret Yates who married F. H. O'Neal and has 2 sons; and Avery Yates, Jr., who has a son and a daughter. Katie Crabtree Yates married 2nd, Clinton Johnson in 1950. They live in Montgomery, Ala. 721. John Herman Crabtree, born Nov. 11, 1913, married Lunell Smith—daughter; Ruth Crabtree, married Ras Mussom—daughter, Sandra Nell Mussom. 722. Mabron Crabtree, married Ray Hobbs—8 children: Alice, Gaynell, Mary, Ray, Jr., Sue, Diane, Johnny, and David Hobbs. Home in Sylacauga, Ala. Address: Mrs. John Crabtree: Route 1, Box 119, Childresburg, Ala.

698. CLAUD MADDUX, son of Benjamin and Ellen Cantey Maddux, married Daughtry—moved to Opp, Ala.

699. DEEDIE MADDUX, daughter of Benjamin and Ellen, married Clint Dale, moved to Opp, Ala.

See also 745 for other data on B. F. Maddux.

WILL OF GEORGE POWELL, OF BERTIE CO., N. C.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the Twenty fourth Day of March 1735-6 I GEORGE POWELL of Bertie precinct in Albemarle County In the province of North Carolina being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore Calling unto mind the mortallity of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hand of God that gave it and my body. I recommend to the Executors to be buried in Decent Christian burial at the Discretion of Executors nothing Doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God as touching such worldly Effects wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give Demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form. In primis I give and bequeath to my

Son CADER POWELL the plantation whereon I live and the land belonging to it as far as the medowy branch above the plantation and so along the said branch to the road by him freely to be possessed and Injoyed. Item: I give and bequeath unto my son GEORGE POWELL all my land on the East side of the great branch that runs by the plantation by him freely to be possessed and Injoyed. Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Lewis Powell all the Land that is on the South Side of the meadowy branch joyning to my Son CADERS line by him freely to be possessed and Injoyed. Item: I give unto my Son CADER POWELL one negro fellow named Jack by him freely to be possessed and Injoyed. Item: I give and bequeath unto my Son GEORGE POWELL one negro fellow named Sambo by him freely to be possessed and Injoyed when he shall come of age. Item: I give and bequeath unto my Son LEWIS POWELL one negro wench named Peg by him freely to be Injoyed and possessed when he comes of age. Item: I give unto my Son MOSES POWELL one negro girl named Cate by him freely to be possessed and Injoyed when he comes of age and all my other Estate I give to be Equally Divided amongst all my Children after my debts are paid by them freely Injoyed as they shall come to age Viz. twenty one years. I also constitute make and ordain my Son CADER POWELL my sole executor of this my last will and testament confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I shall hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written. Signed Sealed Published and prounced. Signed: George Powell. In the presence of us: Wm. Moore, Charles Horne, Edmund Dod. Bertie Prect., May Court 1736. The afore written will of George Powell was proved in Open Court by the Oath of Wm. Moore, Charles Horne and Edmund Dod the three subscribing witnesses thereto and also Kader Powell who be Exr. therein named took the oath of an Exr. by law required.

JESS IN WYNNS, Clerk? Note: This will was probated at the General Court in Edentown, N. C. where all wills in the province were probated befor the Governor prior to 1760.

INDENTURE BETWEEN CADER POWELL AND ROBERT POWELL

This Indenture made the Twenty Eighth day of February in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred forty Two: three—Between KEADAH POWELL of Bertie County in North Carolina of the one part and ROBERT POWELL of Chowan County of the other part Witnesseth that the said KEADAH POWELL for an in consideration of the Sum of Thirty Two Pounds Current money of North Carolina have Bargained and Sold unto the said Robert Powell all that moiety of Land Scituate in Chowan County and Granted to JOHN POWELL by Patent bearing date the 14th day of April 1702 and by the sd. John Powell Given to be Equally Divided between the said ROBERT POWELL and GEORGE POWELL Father of the said Keadah Powell Party to these Presents and the sd. GEORGE POWELL not mentioning the said Land in his Last Will and Testament is descended to the said KEADAH POWELL all which said moiety or half of the said patent the said KEADAH POWELL do by these Presents Grant

Bargain Sell make over and Confirm unto the sd. ROBERT POWELL with the appurtenances and also the Remainder and Remainders Reverting Revertions unto him the Said ROBERT POWELL and to his heirs and assigns for Ever and the Said Keadah Powell his for Ever by these presents make over and Confirm unto the said ROBERT POWELL all his Rights Title Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of in and to the said Land and premises in Witness whereof the said KEADAH POWELL hath hereunto Set his hand and Seal the day of date above written. Signed, CADER POWELL (Seal). Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of: Lemuel Powell, Demsey Sumner. Rec'd February 28, 1742/3 from Robert Powell Thirty Two Pounds Current Money in full of the within mentioned Land and Premises, I say rc'd by Me—Cader Powell. Test., Lemuel Powell, Demsey Sumner, April Court Anno Dom. 1744 Before His Majesties Justice. These may Certifie that the within Deed of Sale of Land from Cader Powell to Robert Powell was duly Proved in Open Court by the Oath of Lemuel Powell one of the Subscribing Evidences thereto and on motion is ordered to be Registered. Registered May 7, 1744. Test. Edmund Hatch. Deed deliv. to John Jones. J. A. Craven, Regr.

GEORGIA DEEDS ETC.
CONCERNING MOSES POWELL'S DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM POWELL—Deed Book 6 Page 1813, 25th day of June 1813, Wm. Powell Jasper County to James Ellis Jasper County. $100—Part of #69-18th dist. on Murder Creek. Signed: William Powell. Wit: John Bailey, John Smith. Rec. 7th July 1813, Henry Walker Clk.

Deed Book6-333, March 2, 1811, WM. POWELL to Thomas Broddus. $400, 101¼ acres-One half lot #143-14th dist. Baldwin County now Randolph County. Wit: John Tucker; John Martin J. I. C. Rec. 14 Oct. 1811, Henry Walker Clk.

Deed Book 8-Page 347, Dec. 30, 1817, John Farley to WM. POWELL. $650 16th dist. on waters of Murder Creek #166-202½ acres. Wit: Jarret Rogers, Jno. Buchanan J. P. Rec. Aug. 28, 1818, John Wilson Clk.

Deed Book "2", Page 21, Jasper County, Monticello, Ga., November 7th, 1809, William Lyon, Richmond County and Mary Lyon, his wife and MOSES POWELL (JR.), Hancock County. $1000 In Baldwin County, lot #21-202½ a. bd. by #12-20-22-44. Signed Wm. Lyon, Mary Lyon. Wit: Peter Donaldson, Wm. G. Sturgis, Tho. C. Russell J. P., Nov. 7, 1809. Recorded 11th Dec. 1809, Henry Walker Clk.

19 Feb. 1810, Deed Book BI, Page 514, Jasper County, MOSES POWELL (JR.), Hancock County to George and William Powell, Randolph County. $500 Land in Randolph County lying on waters of Murder Creek known by lot #143-14th dist.

202½ Acres. Signed: Moses Powell. Wit: John Harvey, R. Moore Jr., J. P. Recorded Oct. 29, 1821, Jno. Wilson Clk.

Cader Powell—Deed Book D, Page 222, Hancock County, Ga., Dec. 8, 1798, CADER POWELL to Samuel Shi, Hancock County. $100 Land bounded by Thomas (L) Softin, James Britians granted to John Shelby on Oct. 11, 1793. Signed: Cader Powell Esq. Wit: Moses Marshall J. P. Reg. Dec. 19, 1799, H. Lewis pro M. Martin Clk.

Deed Book H, Hancock County, CADER POWELL, PATIENCE POWELL to Stephen Pearson. 250 on waters of Watery Fork of Buffaloe Creek—100 Acres: Signed: Cader Powell. Wit: Wm. Dennis, Thomas Vickers, Allen Bass, J. P. Recorded 4 Dec. 1806.

Deed Book G, Page 21, March 6, 1802, CADER POWELL to Thomas Jones, both of Hancock County, Ga. Negro man named Mark $500. Wit: Sa Eilands, Poeala Morris. Registered 30 Dec. 1803, Alex Martin pro Martin Martin Clk. Sup C.

Deed Book I, Pages 20-21, Greene County, Ga., MOSES POWELL and wife MARY POWELL of Wilkes County, Ga. 24th March 1785, 9th year of Independence of United States of America Between Moses Powell of the state and County aforesaid, planter, and James Veezey, planter. 5 (five) shillings, 200 Acres of land lying and being on Ogeche River bd. N. E. Ogeehee River, S. E. Daniel Walker, S. W. Thomas Harvey, N. W. vacant land. Signed: Moses Powell, Mary X Powell. Wit: John Irvan, Moses Powell Jr., Wm. McClellan.
25th March 1785, MOSES POWELL, Wilkes County, planter to James Veazey. 50 pounds Sterling-maid by the said Moses Powell for one year by indenture of the lease bearing date the day next before. 200 Acres, Wilkes County, being on Ogeeche River bd. by River, Walker, Harvey and vacant land. Signed: Moses Powell. Wit: John Frazier, Moses Powell Jr., Wm. Madelar.
Received the day and year first above written and from the within name James Veasey the sum of fifty pounds specea being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to me I say received. Signed: MOSES POWELL, MARY X POWELL. Wit: John Frazier, Moses Powell Junior, Wm. Madellens.
BENJAMIN POWELL—October 6, 1826, Benj. M. Powell, County of Gwinnett to Fleming Jordan, County of Jasper. $1500.-14th District of Originally Baldwin, now Jasper—½ of number 21, being N. W. half of said lot. Signed: Benj. M. Powell. Wit: Wm. B. Stokes, Reuben Shorter, James Whitfield J. P. Recorded Oct. 21, 1826, John Hill Clk.

Deed Book, Page 565, Jasper County, Ga. 6th Oct. 1826, BENJ. M. POWELL, Gwinett County, Ga. to Fleming Jordan, Jasper County, Ga. $1500-14th district

of originally Baldwin, now Jasper County—½ of lot #21, being N. W. half of said lot. Signed: Benj. M. Powell. Wit: Wm. B. Stokes, Reuben C. Shorter, James Whitfield J. P. Recorded Oct. 21, 1826, John Hill Clk. (The same land Moses bought from Wm. Lyon).

Jasper County, Ga. Deed Book 7, Page 442, July 27, 1816, Thomas Worthy, Jasper County to CHURCHWELL RESPESS, Jasper County (married Wm. Powell's sister). $230-50 Acres land whereon Respess now lives adj. Mize, McLemore, lying and being in County of Jasper. Signed: Thomas Worthy. Wit: Hez. Henderick, Wm. Worthy, Benj. Canifax. John Wilson, Clk.

"Sons of Tempernance—Ocmulgee Division No. 40." Extra Meeting April 2, 1849 —Upon the application of five members a meeting of the Division was called, at which time the following petitions were read and referred to the commission of character—To wit—WILLIAM POWELL by occupation a farmer age between 21 and 30 years. Received on record by Bros. Cargile, Edmondson, Cornwell. (This is not the Wm. Powell, son of Moses, Jr. for he was in Ala. by 1840).

Christopher Powell—Deed Book B2, Page 665, Jasper County, Georgia, 19th Feb. 1834, between CHRISTOPHER W. POWELL of Meriwether County, Ga. and Thomas Blann of Jasper County. $80-lot #117-18th District, Baldwin County, now Jasper County, it being part of said lot whereon Christopher, William Brannen, Aquilla Taylor and others formerly lived, adj. Stokes, Boon and others consisting of 100 Acres. Signed: Christopher W. Powell. Wit: Joshua J. Wood, Hugh G. Brannen, Wm. Hancock, J. P. Reg. March 28, 1835, Wm. B. Stokes Clk. (It is unknown who the parents of this Christopher Powell were).

William Powell—Deed Book 4, Page 100, Feb. 24, 1811, Wm. Brown, Morgan County to WM. POWELL, Randolph County. $500—Randolph County, formerly Baldwin, #18th dist. lot #69, lying on Murder Creek bd. by #70-50-68-72. Signed: Wm. Brown. Wit: Allen X Jones, Thomas Brodus, John Martin J. I. C., 2 March, 1811. Rec. 3 June 1811. (This is probably another Wm. other than the son of Moses, Jr. for Wm., son of Moses, did not die until ca. 1847 in Ala.)

George Stephens married Elizabeth Dannall or Darnell, lived in Hancock County, Ga., moved to Jasper County where he resided until his death. Son, James Stevens married Mary (Polly) Arthur Feb. 5, 1801. Children: Anna; Greene: Elizabeth; William; James; Mary; Jesse, born in Jasper County, Ga. May 8, 1803, married ELVIRA REBECCA POWELL, daughter of George and Nancy (Downey) Powell. Bought land in Pike County, Ga. before Upson County became a County in 1825. Jesse married in 1828 Elvira Rebecca Powell, daughter of GEORGE and NANCY DOWNEY POWELL. Her father, a pioneer citizen of Upson County, was the son of MOSES POWELL.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE, JASPER COUNTY, GEORGIA

In the name of God amen—I being in a low state of health but of perfect mind and memory and knowing the certainty of death and uncertainty of life, do think proper to make some arrangements respecting my worldly goods.

1. I do wish all my just debts to be paid.

2. I do wish at the death of my beloved WIFE, SARAH POWELL, my son GEORGE POWELL to have one negro man named Ned in addition to what I have already given him to wit, one half square of land whereon he now lives, one horse, saddle and bridle, one bed of furniture.

3. I do wish at the death of my beloved wife Sarah Powell, my son WILLIAM POWELL to have one negro boy named Clark in addition to what I have already given him, to wit, one half square of land adjoining George Barle, one horse, saddle and bridle, one bed of furniture.

4. I do wish at the death of my beloved wife, SARAH POWELL, my son EVAN POWELL to have one negro man named Barret in addition to what I have already given him, to wit, one half square of land whereon he now lives one horse and saddle and bridle, one bed and furniture.

5. I do wish when MY SON BENJAMIN POWELL arrives to the age of twenty one years to have one negro boy, Major, and one horse, saddle and bridle worth eighty dollars and at the death of my beloved wife, SARAH POWELL, I do wish my SON BENJAMIN POWELL to have all the land I own where I now live one negro girl named Mariah and one bed and furniture.

6. I do wish at the death of my beloved wife, SARAH POWELL that all my stock, consisting of horse, cattle and hogs and all my plantation tools, together with all the crop then on hand in the barn or out of doors to be sold. I do wish out of the money arriving from said sale, that MY GRANDSON MOSES POWELL, SON OF WILLIAM POWELL, have fifty dollars and my granddaughter, ALMIRAH McMICHAEL sixty dollars. The fifty dollars ALLOTTED FOR MOSES POWELL to be placed in the hands of WILLIAM POWELL for the use of his son, MOSES until he is capable of acting for himself. The sixty dollars allotted for Almirah McMichael to remain in the hands of my executors to be put to interest for the use of said Almirah until she marries or arrives to the age of twenty one years and the balance of the money arising from the sale I do wish to be equally divided amongst my SONS GEORGE, WILLIAM, EVAN AND BENJAMIN POWELL.

7. I do give unto my daughter NANCY RESHAP one negro girl named Dilly one horse, saddle and bridle, one bed and furniture, one cow and calf, all of which she has received.

8. I do give my daughter CATHERINE MADDOX, one negro girl by the name of Priscilla, one horse and saddle and bridle, one bed and furniture and one cow and calf, which she has received.

9. I do give unto my daughter, MARTHA MARCHMAN, one negro girl

named Dinah, one horse, saddle and bridle, one bed and furniture and one cow and calf, which she has received.

10. I do give unto my daughter CHARITY McMICHAEL, one negro girl named Mary, one horse with sixty dollars, one cow and calf, one bed and furniture, one saddle and bridle. She has received the bed and furniture, saddle and bridle.

11. I do give my daughter, SARAH GOOLSBY, one negro boy named Julius, one horse saddle and bridle, one bed and furniture and one cow and calf, which she has already received.

12. I do give unto my daughter SEVILITY MARKS, one negro boy named Peter and one girl named Dorcus, one horse and saddle and bridle, one bed and furniture one cow and calf. She has received all this property except Dorcus.

13. I do wish at the death of my beloved wife SARAH POWELL, that all the household and kitchen furniture which is on hand to be sold and the money arising from said sale, with all the money on hand, if any and all debts due me if any, be equally divided among my daughters, to wit, NANCY RESPAP CATHERINE MADDOX, MARTHA MARCHMAN, CHARITY McMICHAEL AND SARAH GOOLSBY.

14. I do wish at the death of my beloved wife, Sarah Powell that all the negroes that is not otherwise appropriated to be sold and the money arising from said sale to be equally divided among my children herein named, to wit, GEORGE AND WILLIAM POWELL, NANCY RESPAP, CATHERINE MADDOX, MARTHA MARCHMAN, CHARITY MADDOX AND SARAH GOOLSBY.

15. I do give my beloved wife Sarah Powell, during her natural life all the land I own whereon I now live and all the negroes which I now have, except Major, which is to be given to Benjamin when he arrives to the age of twenty-one years, with all the stock, plantation tools, household and kitchen furniture and I do wish that my wife Sarah Powell to have one negro woman Chloe in her own right, to will or dispose of in any way she may think proper but not her increase and to have and enjoy all the profits arising from the above named property, during her natural life, except the support of Benjamin Powell until he arrives at the age of twenty one years.

16. I do appoint my son George Powell and my friend John Hearn to be my executors to carry this will into effect, I do acknowledge this to be my last will and testament revoking all others whatsoever: In witness whereof I here unto set my hand and seal this 23rd day of August, 1821.

In presence of Jeps Baker; Thomas R. Saffold and Hugh H. Heard. MOSES POWELL

Will of Evan H. Powell, (brother of Wm. No. 126)—Will Book 14—Page 146—Jasper County, Ga.

Georgia—Jasper County.

In the name of God Amen. I, Evan H. Powell of Said State and County being

of Sound and disposing mind and memory but in feeble health and knowing in the certainty of death and the uncertainty of life do make and publish the following as my last will and testament hereby revolting and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made viz—

1st—It is my will and desire that my body be buried in my Father's burial ground and that all my just debts be paid by my Executors herein-after appointed as early as possible.

Item 2nd—It is my will and desire that my land and negroes and all the property of every discription of which I Shall die possessed, Shall be sold by my Executors hereinafter appointed and disposed of as hereinafter directed.

Item 3rd.—I have given to my son Benjamin F. Powell the Sum of Fifteen hundred Dollars in money and to my daughters Emily Ezell wife of John Ezel and Nancy Goolsby wife of Wesley Goolsby, negroes valued by me at Fifteen hundred dollars. It is my will and desire that my son William R. Powell and my daughter Elizabeth Ballard wife of George W. Ballard each receive out of my estate the sum of Fifteen hundred Dollars apiece to make them equal with their Brothers and Sisters.

Item 4—It is my Will and desire that my Sons William R. Powell, Benjamin F. Powell and my daughters Emily Ezell and Nancy Goolsby receive out of my estate each the sum of four hundred dollars apiece to make them equal for expences incurred by me in raising a family of negroes given my daughter Elizabeth Ballard by her grandfather.

Item 5—It is my will and desire that after paying the amounts and legacies heretofore in this my last will and testament directed to be paid that the total residue of my estate be equally divided between my five children-William R. Powell-Elizabeth Ballard-Benjamin F. Powell-Emily Ezell and Nancy Goolsby Share and Share alike.

Item 6—I hereby Constitute and appoint my son William R. Powell and my son-in-law Jno. Ezell my Executors to carry into effect this my last will and testament. Signed, Sealed, published and declared by Evan H. Powell as his last will and testament in our presence and at whose instance we attested the same and also in his presence and in the presence of each other we subscribed the same as witnesses Feb. 15th 1857. Evan H. Powell

Wm. D. Maddux
B. R. Ezell
Geo. T. Bartlett

Georgia, Jasper County—Before me P. P. Lovejoy, Ordinary of Said County in vacation comes William R. Powell and John Ezell the nominated Executors in the within last will and testament of Evan H. Powell dec'd and produced before me the within last will and testament of Said testator and George T. Barlett, Wm. D. Maddux and Braxton R. Ezell all the Sibscribing witnesses to Said last will and testament which witnesses being duly Sworn depose and say that they Saw Said Evan H. Powell the testator Sign Seal publish and declare the within paper

now presented as his last will and testament of free will, that at the time of the execution of Said last will and testament Said testator was of Sound mind and disposing mind and memory, and capable to make his last will and testament that deponants all Signed Said request and also all of Said Subscribing witnesses Signed the Same in the presence of each other.

Geo. T. Barlett
Wm. D. Maddix
B. R. Ezell

Sworn to and published before me this 31st day of May 1859—P. P. Lovejoy Ordy. Recorded June 7th 1859.

Will of Isaac Underwood—Will Book B—Page 153-4. Putnam County, Ga.

In the name of God, Amen.

The twenty eight day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine, I, ISAAC UNDERWOOD being weakly in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God therefore, calling in mind the mortality of my body and for reasons, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

First, I give and commit my Soul with into the hands of God that made it and for my body I commit it to the earth to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my friends and as for my estate as the Lord has blessed me with this life I give and dispose of in the following manner.

2nd—I give to my beloved WIFE ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD her life time all my land and plantation with all my house and kitchen furniture, plantation tools, Horses, mules and stock of all kind with the crop, that is made the year I die and after her death all my land I give to my son ADOLPHUS A. UNDERWOOD also I leave to my wife her lifetime six negroes to wit, Jim, Eady, Casdis, Martha, Annie and Charlotte, and at her death all to be divided among my lawful heirs except such property as are named to others hereafter.

Item 3rd—I give to my son ADOLPHUS A. UNDERWOOD two negroes to wit—William and Sam, two beds and bedsteads and furniture and at the death of my wife all the household and kitchen furniture.

4th Item—I give to my daughter CAROLINE B. PEURIFOY my negro woman Fanny and all her children two beds one bedstead and cow and calf which property she has received.

5th Item—I give to my daughter SUSAN S. STOW my negro woman Patsy and her daughter Emily, also my negro girl Silevy which negroes she has had in possession and has sold Patsy and Silevy but they stand charges against her as her part in the first division in my estate. I also give her two beds and one bedstead and one cow and calf, which property she has received

6th Item—I give to my daughter NANCY HEAD four negroes to wit—Rhoda and her three children Lawson and Matilda and Washington two beds and bedsteads also my negro girl Charlotte after the death of my wife which property she has in possession all except one bed and the said girl Charlotte.

7th Item—I give to my granddaughter ELIZABETH T. POWELL married G. W. G. BALLARD the property that I put in the hands of my daughter HARRIET T. POWELL her mother now Evan Powell dead that is to say one negro woman named Elender with all her children, four, with one bed and furniture. I also give her my negro girl Pherby but Phereby is to continue in the possession of my wife, her grandmother while she lives except Elizabeth should marry and if Elizabeth should die before she should marry or come of age then in that case the said girl Phereby is to return back to the use of my legatees.

8th—Item I have as my Executors my son ADOLPHUS A. UNDERWOOD and my friend EVIN H. POWELL to order all after my death as testimony of which I hereby set my hand and seal this 28th day of April 1839 in presence of—
John C. Mason
Jesse King
Winfred Lawson—Putnam County—The within will of Isaac Underwood was this day duly proven before us by all the subscribing witnesses to the same the 20 Feb. 1841.

Irby Hudson J. I. C.
B. W. Sanford J. I. C.
S. P. Marshall J. I. C.

ZACHARIAH McMICHAEL, Minute BK 1, Page 182-3. Nov. Term—1836. Ordered that Wiley R. Marchman, Guardian of Elmira McMichael, orphan of Zachariah McMichael, deceased, have leave to sell lot of land #59 in 1st dist. of originally Houston, now Crawford Co., belonging to said orphan. July Term—1842. Letters of Dismission.

CHURCHWELL RESPASS—Sept. 1, 1823. John Heard and Geo. Powell ADM. Minors: Churchwell, Martha, Mary Ann, Narcissa, Richard, Sarah. Minute BK 1, Page 241, Jasper Co., Ga. Nancy Respass, wife of Churchwell Respass, deceased, came into court and made choice of a child's part of said estate. John Heard, John Moore, Woody Dozier.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES POWELL, ETC., A MANUSCRIPT, IN D. A. R. LIBRARY, WASH., D. C. From will of BENJAMIN POWELL of Wilkes Co., Ga. made 9 Dec. 1823, recorded in Book H. H. page 140, Wilkes Co., Ga. on June 1824, mentions—"My brother Lewis Powell, brother Moses Powell, heirs of brother Cader, sister Penelophy Lamar, sister Charity Harvey. RECORD OF "CEDED LANDS OF GA. 1773-1775, Page 1, in Dept. of Archives, Atlanta, Ga. MOSES POWELL, S. C. a wife, three sons and a daughter from age of 17 to 7 yrs. and 1 negro, 400 acres at mouth of Red Fort on Ogeechee and Ed Barvard. Cader Powell, S. C. a wife and son 2 months old 100 acres on Red Lich creek about 2 miles above the mouth. Reserved Nov. 8, 1773, by order of C. Bostwick and Col. Barnard. State of Ga., Wilkes Co.—To the Honourable the president and the members of council now sitting in Augusta for the purpose of granting land in the two new counties of Franklin and Washington. The petition of MOSES POWELL, a citizen of the State aforesaid Sheweth—that your petitioner is en-

titled to 250 acres of land as a boundary as a bounty for his service, pursuant to the certificate be unto annexed. That your petitioner is desirous of taking up the said land in county of Washington. May it therefore please your Honourable Board to grant your petitioner 250 acres of land in the county of Washington on the right aforesaid and complying with the terms mentioned in the late land act; and your petitioner will pay—MOSES POWELL. Ga. These are to certify that MOSES POWELL as a citizen is entitled to 250 Acres of land as a bounty agreeable to an act and resolve to the General Assembly passed at August the 20 Aug. 1781, as per certificate, E. Clarke, Given under his hand at Savannah the 25 day of March in the year of Our Lord 1784. Attest: D. Rees Levy Moses Fawn. MOSES POWELL SR. and WIFE MARY signed a deed in Wilkes Co. Ga. 1786 but no record of him after that date, so his will was probably among lost records of Wilkes Co., Ga. but the will of his son, Benj., names all his brothers and sisters. Ga. Roster 143. 2nd certificate to Moses Powell was to father and original certificate says Moses Powell Jr., dated April 7, 1784 and prays 287½ Acres in Washington Co. Benj. Powell, born 1756, died Wilkes Co. 1824. Moses Powell Sr. made deed to his sons, Benj. and Moses Powell Jr. of land on Ogeechee River and goods, chattels, etc. at the death of their father. Recorded July 2, 1789.

RECORDS PERTAINING TO NEEDHAM POWELL IN JOHNSON, N. C. AND TWIGGS CO., GA.

THIS INDENTURE, made this 13th day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & Ninety Seven between NEEDHAM POWELL of JOHNSTON COUNTY & State of NORTH CAROLINA of the one part & William Farmer of the same place of the other part. Witnesseth, that the said Needham Powell for an in consideration of the sum of Fifty pounds lawful money to him in hand paid, hath granted, bargained & sold, conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain & sell convey & confirm unto the said William Farmer, his heirs and assigns forever part of a tract of land lying and being in the County aforesaid on the North side of Neuse River on Bear Swamp granted to ISAAC POWELL SR. as appears by Patent bearing date the second day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy nine. Beginning the upper side of Bear Swamp in Hugh Cravey's line formerly Whoods line where it crosses the main road thence up the Main Road to Isaac Powell's corner; thence along Isaac Powell's line N to a white oak Isaac Powell's corner formerly the widow Durham's corner; thence East along Isaac Powell Sr. line the corner thence N 138 poles to Kedar Powell's line; thence along Kedar Powell's line 126 poles to a pine thence S 110 poles to Cravey's line formerly Whoods line thence S 69 W to Hugh Cravey's corner formerly Whoods corner; thence along Cravy's line S 21 E to the beginning, containing one hundred and ten acres, more or less. To have and to hold to the said William Farmer, his heirs and assigns forever and the said Needham Powell for himself and his heirs doth covenant and agree with the said William Farmer and his heirs to warrant and forever

defend the aforesaid tracts or parcel of land with their and each of their appurtenances unto the said William Farmer, his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Needham Powell (Seal). Witness: Isaac Powell, John Williams, Hugh Cravy, State of North Carolina, Johnston County, August Sessions 1801. Then was the execution of this deed duly proven in open court by the oath of John Williams Esq. and ordered to be Registered. Attest: R. Sanders CCC.

THIS INDENTURE made this 1st day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Six, Between NEEDHAM POWELL of JOHNSTON COUNTY and State of NORTH CAROLINA of the one part, and William Farmer of the same place of the other part. Witnesseth, That the said Needham Powell for an in consideration of the sum of Seventeen Pounds current money to him in hand paid hath granted, bargained and sold, conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell, convey and confirm unto the said William Farmer his heirs and assigns forever part of a certain tract of land granted to Nathan Williams as appears by Patent bearing date the thirteenth day of October One thousand Seven Hundred and sixty four. On the North side Neuse River, on the West side of Bear Swamp beginning at a poplar in said swamp running thence S 80 W to a red oak in sd line ISAAC POWELL'S corner thence along a row of marked trees to a maple in sd Swamp Isaac Powell corner thence down the various courses of the swamp to the beginning containing sixty acres. To hold to the sd William Farmer his heirs and assigns forever together with all and singular the improvements thereunto belonging or in any manner appertaining and the sd Needham Powell for himself and his heirs doth covenant and agree with the said William Farmer and his heirs to warrant and forever defend the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with their and each of their appurtenances unto the said William Farmer his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Needham Powell (Seal). Witness: Jo. Boon, Loverd Bryan, State of North Carolina, Johnston County, May Session 1802. This was the execution of this deed duly proven in open Court by the oath of Joseph Boon, Esq and ordered to be registered. R. Sanders, CCC.

This Indenture made this twenty fourth day August, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven Hundred and Ninety six Between NEEDHAM POWELL of the one part and Hugh Cravey of the other part and both of the County and State aforesaid. Witnesseth That the said Needham Powell for an in consideration of the sum of Thirty one pound five shillings current money said State to him in hand paid by the said Cravey the receipt is hereof. He doth Hereby acknowledged and himself therewith fully satisfied Hath given granted, Bargained and sold aliened Insealed, and Confirmed and by these Presents do give grant, bargain sell alien enseal and confirm unto Hugh Cravey a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County and State aforesaid on the North side of Neuse river in the fork of Bare Swamp, Beginning at said Craveys lower corner pine running

thence S. twenty one East to the run of Bare Swamp, thence down the various courses of the said Swamp to where the lower and upper prong intersects thence up the various courses of the upper prong of said swamp to Cravey's line thence along said line to the Beginning containing Sixty Acres of Land be the same more or less it being part of a tract of land granted unto ISAAC POWELL as appears by patent bearing date July the second One thousand seven Hundred and Seventy Nine. To Have and to Hold the above Bargained primises with all the appurtainances to the same Belonging or in any wise appurtaining to him the said Hugh Cravey his Heirs and assigns forever, to his and their own proper use and Bennefit and I the said Powell for myself my Heirs and assigns do Covenant to and with the said Hugh Cravey his Heirs and assigns which said land and primises the said Needham Powell doth warrant and for ever defend from him or his Heirs for ever against the lawfull claim of any person or persons claiming by from or under him. In Witness, whereof the said Needham Powell hath Hereunto set his Hand and Seal the day and date above written. Needham Powell (Seal). Signed and Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of John Williams, E. Holland, State of No. Carolina, Johnston County, August Term 1796. This was the execution of this deed duly proved in open Court by the Oath of John Williams and Ordered to be Registered. R. Sanders, CCC.

THIS INDENTURE made this 9th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and Ninety six Between NEEDHAM POWELL of JOHNSTON COUNTY and State of NORTH CAROLINA of the one Part and John Williams of the same place of the other part. Witnesseth That the said Needham Powell for and in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred pounds currency to him in Hand paid or secured to be paid by the said John Williams before the ensealing and delivering Hereof hath granted, bargained and sold, Aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed and by these Presents doth grant, bargain and sell, alien release convey and confirm, unto the said John Williams his heirs and assigns forever one tract or parcel of Land situate, lying and being in the County aforesaid on the North side of Neuse River, and on the West side of Bear Swamp, the run in the said swamp to be the division line being all the land contained in Thomas Tailer patent lying on the West side of said Bear Swamp containing One Hundred and twenty five acres as the same more or less. Together with all and singular the Improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any manner appurtaining. To Hold to the said John Williams his heirs and assigns forever. To his only proper use Benefit and Behoof of the said John Williams his Heirs and assigns forever. And the said Needham Powell for himself and his Heirs doth covenant and agree to and with the said John Williams and his Heirs to warrant and forever defend the above bargained and sold lands and premises unto the said John Williams his Heirs and assigns forever against the lawful claim of all and all manner of person whatever, and the said Needham Powell doth hereby further covenant with the said John Williams to his Heirs to execute unto the said John Williams or his Heirs any further Deed or Writing for the better secur-

ing the Title in the said lands that He the said John Williams or his Heirs may at any time Hereafter require and upon the reasonable request and at the proper cost and charge of the said John Williams or his Heirs. In Witness whereof the said Needham Powell hath Hereunto set his Hand and Seal the day and year above Written. Needham Powell (Seal). Signed Sealed and Delivered In Presence of M. L. Candy, Wm. Sasser, State of No. Carolina, Johnston County, May Term 1796. This was the execution of this deed duly acknowledged in open Court by Needham Powell and ordered to be Registered. R. Sanders, CCC.

THIS INDENTURE made this sixth day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and Ninety six, Between NEEDHAM POWELL of the County of JOHNSTON and State OF NO. CAROLINA of the one part and ISAAC POWELL of the aforesaid County of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Needham Powell for an in Consideration of the sum of Four Hundred pounds current Money of No. Carolina to him in hand paid by Isaac Powell above named the receipt whereof is Hereby acknowledged Have given granted, Bargained and Sold unto the said Isaac Powell his Heirs and assigns forever, a certain parcel or tract of Lands situate lying and being in the County aforesaid on the North side of Neuse River it being part of different tracts of Land. Beginning at a Sweet gum near John Smith's corner white oak and red oak on the lower side of Harrells Mash thence running along Smiths line East 100 poles to a maple near to Powells line thence No. 10 Et. 280 pole to a pine thence along a dividing line Between Isaac Powell Sen. and Kedar Powell to the corner in Harrells Mash to Smiths line thence down Smiths line to the Beginning Containing Ninety five acres be the same more or less Being part of a tract of Land granted unto Jacob Harrell as appears by Pattent bearing date the sixteenth day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand seven Hundred and Sixty four. Beginning at a white oak John Williams corner, running thence No. 9° West 28 poles to Jacob Harrells line thence along his line thence along his line No. 10° Et. 140 poles to a pine thence So. 78° Et. to Bare Swamp thence down the various courses of the Swamp to a maple where the path crosses the Swamp thence along a line of marked trees to a red oak in John Williams line thence up the lie to the Beginning. Containing one Hundred and twenty-five acres be same more or less. Also part of another tract of Land granted unto ISAAC POWELL SEN. Bearing date in the year one thousand seven Hundred and Seventy Nine. Beginning at a stake in the upper prong of Bear Swamp in said Powells line runing thence No. 78 Wt. to said Isaac Powells and Kedar Powell corner thence along Kedar Powells line No. 180 poles to his corner Continuing No. 47 pole to Widow Durham line thence along her line continue Et. to her corner thence South to the main road then down the Road to Hugh Cravey line thence down said line to the Swamp thence down the various courses of said Swamp to the Beginning Containing Three Hundred acres of land be the same more or less. To Hold to him the said Isaac Powell his Heirs and assigns forever together with all the Singular the Improvements thereunto belonging or in any manner appurtaining and the said Needham Powell for him-

self and his Heirs doth covenant and agree with the said Isaac Powell and his Heirs to warrant and forever defend the aforesaid tracts or parcels of land with their and each of their appertainances unto the said Isaac Powell, his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness Whereof the said Needham Powell hath Hereunto set his hand and Seal the day and date above written. Needham Powell (Seal). Signed and Sealed and delivered IN the Presence of John Williams,
Powell, State of North Carolina, Johnston County, November Term 1796. Then was the execution of this deed duly proven in open Court by the oath of John Williams and ordered to be Registered. R Sanders, CCC.
Book P-2, Page 72, STATE OF GEORGIA, TWIGGS COUNTY. To all who shall see these presents and to whom it may concern, Greetings,—"Know Ye, That I NEEDHAM POWELL of the County and State aforesaid for divers good causes and considerations we hereunto moving, have Ordained, Constituted and appointed and by these presents do Ordain, Constitute and appoint my trusty friend, Aquilla Hardy of the County of JOHNSON and STATE of NORTH CAROLINA my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name to demand, sue for and receive of and from Benajah Nichols of the County of Bertie and State last aforesaid Executor of the last Will and Testament of Charles Hardy, late of the County and State last aforesaid, deceased, The Legacy bequeathed by said Testator to the Children (DAUGHTER OF JOHN HARDY of said County of Johnson and State last aforesaid is my wife, ELIZABETH POWELL formerly ELIZABETH HARDY by which means in right of my said wife, I am entitled to one pro-portion of the Estate of said Testator. That is to say, One Share according to the number of Children or heirs aforesaid, to wit, the number of Children, more or less. The amount of said distributive portion due as aforesaid, is to be estimated by the number of Children of heirs aforesaid, the assets of said Testator to be equally divided as aforesaid and my right is equal to one Share. And do moreover Authorize and empower my said Attorney to do and perform all and Singular, the powers herein granted according to the plain Contention thereof and also to pursue such measures in relation to my said interest in right of my said Wife (as to him shall seem expedient and proper touching the collection or payment of the Legacy or distributive share aforesaid. And I do further ratify, confirm and abide the actings and doings of my said Attorney in the premises in the same manner and effects as if I myself were personally present at the doing thereof. In Testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and Seal this fourth day of July in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and twenty Nine and in the Independence of the United States of America the fifty fourth.

POWELL RECORDS, TALLAPOOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA

Deed Record C., Tallapoosa Co.: I. POWELL to W. POWELL—"This Indenture made the eighteenth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-three, between Isaac Powell of the said State and County of Tallapoosa on the one part and William Powell of the same State and County

on the other part, Witness: That the said Isaac Powell for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to him in hand paid at and before the delivery of these presents the receipt is hereby acknowledged, both granted, bargained, sold and conveyed unto the said William Powell, his heirs and assigns, all that North West quarter of Section twenty two, Range twenty three, Township twenty four lying and being in the aforesaid County. . . ." Isaac Powell (L.S.)

Deed Book X, Tallapoosa, Co.: J. E. WATKINS to POWELL—"This Indenture made and entered into this the twenty eighth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty eight, between JAMES E. WATKINS of the County of Tallapoosa and the State aforesaid of the one part, and LEROY POWELL of the same State and County of the other part, Witnesseth: That the said James E. Watkins for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to him in hand paid, at and before the sealing and delivering of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have this day bargained, sold, aliened and conveyed by these presents do bargain, sell, alien, convey, and confirm, unto the said Leroy Powell the following tract of land, situated, lying, and being in the County of Tallapoosa and State of Alabama to wit: the North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section one of Township twenty two, of Range twenty one, containing forty acres and eleven one-hundreths . . . ." (signed) James E. Watkins*

"On Dec. 16, 1853 LEROY POWELL bought for $50.00 the South East one-fourth of Section thirty-six, Township twenty three of Range twenty one East, from Ashbury M. Kimbrough and Nancy A. Kimbrough."

"LEROY POWELL and SARAH POWELL, his wife, for $200.00 paid by Thomas D. Dendy the North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section one in Township twenty two of Range twenty one East, except two acres more or less . . ." signed) Leroy Powell and Sarah E. Powell.

"Oct. 23, 1848 MOSES POWELL bought for $100.00 the South West quarter of the South West quarter of Section two, Township twenty three, Range twenty two from James W. Cannon and Mary F. Cannon."

"B. F. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN) NEIGHBORS and S. F. NEIGHBORS (Sophia Frances Lasseter Neighbors) bought from D. B. POWELL, Nov. 12, 1879, for $100.00, the East one-half of the North East one-fourth of Section two, Township twenty two, of Range twenty one East."

*Note: This James E. Watkins was the great, great grandfather of the editor of this book, S. E. Lucas, Jr., his daughter Susan Ann Carter married James Turner Osborn, Sr.

DEED FROM ISAAC POWELL to WILLIAM POWELL made November 8, 1843. The State of Alabama, Tallapoosa County. This Indenture made this eighteenth day November in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty three Between Isaac Powell of the said State and County of Tallapoosa on the one part and William Powell of the same State and County on the other part. Witness that the said Isaac Powell for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred

dollars to him in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt is hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained sold and conveyed and do by these presents grant bargain sell and convey unto the said William Powell his heirs and assigns all that North west quarter of section twenty two range twenty three township twenty four lying and being in the aforesaid County. To have and to hold the said parcel of Land unto him the said William Powell his heirs and assigns together with all and singular the rights and appurten ances for ever in fee simple and the said Isaac Powell binds himself his heirs and assigns to warrant and forever to defend the said bargained premises unto the said William Powell his heirs and assigns in as full a manner as is vested in him. In witness the said Isaac Powell hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written. Isaac Powell (L. S.) Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of T. William Hamby and Joseph Yearber, J. P. (L. S.) The State of Alabama, Tallapoosa County. I, Joseph Yearber an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said county do hereby certify that on the 18th day of November A. D. 1843 the within named Isaac Powell personally appeared before me and acknowledged that he signed sealed and delivered the foregoing deed of conveyance on the day of the date thereof to the said William Powell for the uses and purposes therein contained given under my hand and seal the day and year above written. Joseph Yearber, J. P. (L. S.). The foregoing deed was filed in this office for record on the 27th November 1843 and duly recorded on 4th December 1843. Simeon Goolsby Clerk. By I. Bostock, Dep. Clerk.

The State of Alabama, Tallapoosa County. To any ordained minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or County Courts, or Justice of the Peace aforesaid County Greeting you are hereby authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony between LEROY POWELL and SARAH E. DENDY and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing. Given under my hand and seal this 9th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty nine and of American Independence the 64th year. Simeon Goolsby Register (Seal). The State of Alabama, Tallapoosa County. I do certify that Leroy Powell and Sarah E. Dendy were joined together in the holy union of matrimony by me on the 17th day of December 1839. Isaac Smith, J. P. The State of Alabama, Tallapoosa County. Know all men by these presents that we, Leroy Powell and T. J. Tucker are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency A. P. Bagby Governor of this state and his successor in office in a penal sum of two hundred dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and each and every of our heirs Executors, or administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated the 9th day of December, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine. The condition of this above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause why Leroy Powell and Sarah E. Dendy should not be joined together in the holy union of matrimony, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Leroy Powell (Seal). T. J. Tucker (Seal). Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of Simeon Goolsby.

JAMES A. DENDY to ELMINA POWELL

I certify that I celebrated the rites of matrimony between James A. Dendy and Almina Powell on the 23 day of September A.D. 1847. William C. Fincher M.G.

THOMAS DANIEL DENDY to PENELOPE LASSETER

I certify that I celebrated the rites of matrimony between Thomas D. Dendy and Penelope Lasseter on the 19th day of March A. D. 1848. William C. Fincher M.G.

JOHN HORSLEY to SARAH LASSETER

I certify that I celebrated the rites of matrimony between John Horsley and Sarah Lasseter on 27th day of September A. D. 1849. John Wheeless, J. P.

JAMES I. SMITH and SARAH NEIGHBORS

I do certify that I celebrated the rites of matrimony between James I. Smith and Sarah Neighbors on the 20 day of December 1846. B. H. Young, J. P.
The State of Alabama, Tallapoosa County. Know all men by these presents that we BENJAMIN F. MADDOX and James M. Fudge are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Benjamin Fitzpatrick Governor of this State and his successors in office in a penal sum of Two hundred dollars for payment of which well and truly to be made or bind ourselves and each and every of our heirs executors or administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated the fourth day of January A.D. one thousand eight hundred and forty four. The condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause why BENJAMIN F. MADDOX and ELIZABETH POWELL should not be joined together in the holy union of Matrimony then this obligation to be void otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue. Benjamin F. Maddox L. S. Signed sealed and delivered in presence of John Bostock. The State of Alabama, Tallapoosa County. To any ordained minister of the Gospel Judge of the County or Circuit Courts or Justice of the Peace in and for said county Greeting. You are hereby authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony between Benjamin F. Maddox and Elizabeth Powell and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing Given under my hand and seal this fourth day of January A. D. one thousand eight hundred and forty four and of American Independence the sixty eighth year. Simeon Goolsby by J. Bostock. I do certify that this license has been sufficiently executed by me 4 January 1844.

LEWIS WILLIAMS AND DESCENDANTS

This Section on Bush and Williams was also compiled by Dr. Ben C. Holtzclaw First Generation.

LEWIS WILLIAMS of NANSEMOND CO., VA. and CHOWAN CO., N. C. was probably the immigrant to this country. He may have made several trips to and from England to Virginia, as land was claimed for his transportation by three different individuals in 1679 and 1680, all for land in ISLE OF WIGHT CO.,

VA. (Va. Patent Bk. 7, pp. 14, 16, and 20). He had been settled in Nansemond Co. several years before the above date, however, as in 1677 he signed the so-called "Second Grievances of Nansemond Co." along with more than 100 other inhabitants of the county, asking redress for the grievances out of which grew Bacon's Rebellion. He was probably born about 1645-50, and died in Chowan Co., N. C. in 1717. His wife was named MARY, and she survived him until after 1720. LEWIS WILLIAMS was granted 100 acres in Nansemond Co. adjoining Richard Peirce April 24, 1682 (Patent Book 7, p. 170). He claimed land for the importation of ROWLAND WILLIAMS, among others, and ROWLAND WILLIAMS was probably a brother. This ROWLAND WILLAMS died in ISLE OF WIGHT CO., VA. in 1679, leaving a son George Williams, who died in 1744, leaving issue, and a daughter MARY, who was married to CHARLES BAKER by 1689 (Chapman "I. of W. Wills", I, pp. 26 and 112). Another brother or kinsman may have been JOHN WILLIAMS, who died in Isle of Wight Co. in 1692, leaving a large family; as LEWIS WILLIAMS in his will left a bequest to a grandson of this JOHN WILLIAMS, namely, JOHN WILLIAMS son of WILLIAM WILLIAMS. LEWIS WILLIAMS. owned land on Craney Creek in the Upper Parish of Nansemond, which he deeded to Aaron Blanchard, and the latter deeded it to John Parker in 1707 (Henings "Statutes", 4, p. 528).

LEWIS WILLIAM was granted land in North Carolina as early as 1697, and continued to live there until his death in Chowan Co. in 1717. He was on the rent roll of Chowan Co. in 1700 with 650 acres of land, was a vestryman of the Southwest Parish of Chowan Precinct, and was attacked by the Meherrin Indians in 1707 and wounded, though he drove the Indians away. These facts are shown by the following records:

(1) Colonial and State Records of N. C., Vol. 2, p. 208. LEWIS WILLIAMS Vestryman of Southwestern Parish, Chowan Precinct.

(2) Same, Vol. 1, pp. 659-60. June 17, 1707, it is stated that LEWIS WILLIAMS is engaged in a dispute with the Meherrin Indians, that the latter have attacked him in his house, and that "his life is doubted and his family in danger".

(3) Same, Vol. 2, p. 643. Reference to the same dispute, and LEWIS WILLIAMS is said to have driven the Indians away.

(4) N. C.. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. I, p. 5. LEWIS WILLIAMS was granted 640 acres on the Chowan River May 15, 1697, and the tract was conveyed to Peter Parker of Nansemond Co., Va. by WILLIAM WILLIAMS of Isle of Wight Co., Va. Oct. 26, 1706. The land was conveyed to WILLIAM WILLIAMS by John White, Sr., to whom WILLIAMS sold it in 1700 (same, p. 85).

(5) Same. p. 85. July 1, 1701, LEWIS WILLIAMS to John Markwell of Isle of Wight Co., Va., deed.

(6) Same, p. 89. Dec. 7, 1703, LEWIS WILLIAMS and MARY his wife to Dennis Macklendon tract of land called Mount Pleasant on Wicocon Creek.

(7) Same, p. 85. Nicholas Crisp to Edward Smithwick land bought of Dave Perkins and wife Mary Sept. 26, 1691, sd. Mary being one of the heirs of Robert

Walburton, decd.; the deed is signed by LEWIS and MARY WILLIAMS, which may indicate that MARY was his second wife, the former wife of DAVE PERKINS. However, LEWIS and MARY WILLIAMS may have signed as witnesses.
(8) Same p. 92. April 9, 1701, John Giles and Philarete his wife of Isle of Wight Co., Va. to LEWIS WILLIAMS 500 acres granted to Thomas Woodward in 1663.
(9) Same, p. 94. April 6, 1708, LEWIS WILLIAMS to son-and law and daughter, JAMES and ELIZABETH RUTLAND 100 acres.
(10) Same, p. 99. Oct. 19, 1713, LEWIS WILLIAMS and MARY his wife deed 300 acres on Deep Creek.
(11) Same, p. 290. Sept. 17, 1715, LEWIS WILLIAMS and MARY his wife to Benjamin Wood.
(12) Same, p. 304. LEWIS WILLIAMS 650 acres, Chowan Co., Rent Roll 1700.
(13) Same, p. 621. Mar. 18, 1717, MARY WILLIAMS, relict of LEWIS WILLIAMS, to JAMES RUTLAND.
(14) N. C. Dept. of Hist. and Archives, N. C. Wills 1663-1789, Vol. 34, p. 68. WILL OF LEWIS WILLIAMS of Chowan Precinct, dated Oct. 1, 1716 and proved April 16, 1717: son ANTHONY WILLIAMS and MARTHA his wife land, etc., then to grandson LEWIS WILLIAMS; grandson JOHN JONES 100 acres; grandson LEWIS JONES 100 acres; grandson CHARLES SOWELL 100 acres; grandson JOHN PATCHETT 100 acres; JOHN WILLIAMS son of WILLIAM WILLIAMS, decd. 5 pounds; daughter PRISCILLA WEST land after decease of wife MARY; wife MARY; grandson JOHN WILLIAMS; grandson LEWIS WILLIAMS my cane and silver shirt buckle; wife MARY and son ANTHONY exrs.
(15) Chowan Co. Deeds, 1714-35 (24.029), p. 323. PETER WEST and PRISCILLA his wife to MARY WILLIAMS 300 acres, Oct. 26, 1722.

From the above records it appears that Lewis Williams and Mary his wife (unless she was his second wife, widow of Dave Perkins and daughter of Robert Walburton) had the following children.

1. ANTHONY WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1675, see later.

2. A DAUGHTER who m. JONES. The husband seems to have been JOHN JONES, who died in Chowan Co. in 1734. His will, dated Aug. 6, 1734, mentions sons JOHN, LEWIS, and SAMUEL, and makes his wife and son JOHN exrs. (Hathaway I, p. 327).

3. MARTHA WILLIAMS m. CHARLES SOWELL, who died in 1739. The will of Charles Sowell of Bertie Precinct, dated Nov. 25, 1738 and probated at the Feb. Court, 1739, mentions sons RICHARD, THOMAS, LEWIS and CHARLES; daughters ELIZABETH, HANNAH, MARY and SARAH SOWELL; wife and exx. MARTHA (Grimes "Abstracts", p. 352).

4. A DAUGHTER who m. PATCHETT. This was probably JOHN PATCHETT, who died in Chowan Co. in 1711. His will, dated Mar. 19, 1710/11, mentions wife ELIZABETH; son JOHN the land betwixt my father-in-law and Henry Bonner; my three daughters; father-in-law executor (Hathaway I, p. 69.)

ELIZABETH, wife of JOHN PATCHETT, could not have been the daughter of LEWIS WILLIAMS, however, for his daughter ELIZABETH married JAMES RUTLAND. Perhaps ELIZABETH was a second wife of JOHN PATCHETT; or else LEWIS WILLIAMS' daughter married JOHN PATCHETT, JR., not JOHN PATCHETT, SR.

5. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS m. JAMES RUTLAND prior to 1708.

6. PRISCILLA WILLIAMS m. PETER WEST. PETER WEST was a Justice of Bertie Co. in 1742 and is called COL. PETER WEST at about the same time Hathaway, II, pp. 199 and 620). He died in Bertie Co. in 1751. His will, dated July 31, 1749 and probated at the May Court, 1751, mentions his daughter SARAH; daughter ELIZABETH COTTEN; son PETER, and grandson WILLIAM WEST.

SECOND GENERATION

ANTHONY WILLIAMS (LEWIS) was born about 1675 in Nansemond Co., Va. and died in 1718 in Chowan Co., N. C.: His wife was MARTHA BUSH, daughter of WILLIAM BUSH OF CHOWAN CO. (SEE BUSH FAMILY). On July 17, 1713. ANTHONY WILLIAMS and MARTHA his wife deeded to George Winn land which later fell into Bertie Co. (Hathaway I, p. 101); and on July 21, 1713 ANTHONY WILLIAMS assigned a patent to Robert Lanier, except 150 acres sold to John Beverly and 150 acres sold to George Winns (same, p. 102).ANTHONY WILLIAMS' WILL, DATED DEC. 3, 1717 and probated in Chowan Co. at the April Court, 1718, leaves his property as follows: eldest son LEWIS WILLIAMS, son ANTHONY WILLIAMS, son JOHN WILLIAMS (land to all three), daughter SARAH WILLIAMS, son WILLIAM WILLIAMS (land), daughter MARY WILLIAMS, wife MARTHA, daughter ELINORE WILLIAMS; wife MARTHA and brother-in-law JOHN EARLY, executors. The eldest son, LEWIS WILLIAMS, apparently died young, as the second son, ANTHONY WILLIAMS appears as son and heir in later deeds in Bertie Co. All the daughters were unmarried at the time of ANTHONY WILLIAM'S death. One of them apparently married a BEVERLY, as ANTHONY WILLIAMS II mention his "COUSIN" ANTHONY BEVERLY in his will in 1752.

ISSUE OF ANTHONY AND MARTHA (BUSH) WILLIAMS:

1. LEWIS WILLIAMS, apparently d. s. p.

2. ANTHONY WILLIAMS b. ca. 1700, see later.

3. JOHN WILLIAMS moved to Duplin Co., N. C. with his brother ANTHONY. He may be identical with a JOHN WILLIAMS who married ANN SANDERS, sister of JOHN SANDERS of Onslow Co., and who died in New Hanover Co. in 1769. The will of JOHN SANDERS of Onslow Co., dated Jan. 6, 1732/3 and probated April 3, 1733 leaves his property to his brother ROBERT SANDERS; STEPHEN, EASTER and RICHARD WILLIAMS, sons of JOHN WILLIAMS; EDWARD and STEPHEN HOWARD, sons of his uncle, STE-

PHEN HOWARD; and sister ANN WILLIAMS (Grimes "Abstracts", p. 325). JOHN WILLIAMS of New Hanover Co., in his will dated July 13, 1760 and probated at the April Court, 1769, mentions his wife RACHEL, second son NEHEMIAH, third son STEPHEN, and "all my children". The eldest surviving son and heir seems to have been JAMES WILLIAMS, who deeded land to his brother, STEPHEN in 1771 (New Hanover Book "G", p. 198).

4. SARAH WILLIAMS

5. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, apparently moved to Duplin Co., N. C. with his brothers, ANTHONY and JOHN, and appears there in a deed in 1751 as "WILLIAM WILLIAMS, SR." (Duplin D. B. 2, p. 99).

6. MARY WILLIAMS.

7. ELEANOR WILLIAMS.

THIRD GENERATION

ANTHONY WILLIAMS (ANTHONY, LEWIS) was born about 1700 in Chowan Co., N. C., and died in Duplin Co. in 1752. His wife was named MARY, but her maiden name is uncertain. It may possibly have been WILLIS, as ANTHONY WILLIAMS calls his eldest son STEPHEN WILLIS at the beginning of his will. *He also states in the will that his father-in-law is to live on the plantation as long as he wishes, which indicates that the old gentleman was still living in 1751.*

ANTHONY WILLIAMS lived in Bertie Co., N. C. until after 1735, as indicated by the following deeds from Bertie Co.:

(1) D. B. "C", p. 108. May 13, 1729, ANTHONY WILLIAMS of Bertie to PETER WEST all interest in the land left to PRISCILLA WEST by my grandfather, LEWIS WILLIAMS.

(2) D. B. "D", p. 267. Dec. 27, 1735, John Jones of Edegcombe Co. to ANTHONY WILLIAMS 560 acres on Buck Swamp.

(3) D. B. "G", p. 235. Dec. 29, 1749, ANTHONY WILLIAMS of New Hanover Co. appoints his friend John Wynns of Bertie Co. his attorney to acknowledge a deed to John Baker, son and legatee of Henry Baker, decd. for 100 acres, part of a patent for 1170 acres granted my grandfather, LEWIS WILLIAMS.

ANTHONY WILLIAMS was granted 640 acres in New Hanover Co. Sept. 25, 1741 (CSR 4.602); 93 acres in Craven Co. May 22, 1741 (CSR. 4.595); 200 acres in New Hanover Co. Nov. 20, 1744 (CSR 4.704); and 200 acres more in New Hanover April 11, 1749 (CSR 4.950). This land fell into Duplin Co. on the organization of that county. ANTHONY WILLIAMS and his brother, JOHN WILLIAMS, were among the men who "attended upon the alarm at Wilmington" Sept. 4, 1748 in the Spanish War (CSR 22.284). ANTHONY WILLIAMS was paid for 3 days service, JOHN for 4 days. ANTHONY WILLIAMS was also appointed as one of the Commissioners to select a place for the Court house of Duplin Co. in 1751 (CSR 25.246). He died soon after this. His will, dated July 3, 1751 and probated at the April Court, 1752 in Duplin Co. (N. C. Dept. of

Arch. and Hist., N. C. wills 1663-1789, Vol. 34, p. 46) mentions son, STEPHEN WILLIS; wife; brother JOHN WILLIAMS; son BENJAMIN WILLIAMS (under 19); daughter MARY POWELL wife of MOSES POWELL; daughter PENELLIPY WILLIAMS; daughter PHERIBE WILLIAMS; daughter EASTER WILLIAMS; daughter SIVILITY WILLIAMS; grandson CADER POWELL; cousin ANTHONY BEVERLY (under age); wife MARY WILLIAMS; father-in-law to have a sufficient maintenance in the family during his pleasure; friends Job Brooks and William Mairs, exrs.

ISSUE OF ANTHONY AND MARY WILLIAMS:

1. STEPHEN (WILLIS) WILLIAMS. STEPHEN WILLIAMS appears in the following deeds:

(1) Bertie Co. D. B. "H", p. 405. April 23, 1757, STEPHEN WILLIAMS and wife Esther of Duplin Co. to John Carter of Bertie 230 acres on the north side of Ahotsky Swamp—part of a patent to ANTHONY WILLIAMS, grandfather of STEPHEN, of 560 acres on Penchy Swamp April 1, 1714, and devised to ANTHONY WILLIAMS, father of STEPHEN.

(2) Duplin Co. D. B. 3, p. 111. Jan. 13, 1760, STEPHEN WILLIAMS, JR. of Onslow Co. to Williams Barnes part of tract on Burncoat Swamp granted to ANTHONY WILLIAMS, Father of STEPHEN, Sept. 25, 1743, and left to STEPHEN by his father ANTHONY, 300 acres (see also, p. 113).

STEPHEN WILLIAMS is apparently identical with a STEPHEN WILLIAMS who died in Onslow Co. in 1788. His will, dated Jan., 1788 and probated at the July Court, 1788, mentions son STEPHEN; wife MARTHA (probably the second wife); 6 youngest children, NAOMY, SAMUEL, PATIENCE, NATHAN and PENINAH; son DANIEL; four sons, PAUL, DANIEL, HEZEKIAH, and HOSEA.

2. BENJAMIN WILLIAMS
3. MARY WILLIAMS mar. MOSES POWELL (see Powell Family #53)
4. PENELOPE WILLIAMS
5. PHERABEE WILLIAMS
6. ESTHER WILLIAMS
7. CIVILITY WILLIAMS.

BUSH

MARTHA, wife of ANTHONY WILLIAMS I, was the daughter of WILLIAM BUSH and wife MARTHA of CHOWAN CO., N. C. The following early Bushes appear in Virginia prior to 1650:

(1) JOHN BUSH, Gent., of KICCOUGHTAN, came to VIRGINIA in 1618 with his wife, ELIZABETH, and two children, MARY and ELIZABETH and was granted 300 acres at Elizabeth City in 1624 (Nugent "Cavaliers and Pioneers", p. 5). He was living at Bass's Choice Feb. 16, 1623/4, but was buried at Elizabeth City in 1624, leaving only a widow (second wife) SUSAN BUSH, b.

1604, and apparently no other heirs (Hotten "Emigrants", pp. 186-7, 249, 257).

(2) THOMAS BUSH was claimed as an importee in a grant to Oliver Sprye in Nansemond Co. in 1637 (Nugent, p. 73), owned land in that county or Isle of Wight in the same year(same, p. 85), and was granted 100 acres in Nansemond Co. in 1638 (p. 92).

(3) NICHOLAS BUSH was claimed as an importee by Edward Sanderson in a large grant in James City Co. in 1639 (Nugent, p. 112), and was granted 317 acres in James City Co. in 1655, the patent being renewed in 1662 (Nugent, pp. 306 and 393). Later James City records show that he died about 1670, leaving three grown sons. NICHOLAS, JR., JOSEPH and JOHN BUSH.

WILLIAM BUSH, father of MARTHA WILLIAMS, first appears IN ISLE OF WIGHT CO., VA. in 1682, when he was granted 200 acres on Currawaugh Swamp, which he and his wife MARTHA deeded to George Pierce Aug. 9, 1683 (Isle of Wight D. & W. No. 1, 1662-1715, p. 506; D. B. 1, 1688-1704, p. 39). On Jan. 12, 1692/3 Robert Johnson and Katherine his wife of Isle of Wight Co. deeded to WILLIAM BUSH a patent of 2150 acres (Boddie "17th Century Isle of Wight", p. 607). *Judging by the location of his land, it is not improbable that* WILLIAM BUSH *was a son of* THOMAS BUSH *above, who was granted land in Nansemond Co., very near Isle of Wight, in* 1638. WILLIAM was probably born about 1655-60. His land fell into North Carolina, and he died in Chowan Co., N. C. in 1716. His will dated April 5, 1716 and probated at the Oct. Court, 1716 (Grimes, p. 58; Hathaway, I, p. 185), mentions sons WILLIAM and JOHN; daughters MARY EARLY, MARTHA WILLIAMS, ROSE WYNNS, ELINORE McLENDON, and ELIZABETH BUSH; and wife MARTHA, whom he appoints executrix. THE FOLLOWING IS KNOWN OF THE DAUGHTERS OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA BUSH:

1. MARY BUSH married JOHN EARLY, probably as his first wife, as Mr. Early's will mentions his wife as ANN. The will of JOHN EARLY, dated Aug. 6, 1740 and probated in Bertie Co., N. C. Oct. 20, 1740, mentions his son, JOHN; daughters MARGARET McHENRY, MARTHA THOMSON, MARY BLAKE, SARAH REEF, ELIZABETH WILSON, BATHSHEBA MORRIS, REBECKAH MORRIS; and wife ANNE (Grimes, p. 107).

2. MARTHA BUSH m. ANTHONY WILLIAMS, as mentioned.

3. ROSE BUSH married CAPT. GEORGE WYNNS of Bertie Co., who represented that county in the General Assembly from 1731 to 1737 and died there in 1751. Her descendants are given in Boddie "Historical Southern Families", Vol. II, pp. 267 ff).

4. ELEANOR BUSH married a MACLENDON, probably being the first wife of DENNIS MACKLENDON who died in Bertie Co., N. C. in 1726. DENNIS MACKLENDON'S will, Jan. 19, 1725/6, mentions sons DENNIS and JOHN, daughters MARY and ELIZABETH MACKLENDON; wife MARGARET (Grimes, p. 228).

DESCENDANTS OF 128.
CATHERINE POWELL & BENJAMIN WILLS MADDUX

Tradition tells us that as early as 1635 the Maddux family had migrated from Wales to settle in Jamestown, Va. Among these were three Maddux brothers. Ben who was a cripple and never married, returned to settle in Ireland. When he died, his bank sent inquiry to America, seeking heirs. Alexander, born 1613, came to America on the ship "Abraham of London", in 1635. He lived in Northhampton Co., Va. had four children: Thomas, Alexander, Jr. Elizabeth and Anne. The issue of Thomas, Somerset, Md. was: Mary, Sarah, Thomas, Daniel, William, Lazerous, Alexander, Eleanor and Elizabeth. William born 1750, died 1810, had the following children: Craven, Martin, Snowden, Thomas (died 1835). William, Betsy, Fanny, Frank, Dorcas and Peggy. William Maddux the father of Sarah who married Moses Powell Jr. is possibly a descendant of this line. 1820 Georgia census shows Zachariah Maddux, who died in 1825 at the age of 80, and whom we presume to be the father of Benjamin Wills Maddux, in Gwinett Co., Ga. He is said to have fought in the Revolution and lived later in Cass Co., (Barstow), but no war record has been found.

The marriage of Benjamin Wills Maddux and 128. Catherine Powell is recorded in "Marriages of Hancock Co., Ga., 1806-1850." by M. L. Houston. The 1830 census shows this couple with their six boys and two girls in Gwinnett Co. Their children attended Grogans school at Milledgeville. In 1830 they moved to Walker Co., newly opened Cherokee country. The big house and some of the original trees still stand on the homesite of Benjamin and Catherine near Trion. They are buried at nearby Bird Chapel.

A deed is recorded, Feb. 23, 1852, showing transfer of land to trustees of Trinity Methodist E. Church, naming Benjamin W. Maddux as a trustee. The birthdate of Benjamin and his twin sister Unica, Jan. 29, 1786, is recorded in "The Saints Everlasting Treatse", by John Wesley, along with the following Maddux names: Tally Maddux, March 24, 1770; Leonard Maddux, Oct. 30, 1771; Zachariah Maddux, March 25, 1774; Alexander Maddux, Oct. 15, 1776; George Maddux, Oct. 17, 1781; Nancy Maddux, May 16, 1783; Luvine Maddux, Nov. 5, 1786; Teny Maddux, Aug. 28, 1788; Polly Maddux, May 3, 1791; Jacob Maddux, Dec. 13, 1802.

About 1840 Benjamin's children began to move westward. Zack traveled horseback through the country, teaching singing schools, settled in Mobile, Ala. was a volunteer in the Confederate army, then in 1870 moved to Texas, where his tenth child was born, near Buckholts. Evin married and settled in Ala. then in 1869 moved his large family to Ark. His great-great grandson Hal Smith from Ft. Smith, knocked one of the decisive home runs for the Pittsburgh Pirates in the winning game of the 1960 World Series. James Monroe, who had fought in the Seminole War in Florida, looked after his parents and their property in addition

to his teaching and endured Sherman's marches across their land during the war between the states. When the war was over and his parents were dead he moved to Ark. coming by boat to Pine Bluff in 1870, in 1876 he moved on to Texas, settled near Weatherford. Fletcher and Moses settled in Ala. and reared their families there. Sivility, Mariah and Sarah Elizabeth married and lived in Georgia, but after Mariah's death, Sivility, her son Pierce and his family followed James Monroe to Tex.

Music and education has been the theme of Benjamin's descendants. You find many records of land and money donated for schools and churches, many were teachers, and many more hold advanced degrees in liberal arts, science and music. Many were deeply religious, and predominately Methodist and Baptist.

MUCH OF THE RECORD IS VERIFIED BY THE FAMILY BIBLES BELONGING TO MRS. GEORGE W. CARROLL, TRENTON, GA; MRS. MAUDE CRABTREE, CHILDERSBURG, ALA., FRANK MADDUX, MEDICINE MOUND, TEX., AND MRS. WILLIE SMITH—MCRAVEN OF FT. SMITH, ARKANSAS. This record of the descendants of 128. Catherine Powell and Benjamin Wills Maddux was graciously compiled by Mrs. E. K. Bowman of Meridian, Texas and was assisted by her niece Mrs. Merle Nelson of Claude, Texas.

CODE CHART

Moses Powell Sr. — William Maddux

Moses Powell Jr. ..... Sarah Maddux

George Powell
William Powell—Elizabeth Parsons
Evan Powell
Benjamin Powell
Nancy Powell—Respass
Catherine Powell—11 children
Martha Powell—Marchman
Charity Powell—McMichael
Sarah Powell—Goalsby
Sivility Powell—Marks—

Zachariah Maddux

Benjamin Wills Maddux 128
Unica Maddux—twin to BWM
Diana Maddux

741. Evins Powell Maddux—Caroline Clifton—11 children.
742. James Monroe Maddux—Sarah Naomi Harris—12 Children.
743. Zachariah Maddux—Mary Hopkins—10 children.
744. George W. Maddux—never married.
745. Benjamin Fletcher Maddux—Elizabeth Powell—Susan Conley—8 children.
746. Sivility Jane Maddux—Alfred W. Poe—10 children.
747. Mariah Ann Maddux—Ben Blackwell—no children.

748. Mose Wilkson Maddux—Elizabeth Weems—9 children.
749. Oliver Maddux—Isabella Agnew—5 children.
750. Sarah Elizabeth Maddux—James Thomas Maddux—6 children.
751. Harvey Maddux—Elizabeth Mitchell—1 child.

741. Children of Evins Maddux: as follows:
752. Kate Maddux—Lafayette Johnson—3 children.
753. Mary Jane Maddux—H. A. Clifton—5 children.
754. James Wells Maddux—Eliza Ann (Magnon) Edwards-Gertrude Rebecca Moore, Alice Bumpers—6 children.
755. Alabama Maddux—J. Green Primm—6 children.
756. John Wesley Maddux—died at two years.
757. Georgia Maddux—Quitman Davis—no children.
758. Magnolia Maddux—George W. Caruthers—no children.
759. Elizabeth Maddux—Baxter Hopkins—3 children.
760. Rebecca Powell Maddux—William H. Clifton—no children.
761. Rawls Maddux—Ellen Davis—5 children.
762. Emeline Maddux—Robert C. Crouthers—11 children.

742. Children of James Monroe Maddux: as follows:
798. Amanda Elizabeth Maddux—James Stansberry—Marion Pryor—2 children.
799. William Porter Maddux—Mattie Gladden—13 children.
800. Mary Springs Maddux—James Madison Thomas—9 children.
801. Benjamin Clinton Maddux—Mary Loyd—11 children.
802. Martha Katherine Maddux—died at two years of age.
803. Cicero Summerfield—Sarah Elizabeth Hodges—7 children.
804. Joseph McTier Maddux—Mary Elizabeth McLaren—8 children.
805. James Andrew Maddux—Nora Hart—5 children.
806. John Powell Maddux—Mary Clennie Cannon—6 children.
807. Eliza Jane Maddux—died at one year.
808. Samuel Fletcher Maddux—Amanda Bauman—4 children.
809. Emma Jean Sivility Maddux—Melton Bell—6 children.
879. Lamabeth Hopkins Maddux—Mary Mollie Grant—1 child.

743. CHILDREN OF ZACHARIAH MADDUX: as follows:
880. Susan Katherine Maddux—died at three years with scarlet fever.
881. Jinnie Ann Maddux—died at one year with scarlet fever.
882. Nancy Elgin Alabama Maddux—Jim Benton Fields—5 children.
883. Rebecca Priscilla Maddux—Samuel Houston. no children.
884. Irene Clifton Maddux—Houston Sims—4 children.
885. Mary Zack Maddux—Jessie Moore—7 children.
886. Benjamin Wells Maddux—never married.
887. John Boyd Maddux—Ella Lee McDaniel—5 children.
888. Sarah Geneva Maddux—Jim Brandon—4 children.

744. George W. Maddux—died at 25—never married.
745. Benjamin Fletcher Maddux—Elizabeth Powell—Susan Conley—8 children. as follows:
915. Lee Maddux—Elizabeth Germany—12 children.
916. William Maddux—Anna Barnett—3 children.
917. Alex Maddux—Sallie Garner—2 children.
918. Georgia Ann Maddux—Berry Hickman—2 children.
919. Jim Maddux—never married.
920. Tauluah Maude Maddux—John Calvin Crabtree—Cleston Johnson—8 children.
921. Claude Maddux—Emma Daughtery—12 children.
922. Deedie Maddux— Dale—one child.

746. CHILDREN OF SIVILITY JANE MADDUX-POE: as follows:
923. Samuel Theron Poe—Mary McDonnel—5 children.
924. Tom W. Cicero Poe—was murdered at Rock Springs, during the Civil War.
925. Georgia Ann Poe—B. F. Loughridge—9 children.
926. Baby boy—born and died March 17, 1847.
927. Mary Calen Poe—Frank Fulmer—5 children.
928. Baby boy—born and died March 18, 1851.
929. Nancy Jane Poe—Taylor Wilson—2 children.
930. Laura Berry Poe—George Bandy—13 children.
931. John Poe—Vivi Mills—Caroline Foster—1 child.
932. Alfredetta Poe—Thomas Franklin Sims—4 children.
747. Mariah Ann Maddux—Ben Blackwell—no children.

748. CHILDREN OF MOSE WILKSON MADDUX: as follows:
971. Joel Benjamin Maddux—Addie Law—1 child.
972. James Allen Maddux—Molly Golden—13 children.
973. Martha Ann Maddux—Rev. John Wells Norton—10 children.
974. Sarah Jane Maddux—died at 4½ months.
975. George Leach Maddux—Alice Laura Buckalew—7 children.
976. William Acie Maddux—Thel Aldridge—no children.
977. Mary Katherine Maddux—never married—lives in Birmingham, Ala.
978. Nettie Elizabeth Maddux—David Schafe Peebles—3 children.
979. Moses Lee Maddux—died at one year.

749. CHILDREN OF OLIVER MADDUX: as follows:
1001. Mary Catherine Maddux—died in infancy.
1002. Sally Maddux—Nathan Shamblin—no record.
1003. Ellen Maddux—H. P. Williams—7 children.
1004. William Riley Hastings Maddux—Frances Evelyn Williams—4 children.
1005. Ruth Elizabeth Maddux—never married.

750. CHILDREN OF SARAH ELIZABETH MADDUX JACKSON: as follows:
1017. James Porter Jackson—Martha Jane Duke—6 children.
1018. Mary Jackson—Thomas M. Cannon—11 children.
1019. Elizabeth Jane Jackson—Edwin Dyer Cremer—11 children.
1020. Lydia Jackson—Newt Hammonds—1 child.
1021. Berry Pirce Jackson—Fanny Gayton—8 children.
1022. Martha Tenny Jackson—never married.

751. HARVE MADDUX—ELIZABETH MITCHELL—one son died in infancy.

752. CHILDREN OF KATE MADDUX JOHNSON AS FOLLOWS:
763. Benjamin Powell Johnson—2 children and descendants.
764. Horace Johnson—5 children and descendants.
764a. Addie Johnson—E. L. Pollock—3 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF MARY JANE MADDUX CLIFTON (753) AS FOLLOWS:
765. Cora Silvia Clifton—single
765. Albert Clifton—Ada Nowlin—6 children and descendants.
767. Caroline Frances Clifton—single.
768. Thomas Young Clifton—single.
769. Haxie Clifton—George Weir—1 child and descendants.
Children of James Wells Maddux (754) as follows:
770. Willie Guynetta Maddux—John Henry Smith—McRaven—5 children and descendants.
771. Marlow Washington—Una Francis Wright—9 children and descendants.
772. Carrie Maddux—Leonidas Lee Slaughter—2 children and descendants.
773. Annie Eliza Maddux—Newton Charles Embry—4 children and descendants.
774. James Henry Maddux—Margaret Ewing—3 children and descendants.
775. Trusty Wells Maddux—Margaret Epperson—3 children and descendants.
The Children of Alabama Maddux Primm as follows:
776. Willie Primm—no children.
777. Lula Jane Primm—George Williams—John Wiley—1 child and descendants.
778. Oscar Primm—no descendants.
779. Minnie Lee Primm—Edney Smith Voss—6 children and descendants.
780. Ada Velma Primm—Charles Luther John—1 child and descendants.
780a. Rebecca Powell Primm—Orlando Prior—2 children and descendants.
Wesley Maddux (756)—no descendants.
Georgia Maddux (757)—Quitman Davis—no descendants.
Maggie Magnolia Maddux (758)—George W. Caruthers—no children.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH MADDUX HOPKINS (759)—3 children as follows:
781. Daniel (Dan) M. Hopkins—1 child.

782. Claude Hopkins
783. Rife Hopkins
Rebecca Powell Maddux—William M. Clifton—no descendants.

CHILDREN OF RAWLS MADDUX—Ellen Davis—(*761*)—5 children as follows:
784. Roy Maddux
785. Harl Maddux
786. Herbert Maddux
787. Carl Maddux
788. Georgia Maddux

CHILDREN OF EMELIN MADDUX—ROBERT C. CROUTHERS—7 children as follows:
789. Mae Crouthers—A. R. Herrington—Ted Fisher.
790. Robert Quitman Crouthers—Nora Looney—Pearl Wilson—3 children & etc.
791. Paul Burwell Crouthers—Illa Bixler—4 children and descendants.
792. Roy Maddux Crouthers—Sue Holt—2 children and descendants.
793. Harl Clifton Crouthers—Louise Hoelzeman—2 children and descendants.
794. Rebecca Esther Crouthers—I. W. Nance—2 children and descendants.
795. Violet Crouthers—no descendants.

CHILDREN OF AMANDA MADDUX—JAMES STANSBERRY—FRANCIS PRIOR—2 children, etc.
810. Robert Stansberry—Elizabeth Cornet—9 children and descendants.
811. Emma Prior—Robert Brashears—2 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PORTER MADDUX (*799*)—Mattie Gladden—13 children:
812. Sarah Alice Maddux—George Brashears—6 children and descendants.
813. Cicero Maddux—no descendants.
814. Mary Etta Maddux—R. E. L. Harrison—2 children and descendants.
815. Annie Maddux—Elroy Dent—3 children and descendants.
816. Susan Emma Maddux—no descendants.
817. James Marian Maddux—Edith Granthem—6 children and descendants.
818. Benjamin Franklin Maddux—Nettie Hightower—13 children and descendants.
819. Bertha Orlena Maddux—no descendants.
820. Amy Maddux—Oliver W. Thompson—Park Rush—4 children and descendants.
821. Georgia Magnolia Maddux—John Dee Davis—6 children and descendants.
822. Bessie Lee Maddux—Harve Franklin Johnson—5 children and descendants.
823. Clarissa Jane Maddux—Henry Warwick—5 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF MARY SPRINGS (800)—JAMES MADISON THOMAS—9 children as follows:

825. Georgia Ann Thomas—George Douglas Evans—3 children and descendants.
826. Sarah Jane Thomas—John Norris, M.D.—5 children and descendants.
827. Stratton Thomas—Sallie Baker Thomas.
828. Lamthe Thomas—no descendants.
829. Mary Ann Thomas—no descendants.
830. James Richard Thomas—Cora Barnett—no descendants.
831. Lula Estelle Thomas—John Bell Moore—13 children and descendants.
832. Jewell Thomas—John Henry Warwick—4 children and descendants.
833. Charlie Powell Thomas—Eunice Zeola Terry—5 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN CLINTON MADDUX—MARY LOYD (801) as follows:

834. Eli Delsworth Maddux—Tallie Diantha Chaney—3 children and descendants.
835. James Thomas Maddux—Annie Hester Gold—7 children and descendants.
836. Greek Cicero Maddux—Elsie Eliza Penberthy—6 children and descendants.
837. Sallie Maddux—Archa Lee Maddux—9 children and descendants.
838. La Vena Maddux—Robert Grant Cox—3 children and descendants.
839. Eula Myrtle Maddux—no descendants.
840. Benjamin Franklin Maddux—Jeanette Cordelia Shearer—2 children, etc.
Benjamin Franklin Maddux—Benedicta Bonetti—2 children and descendants.
841. Esther Maddux—no descendants.
842. Mollie Maddux—Gibb Nixon Miller—3 children and descendants.
843. John Burrel Maddux—Sarah Frances Bragg—2 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF CICERO SUMMERFIELD MADDUX (803)—Sarah E. Hodges as follows:

845. Fred Lanham Maddux—Estell Melancon—1 child and descendants.
846. Lora Alton Maddux—Frank Craddock—1 child and descendants.
847. Edwin Forrest Maddux—Martitia Overton—3 children and descendants.
Edwin Forrest Maddux—Drusilla Jane Brashears.
848. Lena Bonner Maddux—Will D. Tyson—1 son and descendants.
849. William Clarence Maddux—no descendants.
850. Nellie Mae Maddux—Edward F. Hafer—2 children and descendants.
851. Raymond Greek Maddux—Willa Bandy—2 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF JOE MADDUX (804)—Bettie McLaren as follows:

852. Myrtle May Maddux—Rev. Johnnie R. Hicks—3 children and descendants.
853. Clara Lee Maddux—Charlie A. Stone—4 children and descendants.
854. George Roy Maddux—Minnie Pennington—4 children and descendants.
855. Ara Madge Maddux—Ernest Kyle Bowman—2 children and descendants.
856. Naomi Pearl Maddux—no descendants.

857. Norman Forest Maddux—Dewey McGill—2 children and descendants.
858. Baby Boy Maddux—Stillborn.
859. Frantz Carlos Maddux—Althea Palmer—2 children and descendants.
860. Monroe Travis Maddux—Opal Bandy—3 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF JAMES ANDREW MADDUX (805)—Nora Hart as follows:

861. Robert Ray Maddux—Mable Forest Herndon—
862. George Tautant Maddux—Vida Gertrude Piland—1 child and descendants.
863. Melvin H. Maddux—no descendants.
864. Lee Maddux—Virginia Meneley—
865. Homer Harrison Maddux—no descendants.

CHILDREN OF JOHN POWELL MADDUX (806)—Mary Clennie Cannon as follows:

866. Charles Powell Maddux—Mary Jane Cross—3 children and descendants.
867. Frank Alexander Maddux—Lillian A. Nelson—1 child and descendants.
868. Naomi Ruth Maddux—Carrol Zeb Spruill—2 children and descendants.
868a. Katherine Lea Maddux—Harvie Smith—3 children and descendants.
868b. Esther Louise Maddux—no descendants.
868c. John Daniel Maddux—Blanch Ester Anderson—1 child.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL FLETCHER MADDUX (808)—Amanda Bauman as follows:

869. Ethel Maddux—no descendants.
870. Champ Maddux—Ruby Payne—2 children and descendants.
Champ Maddux—Lois Segold.
871. Albert Maddux—Alia Belle Berry—1 child.
872. Naomi Maddux—Bill Swartwood—no descendants.

CHILDREN OF EMMA MADDUX—MELTON WELLS BELL (809) as follows:

873. John Andrew Bell—Virginia Lackey—1 child and descendants.
874. Hettie Bell—Samuel Robert Bennett—5 children and descendants.
875. Joe Edwin Bell—Minnie Newman—Bertha Patrick—2 children as follows:
876. Cecil Adolphus Bell—Amanda Jones—8 children and descendants.
877. Naomi Bell—Sebe Musgrove—2 children and descendants.
878. Wells Thomas Bell—Alta Stover—3 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF LAMABETH HOPKINS MADDUX (879)—Mary Mollie Grant as follows:

889. Kate Nancy Maddux—John Renner—2 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF NANCY ELGIN ALABAMA MADDUX (882)—Jim Benton Fields as follows:

890. Oscar Fields—no descendants.
891. Mary Fields—Albert Bate Fletcher—9 children and descendants.
892. Howard Jim Fields—Elaine Brown—no descendants.
893. Sallie Russell Fields—Cliford Glanton—1 child and descendants.
894. Robert Benton Fields—no descendants.

CHILDREN OF IRENE CLIFTON MADDUX (884)—Houston Sims as follows:

895. Susan Priscilla Sims—no descendants.
896. Elijah Sims—Maggie Smith—1 child.
897. Houston Sims, Jr.—Myrtle Chapen—no descendants.
898. Mary Zack Sims—Thomas Howard Johnston—2 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF MARY ZACK MADDUX (885)—Jessie Moore as follows:

899. Alma Jessie Moore—Joseph Moses Hutchinson—1 child and descendants.
900. Sam Houston Moore—Katherine Davis—1 child and descendants.
901. Johnnie Sarah Moore—George Vanise Rowe—3 children and descendants.
902. Alabama Moore—Zelma Teague—1 child and descendants.
903. Zackariah Maddux—
904. James Thomas Moore—no descendants.
905. Walter Andrews Moore—Bobbie Fannin—2 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF JOHN BOYD MADDUX (887)—Ella Lee McDaniel as follows:

906. Clyde Byron Maddux—Viola Willings—2 children and descendants.
907. Faye Dona Maddux—George Bert Deforest—4 children and descendants.
908. Ethel Alma Maddux—no descendants.
909. Lois Boyd Maddux—Harold Williams Lindloff—3 children and descendants.
910. Cecil Weldon Maddux—Doris Fletcher—3 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF SALLIE GENEVA MADDUX (888)—Jim Brandon as follows:

911. Edison Brandon—no descendants.
912. Bessie Brandon—no descendants.
913. James M. (John) Brandon.
914. Mable Brandon—William J. Edwards—3 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL THERON POE—Mary McDonnel (923) as follows:

933. Alfred Poe
934. John Poe
935. Samuel Poe
936. Sallie Poe
937. William (Will) Poe

CHILDREN OF GEORGIA ANN POE (925)—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LOUGHRIDGE as follows:

938. Mary Ann Loughridge—Martin Jackson Lawrence—7 children and descendants.
939. William Drake Loughridge—Ella Lillian Culberson—7 children, etc.
940. James Alfred Loughridge—no descendants.
941. Elizabeth Jane Loughridge—George Adam Carroll—2 children, etc.
942. Benjamin Cicero Loughridge—no descendants.
943. Sarah Lilie Loughridge—no descendants.
944. Columbus Franklin Loughridge—Mamie Neeley—2 children and descendants.
945. Fannie Esther Loughridge—George Adams Carroll—1 child and descendants.
946. Ora Pearl Loughridge—Ulric R. Wheeler—6 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF MARY CALEN POE (927)—FRANK FULMER as follows:

947. Robert (Bob) Fulmer
948. Duke Fulmer
949. Porter Fulmer
950. Georgia Ann Fulmer
951. Sallie (Bunchie) Fulmer

CHILDREN OF NANCY JANE POE (929)—Taylor Wilson as follows:

952. Emma Amburn Wilson—William Mount Hill—7 children and descendants.
953. Lydia Ann Wilson—George Albert Squire—13 children and descendants.
953a. James Jerome Wilson—Annie Bryan—Fannie Margie Overdear 1st marriage —5 children and descendants.

CHILDREN OF LAURA BERRY POE (930)—George Bandy—13 children as follows:

954. Emma Jane Bandy—Thomas Oscar Littlejohn—6 children and descendants.
955. James Bandy—no descendants.
956. Daniel Bandy—no descendants.
957. Cicero Bandy—
958. Rachel Bandy—Wylie Wallin
959. DeForrest Bandy— Granitt
960. Georgia Ann Bandy—Allen Brown—13 children and descendants.
961. Cora Lee Bandy
962. Barney Bandy
963. Benjamin Bandy
964. Jessie Bandy—no descendants.
965. Fletcher Bandy
966. Kathleen Bandy

Children of John Poe (931)—Vicie Mills—as follows: 5 children.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED ETTA POE (932)—Thomas Franklin Sims as follows:

967. Viola Sims—married.
968. Cora Jessie Sims—DeWitt Martin—8 children and descendants.
969. Mary Sims—Walter Hankins—2 children and descendants.
970. Mark Sims—May Shields.

CHILDREN OF JOEL BENJAMIN MADDUX (971)—Addie Law as follows:

980. Laura Estelle Maddux—John Calhoun Knight—7 children and descendants.

Children of James Allen Maddux (972)—Molly Golden—13 children—no record.

Children of Martha Ann Maddux (973)—Rev. James Wells Norton as follows:

981. James Slaughter Norton—Ella Josephine Vandiver—4 children, etc.
982. Ethelbert Moses Norton—Jessie Moss Mathews—2 children and descendants.
983. Vinnie Lillian Norton—no descendants.
984. William Andrew Norton—Grace Mason—2 children and descendants.
985. John Wightman Norton—no descendants.
986. Edward Lee Norton—Jessie Stead—Corine Richards Troy.
987. Ernest Cecil Norton—no decendants.
988. Homer Hill Norton—Mable Tilton—1 child and descendants.
989. Paul Maddux Norton—Katheleen DeShazo—2 children and descendants.
990. Lorena Norton—William Thomas Moore—3 children and descendants.

Children of George Leach Maddux (975)—Alice Buckalew as follows:

991. Vinnie Leah Maddux. 992. Annie Elizabeth Maddux.
993. Martha Ruth Maddux—Hoyt Griffith.
994. Margie Mae Maddux—Wesley Watson—Ben Green—1 child and descendants.
995. Marvin William Maddux—Cordelia Bugg—5 children and descendants.
996. Willis Stephen Maddux—Josephine Woffard—1 child and descendants.
997. Ozell Leach Maddux—Kathleen Ovalees Graham—1 child.

Children of Nettie Elizabeth Maddux (978)—Davis Shafer Peebles as follows:

998. Mary Ruth Peebles. 999. Mae Peebles—L. A. DeShazo—2 children and decendants.
1000. Robert Owen Peebles.

Children of Ellen Maddux (1003)—H. P. Williams as follows:

1006. Emma Isabell Williams—Richard Harris—4 children and descendants.
1007. Inez Williams—Moselus Ramey—3 children and descendants.
1008. Nora Agnes Williams—Almus Franklin Johnson—10 children and descendants.
1009. Johnnie Myers Williams—Annie Mae Woods—6 or more children.
1010. Andrew Jackson Williams—Donnie-Rosser—2 children and descendants.
1011. Helena Williams. 1012. Hazel Williams.

Children of William Riley Hastings Maddux (1004) as follows.

1013. Oliver Dillard Maddux—Lula Bailey—7 children and descendants.
1014. Rutha Bell Maddux—Charlie Ramey—9 children and descendants.
1015. Augusta Alonza Maddux—Cordie Bruce—3 children and descendants.
1016. James Cicero Maddux—Florence Naomi Cummings—6 children and descendants.

Children of James Porter Maddux (1017)—Martha Duke as follows:
1023. Mary Magdalene Jackson—Jim Sosebee—8 children and descendants.
1024. Nancy Elizabeth Jackson—William Mason Glaze—7 children and descendants.
1025. Allie C. Jackson—Frank Bryant—3 children. 1026. Liza Jane Jackson.
1027. William A. Jackson-Laura Ann Plumlee—3 children and descendants.
1028. Sarah Naomi Jackson—Marian McClure—3 children and descendants.

Children of Mary Jackson (1018)—Thomas M. Cannon as follows:
1029. Sarah F. Cannon. 1030. Harris Cannon—Mary Iad Shamblin.
1031. Joanna Cannon—Don Brandon. 1032. Dora Cannon—Doctor Ratton.
1033. Mary C. Cannon—John P. Maddux. 1034. Luella Cannon—Joe Hildrith.
1035. Hillard Cannon—Florence Keith 1036. Artie Cannon—Si Kelley.
1037. Benjamin Cannon. 1038. Julius Cannon. 1039. Samuel Cannon.

Children of Elizabeth Jane Jackson (1019)—Edwin Dyer Cremer—as follows:
1040. Arthur Green Cremer—Josie Evelene Keown—7 children and descendants.
1041. Mary Zella Cremer—John Alfred League—4 children and descendants.
1042. Sarah Elizabeth Cremer—Henry Alexander Evans—6 children and descendants.
1043. Guy Ferris Cremer—Ella Green—8 children and descendants.
1044. May Anna Cremer—Oscar Eugene Bates—6 children and descendants.
1046. Nina A. Cremer—Robert P. Bomar—3 children and descendants.
1047. Edwin Earl Cremer—Mollie Rosser—3 children and descendants.
1048. Jamie Edith Cremer—C. Bomar Beishline—2 children and descendants.
1049. Addie Madge Cremer—twin—no descendants. 1050. Alma Lydia—Bill Nichols—1 child.

Child of Liddie Jackson (1020)—Newton Hammonds: 1051. Deedy Hammonds.

Children of Berry Pierce Jackson (1021)—Fanny Gayton—as follows:
1052. Luther Buren Jackson—Clara Belle Ivey—1 child.
1053. Pearl Melinda Jackson—Joel J. Durham—5 children and descendants.
1054. Ola Lee Jackson—John Mitchell—
1055. Zeb Harris Jackson—Minnie Marcus Perry—8 children and descendants.
1056. Walter Lee Jackson—Merie Parker—no record.
1057. Arizona Jackson—J. A. Plew—H. F. Cockron—5 children and descendants.
1058. Augusta Phillip Jackson—Bulah —no record.
1059. Cindrulla Jackson—Arthur Truly—no record.

BENJAMIN WILLS MADDUX—BORN JAN. 29, 1786—DIED FEB. 22, 1869, TRION, GA.—MARRIED ON FEB. 14, 1815, LAFAYETTE, GA. TO

128 CATHERINE POWELL—BORN JUN. 22, 1793—DIED MAR. 27, 1866, TRION, GA.—BURIED WITH HER HUSBAND IN OLD TRINITY CEMETERY, AT BIRD CHAPEL, TRION, GA.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN WILLS MADDUX AND HIS WIFE 128. CATHERINE POWELL.

741. EVANS POWELL MADDUX—born Dec. 5, 1815, Gwinnett Co., Ga.—died Apr. 15, 1879, Atkins, Ark.—buried in Happy Bend Cemetery, Pope Co., Ark.—married on Nov. 10, 1840 to EVELYN CAROLINE CLIFTON—born Feb. 16, 1820—died Apr. 19, 1879, Pope Co., Ga.

742. JAMES MONROE MADDUX—born Feb. 16, 1818, Milledgeville, Ga.—died Dec. 7, 1892, Brock, Tex.—married Nov. 1, 1842, Walker Co., Ga. to SARAH NAOMI HARRIS—born June 24, 1824, Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C.—died Aug. 14, 1904, Brock, Tex. Sarah Naomi Harris was a cousin of Thomas Jefferson.

743. ZACHARIAH (ZACK) MADDUX—born Dec. 8, 1819, Walker Co., Ga.—died Aug. 16, 1909, Buckholts, Tex.—buried in Big Elm Creek Cemetery, Buckholts, Tex.

744. GEORGE W. MADDUX—born Feb. 21, 1821, Walker Co., Ga.—died with a tumor on Oct. 20, 1846, Trion, Ga. Never married—buried with his parents in Old Trinity Cemetery, Bird Chapel, about five miles from Trion, Ga.

745. BENJAMIN FLETCHER MADDUX—born Jan. 26, 1823, Walker Co., Ga.—died Jan. 7, 1890—married Jan. 4, 1844, Tallapoosa Co., to ELIZABETH POWELL—born Apr. 20, 1826, Jasper Co., Ga.—died 1879—2nd marriage to SUSAN CONLEY, Tallapoosa Co., Ala. SEE ALSO 168. ELIZABETH POWELL.

746. SIVILITY JANE (SIBBIE) MADDUX—born Jan. 14, 1825, Walker Co., Ga.—died July 3, 1894—married Sept. 17, 1840 to ALFRED W. POE—born Oct. 11, 1821—died May 20, 1861, in the Civil War, buried in Poe Cemetery, Trion, Ga.

747. MARIAH ANN MADDUX—born Nov. 28, 1826, Walker Co., Ga.—died with cancer at her father's home—husband Ben Blackwell.

748. MOSES WILKSON MADDUX—born Mar. 6, 1829, Walker Co., Ga.—died June 19, 1899, Piedmont, Ala.—buried in Camp Ground Cemetery, Piedmont, Ala.—married Sept. 21, 1856 (by Rev. Robert Brooks) to ELIZABETH WEEMS—born Mar. 8, 1836, Pleasant Gap, Ala.—died May 4, 1891, Piedmont, Ala.—Livingston Camp Cemetery.

749. OLIVER W. MADDUX—born May 5, 1831, Walker Co., Ga.—died Dec. 23, 1858, Trion, Ga.—married June 27, 1852, Walker Co., Ga. to ISIBELLA AGNEW—died Jan. 8, 1903.

750. SARAH ELIZABETH (BETSY) MADDUX—born Mar. 16, 1833, Walker Co., Ga.—died Jan. 21, 1909, Weatherford, Tex.—buried Central Cemetery,

Weatherford, Tex.—married Aug. 9, 1849 to JAMES THOMAS JACKSON—born July 16, (1830?)—kicked to death by a mule in Georgia.

751. HARVEY MADDUX—born Aug. 28, 1835, Walker Co., Ga.—died in 1861, in Civil War—married Feb. 17, 1857 to ELIZABETH MITCHELL—died Dec. 13, 1859.

DESCENDANTS OF 741 EVANS POWELL MADDUX AND HIS WIFE EVELYN CAROLINE CLIFTON

752. KATHERINE MADDUX—born Dec. 9, 1842, Ala.—died Aug. 15, 1907—married Lafayette Johnson—born Sept. 30, 1831—died May 20, 1902.

753. MARY JANE MADDUX—born Nov. 4, 1843, Cherokee Co., Ala.—died Sept. 9, 1925, Russellville, Ark.—married 1864 to H. Abb Clifton—born Apr. 26, 1844—died Feb. 2, 1917, Russellville, Ark.

754. JAMES WELLS MADDUX—born July 24, 1845, Lookout Mt., Ala.—died Feb. 1, 1928, Barling, Ark.—1st marriage, Oct. 3, 1865, Murray Cross, Ala. to Eliza Ann Wagnon Edwards—born Jan. 19, 1836, Cherokee Co., Ala.—died July 21, 1909, Barling, Ark.—2nd marriage, 1911, Barling Ark. to Gertrude Rebecca Moore—born Jan. 10, 1872, died Sept. 7, 1915, Barling, Ark.—3rd marriage, 1916, Barling, Ark. to Alice Bumpers—born Jan. 11, 1866—died Oct. 7, 1928, Barling, Ark.

755. ALABAMA (BAM) MADDUX—born Feb. 14, 1851, near Center, Ala.—died Feb. 27, 1925—buried in Happy Bend Cemetery near Blackwell, Ark.—married Jan. 4, 1872 to J. Green Primm—born Aug. 29, 1847, near Brownsville, Tenn.—died July 22, 1917—buried in Happy Bend Cemetery, Blackwell, Ark.

756. WESLEY MADDUX—born and died in Ala.—lived about 2 years.

757. GEORGIA MADDUX—married QUITMAN DAVIS—no record or descendants.

758. MAGNOLIA (MAGGIE) MADDUX—born 1855—died 1887—married George W. Crouthers—born July 17, 1851—died May 22, 1925—both buried in Happy Bend Cemetery near Blackwell, Ark.

759. ELIZABETH MADDUX—married BAXTER HOPKINS.

760. REBECCA POWELL MADDUX—born Jan. 22, 1859—died Dec. 22, (1881?)—married WILLIAM M. CLIFTON—born Feb. 11, 1830—died Apr. 23, 1904—no children—both buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Morrilton, Conway Co., Ark.

761. RAWLS EVANS MADDUX—born Dec. 12, 1861,—died May 4, 1921, Alto, Tex.—married ELLEN DAVIS—born Dec. 6, 1866—died 1954—buried in the Palestine Cemetery, near Alto, Tex.

762. EMELINE MADDUX—born Mar. 25, 1865, Murray Cross, Ala.,—died Feb. 15, 1940—married ROBERT C. CROUTHERS—born Oct. 1, 1858—died Aug. 7, 1926—both buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Morrilton, Ark.

DESCENDANTS OF 752 KATHERINE MADDUX AND HER HUSBAND LAFAYETTE JOHNSON 752. Katherine (Kate) Maddux—husband LaFayette Johnson—3 children:

763. Benjamin Powell Johnson—born Nov. 24, 1872, Ala.—died May 12, 1938—married Dec. 24, 1894 to Othello Burgess—born July 27, 1875, Ark.—died Feb. 2, 1944—2 children: (A) Eunice Johnson—born Feb. 28, 1896, Atkins, Ark.—married Dec. 24, 1916, Atkins, Ark. to Robert Wade Oats—born Apr. 28, 1894, Pottsville, Ark.—1 child: (1) Charlen Oats—born July 24, 1920, Hope, Ark.—married Nov. 10, 1945, Atkins, Ark. to D. L. Lemley—born Sept. 17, 1919, Atkins, Ark.—1 child: Carol Ann Lemley—born July 30, 1948, Joiner, Ark. (II) Robert Wade Oats Jr.—born Feb. 12, 1925, Atkins, Ark.—married 1948, Pottsville, Ark. to Emily Henery—born Apr. 22, 1930, Pottsville, Ark.—2 children: (I) Janet Amelia Oats—born June 3, 1949, Russellville, Ark. (II) Benjamin Randall Oats—born Jan. 20, 1955, Russellville, Ark. (B) Esther Johnson—born June 1, 1897, Atkins, Ark.—married Oct. 4, 1919, Atkins, Ark to Mark Cordrey—born Dec. 24, 1890, Missouri, Ore.—2 children: (a) Melba June Cordrey—born May 7, 1927, Atkins, Ark.—1st marriage 1947, Little Rock, Ark. to David Crow—born Little Rock, Ark.—2nd marriage 1953 to N. W. Hardy—born 1927—6 children: (I) David Michael Crow—born Oct. 21, 1948, Camden, Ark. (II) James Mark Crow—born Oct. 21, 1948, Camden, Ark. (III) Linda Patrice Crow—born Feb. 21, 1950, Morrilton, Ark. (IV) Marjorie Ann Hardy—born Feb. 19, 1954, Odessa, Tex. (V) Martha Jean Hardy—born May 20, 1956, ElDorado, Ark. (VI) Mary Susan Hardy—born Sept. 4, 1957, ElDorado, Ark. (b) Martha Lou Cordrey—born Nov. 11, 1929, Atkins, Ark.—married Feb. 18, 1956, Morrilton, Ark. to Loren Woody Ringborn Oct. 12, 1927—1 child: Stephen Dale Ring—born Apr. 28, 1957, Port Deposit, Md.

764. Horace Johnson—born Aug. 4, 1874—married Dec. 31, 1895 to Flonnie Evans—born Sept. 8, 1875—5 children: (A) Velma Johnson—born Aug. 10, 1897, Atkins, Ark.—married May 6, 1919 to Turner Hamlet—born Oct. 18, 1887, Atkins, Ark.—1 child: Elizabeth Rugh Hamlet—born Jan. 14, 1921, Atkins, Ark.—married Sept. 13, 1950 to Ansel Swain—born Apr. 13, 1921, Blackwell, Ark.—2 children: (a) Marie Gail Swain—born Apr. 26, 1953, Morrilton, Ark. (b) Sherry Elizabeth Swain—born May 6, 1955, Morrilton, Ark. (B) Ruth Johnson—born July 25, 1902, Atkins, Ark.—married Sept. 22, 1920, Russellville, Ark. to Johnny Lemley—born Aug. 5, 1897, Russellville, Ark. (C) William Harlin Johnson—born Dec. 10, 1905, Atkins, Ark.—married Oct. 3, 1927, Hot Springs, Ark. to Marilyn Collins—born Jan. 27, 1906, Hot Springs, Ark.—2 children: (I) William Harlin Johnson Jr.—born June 26, 1930. (II) Linda Kay Johnson—born Oct. 18, 1945. (D) Charles Fred Johnson—born Aug. 2, 1911, Atkins, Ark.—married Mar. 8, 1940 to Geneva Duncan—born May 26, 1917—2 children: (I) Charles Fred Johnson, Jr.—born Aug. 12, 1946, Atkins, Ark. (II) Robert Johnson—born Apr. 23, 1948, Atkins, Ark. (E) Raymond Horace Johnson—born July 5, 1921,

Atkins, Ark.—married Nov. 11, 1951, Russellville, Ark. to Sue Heflin—born Jan. 18, 1931, Russellville, Ark.

764A. Addie Johnson—married E. L. Pollock—lives at Port Arthur, Tex.—3 children: (A) Harle Pollock—married Beth —2 children: (I) Harle Pollock Jr. (II) Rene Pollock. (B) Pauline Pollock. (C) Edith Pollock—married Charles Motsch—3 children: (I) Charles Pollock Motsch (II) William Motsch (III) Polly Motsch—born Tex.

753. MARY JANE MADDUX—HUSBAND H. ABB CLIFTON—5 CHILDREN:

765. Cora Silvia Clifton—buried in Happy Bend Cemetery, near Blackwell, Ark.

766. James Albert Clifton—born July 5, 1871, Atkins, Ark.—died Apr. 8, 1939, Russellville, Ark.—married Dec. 25, 1895, Russellville, Ark. to Ada Nowlin—born Feb. 18, 1875, Giles Co., Tenn.—6 children: (A) Baby Girl Clifton—born and died July 15, 1897, Russellville, Ark. (B) Mary Artie Clifton—born Apr. 17, 1899, Russellville, Ark.—died Feb. 21, 1951, Russellville, Ark.—married June 24, 1924 to Ira Bidwell Sherman—born Dec. 14, 1893—died July 27, 1940. (C) Okla Ada Clifton—born Oct. 31, 1900, Russellville, Ark—died Oct. 4, 1905, Russellville, Ark. (D) Rebecca Sue Clifton—born Nov. 15, 1907, Russellville, Ark.—married Aug. 30, 1930 to Dewell Edwin Bradfield—2 children: (I) James Clifton Bradfield—born June 22, 1931, Hot Springs, Ark. (II) Rose Mary Bradfield—born Aug. 31, 1938, Hot Springs, Ark.—married Oct. 20, 1952 to Walter Banghart—3 children: (A) Robert (Bobbie) Banghart—born July 28, 1953, Tuscon, Ariz. (B) Ann Elizabeth Banghart—born Feb. 1954. (C) Edwin Banghart—born Nov.—died June 1955, Tucson, Ariz. (E) Martha Louise Clifton—born Feb. 23, 1911, Russellville, Ark.—died June 22, 1932, Russellville, Ark.—married Dec. 25, 1930 to Emmett Brown—1 child: Sherry Brown—born Feb. 14, 1932—married Sept. 17, 1952 to Clifton Mitchell Caldwell—born 1927—2 children: (A) Douglas Mitchell Caldwell—born Aug. 16, 1953, Corona, Calif. (B) Mary Ann Caldwell—born July 3, 1955, Corona, Calif. (F) Virginia Elizabeth Clifton—born Jan. 20, 1918, Russellville, Ark.—married June 23, 1940 to George Wayne Smiley—2 children: (I) Linda Sue Smiley—born Feb. 14, 1941. (II) George Clifton (Skipper) Smiley—born June 28, 1947.

767. Caroline Frances (Carrie) Clifton—born Sept. 21, 1875, Gumlog, Ark.—died June 23, 1896, Gumlog, Ark.

768. Thomas Young Clifton—buried Gumlog, Ark. Davis Chapel Cemetery.

769. Haxie Clifton—born Jan. 20, 1881, Gumlog, Ark.—died Oct. 27, 1931, Center Valley Ark.—buried Baptist Cemetery—married Nov. 27, 1898 to George Weir—born Jan. 2, 1876—died 1958—1 child: Euna Weir—born June 22, 1900, Gumlog, Ark.—married June 6, 1930 to Frank Coombs—born Jan. 16, 1886, Detroit, Mich.

754. JAMES WELLS MADDUX—WIFE ELIZA WAGNON EDWARDS MADDUX—5 CHILDREN:

770. Willie Guynetta Maddux—born Aug. 22, 1866, Murray Cross, Ala.—died

July 13, 1954, Barling, Ark.—1st marriage Sept. 8, 1886, Sulphur Township, Ala., to John Henry Smith—born 1855, Winchester, Tenn.—died Barling, Ark.—2nd marriage—McRaven—died Barling, Ark.

771. Marlow Washington Maddux—born June 15, 1868, Ball Play, Ala.—died June 22, 1935, Barling, Ark.—married Una Frances Wright—born Jan. 15, 1878—died July 23, 1952, Barling, Ark.

772. Carrie Celester Maddux—born Sept. 23, 1870, Franklin Co., Ark.—died Apr. 9, 1944, Dallas, Tex.—married Leonides Lee Slaughter—born Feb. 1863, Tipton Co., Tenn.—died Ft. Smith, Ark.

773. Annie Eliza Maddux—born May 23, 1873, Barling, Ark.—died Mar. 30, 1930, Ft. Smith, Ark.—married Newton (Newt) Charles Embry—born 1874—died Mar. 19, 1935, Ft. Smith, Ark.—both buried in Forest Park Cemetery.

774. James Henry Maddux—born May 23, 1876, Barling, Ark.—died Nov. 19, 1947, Barling, Ark.—1st marriage—Aug. 20, 1910, Okla. to Margaret (Ewing—died Oct. 17, 1947, LaVaca, Ark.—2nd marriage—Junia Morris—born Mar. 11, 1886, Pattensburg, Mo.

770. Willie Guynetta Maddux—husband Henry Smith—5 children: (1) Jewell Glinn Smith—born July 24, 1887, Barling, Ark.—married Sept. 2, 1906, Van Buren, Ark. to David Edward Morris—born Aug. 18, 1883, Massard, Ark.—5 children: (A) Annie Louise Morris—born May 19, 1907, Massard, Ark.—married May 3, 1930, Ft. Smith, Ark. to Joseph Andrew Geheb—born Nov. 3, 1904, Massard, Ark.—4 children: (I) Joseph Edward Geheb—born May 12, 1933, Massard, Ark.—died Feb. 13, 1934, Ft. Smith, Ark. (II)Benjamin Andrew Geheb—born Jan. 2, 1935, Massard, Ark.—married 1954 to Carolina Louise Jones. (III) John David Geheb—born June 9, 1937, Massard, Ark. (IV) Robert Morris Geheb—born Dec. 3, 1941, Massard, Ark. (B) Helen Emma Morris—born July 14, 1909, Massard, Ark.—married Feb. 13, 1934, Ft. Smith, Ark. to Joseph Emmett Barling—born Jan. 11, 1910,—died 1940, Barling, Ark.—2 children: (I) Constance Yvonne Barling—born Feb. 20, 1935, Ft. Smith, Ark.—married 1951 to Britt Grey—1 child: Britt Grey Jr.—born Mar. 2, 1952. (II) Joan Gayle Barling—born Feb. 18, 1937— married Johnny Brown. (C) Geneva Eleanor Morris—born Mar. 18, 1914, Ark.—married Mar. 3, 1951, to William Lewis Harris, Jr.—1 child: William Lewis Harris III—born Mar. 16, 1952. (D) Letitia Roberta Morris—born Jan. 11, 1921, Ark.—married Aug. 13, 1940 to Daniel Webster Merry, Jr.—born Sept. 24, 1916, 2 children: (I) Daniel Webster Merry III—born Jan. 26, 1947. (II) Letitia Marie Merry—born Mar. 17, 1950. (E) David Edward Morris, Jr.—born Sept. 17, 1924, Ark. (2) Pearl Bulah Smith—born Aug. 10, 1889, Barling, Ark.—died July 23, 1927, Barling, Ark.—married Nov. 19, 1911 to Marshall Smith—born 1888, Fulton, Mo.—died Nov. 25, 1947, Ft. Smith, Ark.—1 child: Granville Smith—born Dec. 22, 1912—married Aline Furgison. (3) Clifton Maddux Smith—born Jan. 29, 1898, Barling, Ark.—married Victoria Bonneville—2 children: (A) Kay Eileen Smith—married

1943, to Fred Richmond Giles—2 children: (I) Paula Kay Giles—born 1944. (II) Stephen Richmond Giles—born 1946. (B) Clifton (Buddie) Maddux Smith, Jr. —born Aug. 25, 19 . (4) Ronald Ward Smith—born Dec. 3, 1900, Barling, Ark.—married Oct. 14, 1923 to Katherine (Katie) Wray—born Sept. 7, 1908—8 children: (A) Ronald James Wells Smith—born July 9, 1925, Barling, Ark.—married June 2, 1949, Ft. Smith, Ark. to Virginia Adelaide Carroll—born Oct. 5, 1925, Charleston, Ark.—1 child: Richard Carroll Smith—born Aug. 3, 1951, Ft. Smith, Ark. (B) Billy Wray Smith—born Aug. 31, 1927, Barling, Ark.—died Aug. 31, 1927, Barling, Ark. (C) Virginia Wray Smith—born Sept. 1, 1928, Barling, Ark.—married June 2, 1945, Barling, Ark. to Billy Gene Floyd—born Mar. 3, 1927, Parkin, Ark.—4 children: (I) Ronald Carroll Floyd—born Nov. 24, 1947, Ft. Smith, Ark. (II) Stephen Douglas Floyd—born Apr. 27, 1950, Ft. Smith, Ark. (III) Virginia Katherine Floyd—born Sept. 18, 1952, Camp Chaffee, Ark. (IV) no record. (D) Harold Raymond Smith with Pittsburgh Pirates—born Jan. 1, 1931, Barling, Ark.—married Mar. 15, 1950, Ft. Smith, Ark. to Carolyn Elizabeth Truce—born Sept. 19, 1930, Ft. Smith, Ark.—1 child: Sandra Karen Smith—born July 28, 1951, Ft. Smith, Ark. (E) Hefbert Marquis Smith—born Oct. 5, 1937, Barling, Ark. (F) Nancy Carolyn Smith—born Aug. 4, 1940, Barling, Ark. (G) Tommy Franklin Smith—born Aug. 27, 1943, Ft. Smith, Ark. (H) Rebecca Smith—born Dec. 28, 1948, Ft. Smith, Ark. (5) Willie Smith—born 1903, Barling, Ark.

771. Marlow Washington—wife Una Frances Wright—9 children: (1) Willie Maddux, R. N.—born Aug. 11, 1899, Barling, Ark.—married Aug. 31, 1919, Tulsa, Okla. to Clayton Okla Hatley—born Nov. 15, 1899, Ft. Smith, Ark.—2 children: (A) Clayton Okla Hatley Jr.—born Feb. 22, 1921, Barling, Ark.—married July 21, 1948, Brownwood, Tex. to Norma Elizabeth Sanders—born Apr. 17, 1924, Mena, Ark.—3 children: (I) Phillip Clayton Hatley—born May 15, 1949, Mena, Ark. (II) Paula Elizabeth Hatley—born Mar. 7, 1951, Mena, Ark. (III) Jill Annetta Hatley—born Aug. 4, 1953, Mena, Ark. (B) William Kirby Hatley—born Feb. 1, 1924, Barling, Ark. Willie Maddux Hatley—2nd marriage—Aug. 4, 1955, to George Whitmire—born Dec. 18, 1914, Prarie Grove, Ark. (2) Dale Maddux—born Oct. 15, 1903, Okla.—married July 27, 1935, Media, Pa. to Marie Elizabeth Guida—born July 25, 1906, Philadelphia, Pa.—1 child: Theodore Dale Maddux—born Aug. 21, 1939, Philadelphia, Pa. (3) James Wells Maddux—born Apr. 20, 1907, Barling, Ark.—married Oct. 27, 1929, Bartlesville, Okla. to Elizabeth Muenchmyer—born Sept. 18, 1910, Carey, Kan.—2 children: (A) James Wells Maddux, Jr.—born Dec. 19, 1936 (B) Gerald Marlow Maddux—born June 6, 1941. (4) Prentice Rowe (Freck) Maddux—born Mar. 21, 1909, Barling, Ark.—died Sept. 29, 1960, Ft. Smith, Ark.—Sheriff for 20 years.—married Oct. 25, 1946, Russellville, Ark. to Mable Maxine Coder—born April 9, 1913, Shambough, Iowa. —appointed by Governor to complete year as Sebastian Co., Sheriff—1960.—3 chidren: (A) Mary Beth Maddux—born Sept. 24, 1948, Ft. Smith, Ark. (B)

Prentice Rowe Maddux Jr.—born Sept. 29, 1950, Ft. Smith, Ark. (C) Deborah Suzanne Maddux—born Mar. 11, 1953, Ft. Smith, Ark. (5) Albert Black Maddux—born Mar. 27, 1911, Barling, Ark.—married July 20, 1948, Bartlesville, Okla. to Virginia Phillips—born Apr. 22, 1924, Alluwa, Okla.—1 child: Richard Phillips Maddux—born Mar. 18, 1950. (6) Margaret Inez Maddux—born Sept. 21, 1914, Lavaca, Ark.—married Jan. 4, 1934, Pryor, Okla. to Lawrence Les Williams—born Jan. 14, 1903, Pierce City, Mo.—3 children: (A) James Marlow Williams—born Jan. 14, 1935, Barling, Ark. (B) Betty Joe Williams—born Aug. 2, 1937, Barling Ark.—died Sept. 28, 1939. (C) Sharen Irene Williams—born Dec. 12, 1946, Darby, Pa. (7) Francis (Buddie) Maddux—born Aug. 14, 1917, Barling, Ark.—married Oct. 21, 1939, Sedan, Kan. to Aneta Nell McDonald—born May 20, 1919, Sapulpa, Okla.—2 children: (A) Marlene Inez Maddux—born Sept. 14, 1941, Philadelphia, Pa. (B) Wyatt Marlow Maddux—born Mar. 28, 1946, Philadelphia, Pa. (8) Mary Lou Maddux—born Feb. 9, 1920, Ft. Smith, Ark.—married Sept. 20, 1940, Arkdelphia, Ark. to Elbert Maurice Kelly—born Oct. 4, 1922, Mena, Ark.—4 children: (A) Robert Maddux Kelly—born Sep. 23, 1941, Philadelphia, Pa. (B) Carolyn Sue Kelly—born Oct. 15, 1947, Harrison, Ark. (C) Cynthia Jean Kelly —born Dec. 26, 1955. (D) Mary Frances Kelly—born Jan. 17, 1959. (9) Kale McCloud (Dick) Maddux—born July 20, 1922, Ft. Smith, Ark.—married Nov. 15, 1946 to Sybil Jo Scoggens—born Dec. 24, 1926, Mena, Ark. Dick Maddux war record—World War II—8 missions as tail gunner—5 Oak Leaf Clusters, 5 battle stars, air medal.—2 children: (A) Brenda Kale Maddux—born July 29, 1948, Mena, Ark. (B) Bruce Kalean Maddux—born Apr. 19, 1952, Mena, Ark.

772. Carrie Maddux—husband Leonidas Lee Slaughter—2 children: (1) Cleo Slaughter—born Dec. 25, 1897, Ft. Smith, Ark.—married to Virgil Theodore Seaberry—born Mar. 3, 1892, Poolville, Tex.—2 children: (A) Virgil Theodore Seaberry Jr.—born Jan. 26, 1924, Dallas, Tex.—married to Downs Miller Jordan Jr.—born Aug. 2, 1924, Dallas, Tex.—1 child: Judy Seaberry—born May 8, 1945, Abilene, Tex. (B) Nancy Seaberry—born Apr. 17, 1925, Eastland, Tex.—married 1946 to Cyrus Burleson Frost—born Apr. 26, 1921 Eastland, Tex.—3 children: (I) Cyrus Seaberry Frost—born Mar. 13, 1947, Stephenville, Tex. (II) James Stuart Frost—born June 24, 1949, Austin, Tex. (III) Christopher Frost—born Nov. 26, 1953, Eastland, Tex. (2) Wyatt William Slaughter—born Dec. 6, 1899, Ft. Smith, Ark.—died 1955, Ft. Worth, Tex.—married to Pearl Webb.

773. Annie Eliza Maddux—husband Newton Charles Embry—4 children: (1) Vadis Embry—born 1897—died Nov. 19, 1933, Ft. Smith, Ark.—killed in a car accident at Ft. Smith, Ark.—buried in Forest Park Cemetery—married 1918, to Reba —born 1901—2 children: (A) Louise Embry—born Nov. 17, 1919, married 1945 to LoMaine Carter—2 children: (I) Phyllis Jean Carter—born Feb. 9, 1948. (II) Richard Lee Carter—born Dec. 12, 1951. (B) Marion Embry —born Nov. 1928—married 1949, to Sharold Bartlett—2 children: (I) David Lee Embry—born July 1951. (II) Kent Douglas Embry—born Nov. 1952. (2) Blake Embry—born 1899—died May 29, 1937, Ft. Smith, Ark.—killed in a car

wreck near Norilton—lived a few days after accident—was traveling salesman—buried in Forest Park Cemetery—married 1927 to Annie Louise Andrews—1 child: Betty Ann Embry —born Mar. 30, 19 —married 1948 to Bob Robertson—2 children: (I) Blake Embry Robertson—born May 1950 (II) Diana Elizabeth Robertson—born Apr. 1953. (3) Neosho Embry—married McGee. (4) Grace Embry—born 1906—married Bill Roberts.

774. James Henry Maddux—wife Margaret Ewing—3 children: (A) Argus Ewing Maddux—born Nov. 11, 1905, Barling, Ark.—married Aug. 31, 1931, to Dorothy Schaffer—born June 24, 1908. (B) Enid Elaine Maddux—born Sept. 26, 1913, Milton, Ore.—married July 1, 1937, Eufaula, Okla. to Richard Norman Geren—born Sept. 20, 1914, Ft. Smith, Ark.—2 children: (I) Dixie Elaine Geren—born Jan. 11, 1949, Ft. Smith, Ark. (II) Vicki June Geren—born July 17, 1950, Ft. Smith, Ark.(C) Wyola Montana Maddux—born Sept. 27, 1915, Boxoman, Mont. —married May 3, 1936, Sallisaw, Okla.—to Foster Hayes Barling—born Mar. 27, 1916, Ft. Smith, Ark.—4 children: (I) James Foster Barling—born May 24, 1938, Ft. Smith, Ark.—married Apr. 1958, Hugo, Okla. to Doris June Rumsey—born Sept. 5, 1938. (II) Robert Barling (twin)—born May 24, 1938, Ft. Smith, Ark. —died May 28, 1938, Barling, Ark. James Foster Barling and Doris June Rumsey —1 child: Kerry Scott Barling—born Nov. 27, 1958, New Boston, Tex. (III) Meredith Morris Barling—born July 19, 1940, Shreveport, La. (IV) Mont Ian Barling—born Oct. 11, 1950, New Boston, Tex.

775. Trusty Wells Maddux—born July 22, 1911, Barling, Ark.—married Aug. 31, 1931 to Margaret Epperson—born Oct. 17, 1911, Garvin Okla.—3 children: (1) Dorris Maddux—born Aug. 28, 1932, Ft. Smith, Ark.—married Feb. 20, 1953 to Warren Eugene (Buster) Taft—born Aug. 5, 1932, Barling, Ark.—2 children: (A) Deborah Jean Taft—born Nov. 21, 1953, Barling, Ark. (B) Janet Gayle Taft—born 1956. (2) James Wells Maddux—born Nov. 15, 1942, Barling, Ark. (e) Brenda Kay Maddux—born Dec. 15, 1952, Barling, Ark.

755. Alabama (Bam) Maddux—husband J. Green Primm—6 children:

776. Willie Primm—born Oct. 5, 1872,—died Dec. 28, 1883—buried in Happy Bend Cemetery, near Blackwell, Ark.

777. Lula Jane Primm—born Mar. 24, 1877—died Apr. 7, 1946—1st marriage, Jan. 14, 1896, to George Williams—2nd marriage John Wiley Dunlap—died July 3, 1935—1 child: Ralph Dunlap—born July 20, 1901—married June 26, 1925 to Lorene Ferguson—born Apr. 12, 1907—7 children: (I) Mary Lue Dunlap—born Nov. 7, 1926. (II) Bobbie Gene Dunlap—born Sept. 8, 1930. (III) Billie Joe Dunlap—born Sept. 5, 1932. (IV) Juanita Dunlap—born Aug. 8, 1938. (V) Marjorie Dane Dunlap—born July 3, 1939 (VI) George Dale Dunlap—born Sept. 19, 1944 (VII) Jimmie Paul Dunlap— born Aug. 21, 1946.

778. Oscar Primm—born Oct. 3, 1880—died Feb. 5, 1895, Buried in Happy Bend Cemetery, near Blackwell, Ark.

779. Minnie Lee Primm—born Dec. 19, 1882—died Dec. 20, 1956—married Oct.

24, 1897 to Edney Smith Voss—born Feb. 12, 1873—died Feb. 9, 1938, Cape Girardeau, Mo.—buried Memorial Park.—6 children: (A) William Dewey Voss born July 22, 1898—died Oct. 12, 1899—buried in Happy Bend Cemetery, near Blackwell, Ark. (B) Bertha Ocie Voss—born July 4, 1900—died Jan. 20, 1901, buried in Happy Bend Cemetery, near Blackwell, Ark. (C) Eula Voss—born Feb. 16, 1903—married Aug. 9, 1917 to Emmett Collins—2 children: (I) Martha Louise Collins—born Feb. 16, 1922—married Nov. 27, 1937 to Bradley W. Coleman—1 child: Elizabeth Lucille Coleman—born Aug. 1, 1938 (II) Shirley Jeanne Collins —born Feb. 21, 1928—married Oct. 19, 1946 to Troy Harrell House (D) Primm Voss—born Oct. 6, 1906—married Oct. 3, 1933 to Fayette Parker—3 children: (1) Primm Leroy Voss—born Aug. 17, 1935 (2) Margie Etta Voss—born Jan. 21, 1938—married June 2, 1952 to Denman J. Robison. (3) Edward Arthur Voss—born Oct. 20, 1940. (E) Flora Rhea Voss—born May 14, 1912—married July 30, 1928 to Wilford Earl Hostetler—2 children: (I) Gary Lee Hostetler—born Oct. 18, 1932 (II) Richard Earl Hostetler—born Nov. 17, 1935—married Feb. 3, 1952 to Darleen Gaylor—1st child: Stephen Robert Hostetler—born Nov. 13, 1952. (F) Lena Lucille Voss—born Nov. 12, 1914—married Mar. 7, 1931 to James William Robertson.

780. Ada Velma Primm—born July 7, 1888—died Dec. 31, 1953, Jacksonville, Ark.—married Sept. 23, 1906 to Charles Luther John—born Aug. 9, 1886—died July 1, 1954, near Jacksonville, Ark.—1 child: William Luther Clayton—born Mar. 9, 1935 (B) Acenia John—born 1909—married William White—born Miss. (C) Charles Luther John Jr.—born 1917, lived two months—buried in Happy Bend Cemetery, near Blackwell, Ark.

780.A Rebecca Powell Primm—born May 22, 1894, Atkins, Ark.—died Sept. 26, 1957—married Feb. 23, 1916, to Orlando Prior—born Apr. 6, 1883.—2 children: (A) Winnie Wells Prior—born Nov. 11, 1916, Atkins, Ark.—married Nov. 3, 1936 to Hester Lee Franks—born French Camp, Miss.—1 child: Robert Lee Franks—born Sept. 1956. (B) William Orlando Prior—born July 16, 1918, Atkins, Ark. —married Dec. 26, 1939 to Pauline Gunderman—born Aug. 4, 1917—3 children: (I) Paula Ross Prior—born Jan. 26, 1941, Atkins, Ark. (II) Robert Orlando Prior—born June 25, 1944. (III)William Lee Prior—born Sept. 21, 1954.

756. JOHN WESLEY MADDUX—born and died in Ala.—he was two years old.

757. GEORGIA MADDUX—married QUITMAN DAVIS.

758. MAGGIE MADDUX—born 1855—died 1887—buried in Happy Bend Cemetery, near Blackwell, Ark.—married to GEORGE W. CROUTHERS—born July 17, 1851—died May 22, 1925.

759. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MADDUX—died McCurtain, Okla.—MARRIED BAXTER HOPKINS—3 children:

781. Daniel (Dan) M. Hopkins, Druggist—died 1935, McCurtain, Okla.—1 child: Thelma E. Hopkins—died McCurtain, Okla.

782. Claude Hopkins.

783. Rife Hopkins.
760. REBECCA POWELL MADDUX—born Jan. 22, 1859—died Dec. 22, 1941, Morrilton, Ark.—married WILLIAM M. CLIFTON—born Feb. 11, 1830—died Apr. 23, 1904, Morrilton, Ark.—no children.
761. RAWLS EVINS MADDUX—born Dec. 2, 1861—died May 4, 1921—buried at Alto, Tex.—(5 miles east) in Old Palestine Cemetery.—married to ELLEN DAVIS—born Dec. 6, 1866—died 1955.—5 children:
784. Roy Maddux.
785. Harl Maddux.
786. Herbert Maddux.
787. Carl Maddux.
788. Georgia Maddux—All lived in Texas in 1954.
762. EMELINE (EMMA) MADDUX—husband ROBERT (BOB) C. CROUTHERS—7 CHILDREN:
789. Mae Crouthers—1st husband A. R. Herrington—2nd husband Ted Fisher—died Oct. 1952, buried in Kan.
790. Robert Quitman Crouthers—born Sept. 17, 1888—1st wife Nora Looney—2nd wife Pearl Wilson—3 children: (A) Arbell Crouthers—husband Edd Stone. (B) Robert Crouthers (twin)—married Martha Chickey—1 child: ELIZABETH Ann Crouthers.—born Sept. 6, 1950. (C) Rogers Crouthers (2nd twin) Mr. Robert Quitman Crouthers—died Mar. 23, 1950, Plainview, Tex.—3rd marriage, Dec. 27, 1925 to Ola Moon—born Aug. 11, 1896, Morris Co., Daingerfield, Tex.
791. Paul Burwell Crouthers—born Aug. 15, 1896—died 1957—married to Illa Bixler—born Sept. 30 —4 children: (A) James Burwell Crouthers—born April 16, —married to Betty Ann Storms—born June 21 —2 children: (I) James Burwell Crouthers Jr.—born Oct. 7, 1949. (II) John Paul Crouthers—born Feb. 10, 1954. (B) Margaret Louise Crouthers—born Nov. 11, —married to Kellev Noe—born Apr. 7, 19 —2 children: (I) Lila Susann Noe—born July 30, 1949 (II) Doyle Wayne Noe—born Sept. 8, 1955. (3) Paul Clifton Crouthers—born Jan. 27 —married—1 child: David Allen Crouthers—born Oct. 18, 1956. (4) Emma Katherine Crouthers—born Oct. 19, .
792. Roy Maddux Crouthers—born Dec. 26, 1899—1st marriage to Sue Holt—2 children: (A) Jack Holt Crouthers (B) Betty Jean Crouthers—born Jan. 1927. 2nd marriage—Nov. 24, 1948 to Belle Horton—born Mar. 28, 1908, Nogo, Ark.
793. Harl Clifton Crouthers—born Oct. 15, 1901, Hattiesville, Ark.—married Oct. 28, 1946 to Louise Hoelzeman—born Mar. 21, 1915, Morrilton, Ark.— 2 children: (A) Emma Louise Crouthers—born Sept. 27, 1950, Morrilton, Ark. (B) Robert Lewis Crouthers—born Jan. 19, 1955, Morrilton, Ark.
794. Rebecca Esther Crouthers—born Nov. 12, 1904—married I. W. Nance—2 children: (A) Betty Jo Nance—born Aug. 24,1926—married Edgar Collie—2 children: (I) Rebecca Ann Collie—born Mar. 24, 1947 (II) Kathleen Collie—born Nov. 12, 1949, in Germany. (B) LaViolette Nance—born Nov. 17, 1927—married

Bob Montgomery—born July 11 —living in Ark.—2 children: (I) Sherryn Montgomery—born June 19, 1947 (II) Douglas Neil Montgomery—born Dec. 17, 1950.

795. Violette Crouthers—died at the age of (about) 8 years—buried in Old Hickery Cemetery, near Hattieville, Ark.

Four other children were born to Emma and Robert, but died young.

742. JAMES MONROE MADDUX—WIFE SARAH NAOMI HARRIS—12 CHILDREN. AS FOLLOWS:

798. AMANDA ELIZABETH MADDUX—born Sept. 13, 1843, Walker Co., Ga.—died Jan. 17, 1918, San Angelo, Tex.—1st marriage—JAMES STANSBERRY—born Rome, Ga.—died in the Civil War. 2nd marriage—1879 to MARIAN FRANCIS PRIOR—born May 26, 1847, Ark.—died June 12, 1908, Rio Frio, Tex.

799. WILLIAM PORTER MADDUX, farmer—born Apr. 6, 1845 Walker Co., Ga.—died July 19, 1919, Brock, Tex.—married MARY ANN GLADDEN—born Oct. 27, 1850—died Dec. 23, 1904, Brock, Tex.

800. MARY SPRINGS MADDUX—born Feb. 13, 1847, Walker Co., Ga.—died July 23, 1909, Brock, Tex.—married Feb. 8, 1870, Barling, Ark. to JAMES MADDISON THOMAS—born Oct. 29, 1847, McMinn Co., Tenn.—died Feb. 16, 1899, Brock, Tex.

801. BENJAMIN CLINTON MADDUX, farmer—born July 10, 1849, Walker Co., Ga.—died Mar. 11, 1925, Batesville, Tex.—married 1872 to MARY LOYD —born Jan. 11, 1854, Ark.—died Dec. 17, 1938, Barksdale, Tex.

802. MARTHA KATHERINE MADDUX—born Jan. 20, 1852, Walker Co., Ga. —died Jan. 21, 1854, buried Trinity Cemetery, Trion, Ga., 2 years of age.

803. CICERO SUMMERFIELD MADDUX, teacher—born Mar. 2, 1853, Walker Co. Ga.—died Sept. 25, 1934, Santo, Texas—married Feb. 26, 1882 to SARAH ELIZABETH HODGES—born Aug. 7, 1857, Claiborne Co., Tenn.—died Mar. 26, 1942, Santo, Tex.

804. JOSEPH (JOE) McTIER MADDUX, rancher, farmer—born Mar. 9, 1855, Rome, Ga.—died Feb. 4, 1938, San Angelo, Tex.—married Dec. 18, 1879, Brock, Parker Co., Tex. to MARY ELIZABETH (BETTY) McLAREN—born June 7, 1859, Quitman Wood Co., Tex.—died July 27, 1928, San Angelo, Tex., cousin of Gen. Bedford Forrest

805. JAMES ANDREW MADDUX, rancher—born Sept. 18, 1857, Walker Co., Ga.—died Sept. 18, 1936, Ontario, Ore.—married Apr., 1890 to NORAH HART—born Apr. 1, 1873—died Apr. 26, 1941, Ontario, Ore.

806. JOHN POWELL MADDUX, rancher—born Dec. 3, 1859, Walker Co., Ga. —died July 4, 1910, Enid, Okla.—married Dec. 3, 1894, Kingfisher, Okla. to MARY CLENNIE CANNON—born Nov. 25, 1877, Walker Co., Ga., living in 1960.

807. ELIZA JANE MADDUX—born June 28, 1862, Walker Co., Ga.—died Apr. 5, 1863, Walker Co., Ga., 1 year of age.
808. SAMUEL FLETCHER MADDUX, farmer—born Apr. 12, 1864, Walker Co., Ga.—died Jan. 3, 1947, Cheyenne, Okla.—married Dec. 25, 1895 to AMANDA BAUMAN—born Oct. 16, 1874, Ill.—died Jan. 3, 1947, Cheyenne, Okla.
809. EMMA JEAN SIVILITY MADDUX—born Mar. 11, 1867, Walker Co., Ga. —died—Jan. 6, 1957, Brock, Tex.—married Sept. 4, 1887, Brock, Tex. to Melton Wells Bell—born May 21, 1874—died July 25, 1945, Brock, Tex. 798. Amanda Elizabeth Maddux—1st husband JAMES STANSBERRY—one child:
810. ROBERT (BOB) LEE STANSBERRY, rancher, made the "Run," 1889 in the Okla. Land Rush.—born Oct. 27, 1865, Walker Co., Ga.—died Feb. 15, 1956, Wilcox, Ariz.—married Oct. 22, 1890 to Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cornet—born Sept. 12, 1873, Manchester, Ky., descendent of James Garrard, 1st Governor of Ky., nine children: Nora; John; Bertha; Ann; Ella; Robert; Milton; Alfred; and Morris. (1) Nora Edna Stansberry—born Oct. 27, 1891, El Reno, Okla.—married John F. Anderson—died Jan. 28, 1938, San Angelo, Tex.—married Joe Mahan—born July 31, 1889—one son, deceased. (2) John Henry Stansberry, rancher—born Sept. 26, 1893, Anadarko, Okla.—married Mar. 6, 1916, Okla. to Opal Latson—born Jan. 11, 1898—2nd wife Effie May Taylor—born Sept. 26, 1903—two children (A) Ford Thompson Stansberry—born Jan. 25, 1917—married Nov. 7, 1937, to Charley Taylor—born Nov. 3, 1916—four children: (I) John Charles Stansberry—born Feb. 24, 1944. (II) Judie Lynn Stansberry—born July 8, 1946. (III) Robert Latson Stansberry—born July 16, 1948 .(IV) Dian Stansberry—born Dec. 24, 1950. (B) Johnnie Dee Stansberry—born May 14, 1919—married Apr. 2, 1941 to Velpeau Curlee Denton—born Nov. 1, 1918. (3) Bertha Naomi Stansberry—born Mar. 18, 1896, Santo, Tex.—married June 8, 1917, to Will Clay —born Sept. 13, 1883—no children. (4) Annie Lee Stansberry—born Mar. 9, 1900, Caddo Co., Indian Terr., now Okla.—married June 10, 1925 to Rosewell Jinkins—born Dec. 15, 1895, Goodall, Hanover Co., Va.—lives—111 Dale Dr., Silver Springs, Md.—two children. (A) Elizabeth Ann Jinkins—born Oct. 1, 1926, Washington, D. C.—married July 27, 1946 to John Gilbert Cooper—born April 29, 1924, Washington, D. C.—two children: (I) John Robert Cooper—born May 25, 1950, Bethlehem, Pa. (II) Elizabeth Willett Cooper—born Jan. 15, 1953, Bethlehem, Pa. (B) Robert Lee (Bobbie) Jinkins—born Apr. 12, 1937 (5) Robert Roger Stansberry—born Sept. 24, 1902, Dutton, Okla.—died Aug. 26, 1951, Willcox, Ariz.—married Nov. 1927 to Dorothy Becton—two children: (A) Robert Rogers Stansberry Jr.—born June 9, 1928—married Jan. 31, 1951 to Maxine Ella Nauman—born Dec. 31, 1927—three children: (I) Robert Rogers Stansberry III —born Dec. 20, 1951. (II) Janet Fay Stansberry—born Nov. 22, 1954. (III) Marcia Ann Stansberry—born Mar. 29, 1957. (B) Dorothy Jean Stansberry—born Nov. 22, 1929—married Nov. 2, 1951 to Robert Ellis Stiff—born Sept. 5, 1921—one son—John Russell Stiff—born Nov. 7, 1952. (6) Ella Bell Stansberry

—born Nov. 9, 1904, Dutton, Okla.—married Feb. 27, 1936 to Tennis C. Creighton—born Oct. 13, 1898—two children: (A) Neilan L. Creighton—born Dec. 4, 1926—married Sept. 8, 1948 to Faye Miner—born July 17, 1926—two children: (I) David C. Creighton—born May 20, 1951. (II) Jeanne E. Creighton—born May 25, 1953. (B) Janice Elaine Creighton—born Aug. 27, 1933—married Sept. 9, 1951 to Henry Franklin Grizzle—born May 28, 1931—one child: (I) Joyce Elaine Grizzle—born July 11, 1952. (7) Milton Keys Stansberry, rancher,—born July 19, 1907, Dutton, Okla.—married Feb. 4, 1930 to Hazel Louise Davis—born July 14, 1911, San Angelo, Tex. (8) Alfred Leroy Stansberry, rancher—born July 9, 1910, Shamrock, Tex.—married Mar. 17, 1934 to Mary McCluskey—born Dec. 21, 1913—three children: (A) Alpha Janell Stansberry—born Aug. 13, 1936—married Dec. 21, 1954. (B) Betty Lavonne Stansberry—born Aug. 11, 1943. (C) Lindia Luann Stansberry—born Feb. 19, 1945. (9) Wilford Morris Stansberry—born Nov. 22, 1913, Shamrock, Tex.—single.

798. AMANDA ELIZABETH MADDUX STANSBERRY—2ND HUSBAND MARIAN FRANCIS PRIOR—ONE CHILD: EMMA PRIOR.

811. Emma Prior—born June 17, 1880—married 1896, to Robert (Bob) Brashears—two children: (1) Abby Lee Brashears Lee—born June 6, 1897, Brazos, Tex.—married Nov. 19, 1927 to Abraham Pinckney (Pink) Lee—born July 12, 1898—one child. (A) Nina Beth Lee—born July 17, 1930—married Mar. 12, 1949 to Harvie Bird—born June 17, 1928—one child: (I) Gary Wayne Bird—born Aug. 8, 1952. (2) Conrad (Connie) Brashears—born Nov. 25, 1898, Brazos, Tex. —married June 17, 1922, Uvalda, Tex., to Ollie B. Wood—born Mar. 27, 1904—four children: (A) Conrad Brashears Jr.—born Feb. 4, 1924—married 1947, Antwerp, Belgium. (B) Betty Margaret Brashears—born Apr. 1925—married 1943 to Anthony Cavalla. (C) Patricia Evelyn Brashears—born Dec. 16, 1929—married 1949 to Wallace. (D) Jack Melwood Brashears—born Aug. 15, 1931—married 1949 to Nelda Green.

799. WILLIAM PORTER MADDUX—WIFE MARY ANN GLADDEN—13 CHILDREN: 812. Sarah Alice Maddux—born Sept. 17, 1872, Ga., died Nov. 25, 1947,Brock, Tex.—married Mar. 11, 1888 to George Brashears—died 1916, buried in Brashears Cemetery, Brock, Tex. 813. Cicero Granada Maddux—born Sept. 17, 1873—died 1898, Brock, Tex. 814. Mary Etta Maddux—born Feb. 1, 1875—died July 6, 1948, Brock, Tex.—married Mar. 9, 1898 to Robert Edward Lee Harrison —born Aug. 30, 1868—died May 28, 1936, Brock, Tex. 815. Annie Maddux—born Nov. 20, 1876—married Jan. 20, 1897 to Elroy Dent—born Oct. 6, 1871—died Aug. 12, 1950, Brock, Tex. 816. Susan Emma Maddux—born Apr. 1, 1878, Brock, Tex.—died Nov. 5, 1904 Brock, Tex.—no children. 817. James Marian Maddux—born Dec. 29, 1879, Clay Co., Tex.—died Nov. 25, 1946, Brock, Tex. —married to Lula Edith Granthem—born Nov. 25, 1882—married Jan. 10, 1906—died Apr. 10, 1942, Brock, Tex. 818. Benjamin Franklin Maddux—born Dec. 24, 1881—married to Nettie Hightower—born 1891, Parker Co. Tex. 819. Bertha

Orlena Maddux—born July 19, 1884—died at 2 yrs. buried near Dennis, Tex. 820. Amy Maddux—born June 27, 1886—1st marriage—Dec. 9, 1909 to Oliver W. Thompson—born Dec. 14, 1884—died July 11, 1935, Sapulpa, Okla. 2nd marriage—Feb. 27, 1937 to Park Rush—born June 21, 1883, Pa. died Oct. 11, 1942, Sapulpa, Okla. 821. Georgia Magnolia Maddux—born Apr. 18, 1888, Brock, Tex.—married Aug. 9, 1914, Brock, Tex. to John Dee Davis—born Nov. 9, 1882, Whiteoak, Tenn. 822. Bessie Lee Maddux—born Nov. 10, 1889, Brock, Tex. married Dec. 22, 1916, Weatherford, Tex to Harve Franklin Johnson—born Sept. 29, 1883, Ala.—died Dec. 1, 1946, Brock, Tex. 823. Clarissa Jane Maddux—born June 27, 1891, Brock, Tex.—married Apr. 27, 1913, Ft. Worth, Tex. to John Henry Warwick—born June 1, 1879, Smith Co., Tex.—died June 28, 1952, Dallas, Tex. 824. Elbert Edward Maddux—born June 10, 1894, Brock, Tex.—died at four years of age. Brock, Tex.

812. Sarah Alice Maddux—husband, George Brashears—6 children: John W.; Cora; Drusilla Jane; Maude; James F.; and Jessie Virgil. (1) John William Brashears—born Jan. 7, 1889, Brock, Tex.—married 1917 to Lessie Shields—born Aug. 16, 1898—died Jan. 1952, Wichita Falls, Tex.—one child (A) James William Brashears—born Dec. 8, 1917—married Dec. 15, 1944 to Marjorie Ann Francis—born Nov. 8, 1921—5 children: (I) Sarah Ann Brashears—born Mar. 3, 1946. (II) James William Brashears Jr.—born Oct. 17, 1947. (III) Lynn Sue Brashears—born Jan. 6, 1949. (IV) Carol Beth Brashears—born Nov. 29, 1950. (V) Lee Anne Brashears—born Aug. 7, 1955. (2) Cora Brashears—born Feb. 23, 1890, Brock, Tex.—died Sept. 15, 1952, Brock, Tex.—married Nov. 1908 to Jube Dollohite—born Oct. 23, 1887—2 children: (A) Joseph (Joe) Dollohite—born Oct. 23, 1909—married Mary Whitside—born Sept. 4, 1920. (B) Ruben Dollohite—born Dec. 3, 1912—married Nov. 23, 1947 to Cloda Bodiford—born Sept. 14, 1914. (3) Drusilla Jane Brashears—born July 26, 1891—married Aug. 31, 1908 to Robert Henry Fleming—born Apr. 12, 1888, Brock, Tex.—died Feb. 27, 1937, Brock, Tex. 2 children: (A) Annie Maud Fleming—born Jan. 15, 1910—married July 27, 1947, Ardmore, Okla. to William Richard Watkins—born Mar. 5, 1908. (B) Adelle Joyce Fleming—born Jan. 14, 1913—1st marriage Jan. 27, 1933 to Floyd Franklin Hennon—died Jan. 25, 1943.—2nd marriage Oct. 15, 1943 to Alvis Hamilton Groves—1 child. (I) Vaudine Joyce Hennon—born Feb. 25, 1934. (4) Maude Brashears—born Oct. 14, 1894, Brock, Tex.—married Apr. 10, 1920 to Travis Luther Roberts—born Nov. 18, 1899, Brock, Tex.—died July 2, 1933, Beeville, Tex.—5 children: (A) Jack Cooliage Roberts— born Mar. 23, 1924, Paducah, Tex.—married Nov., 1943 to Wanda Calhoun—born in Sept. — one child: (I) Dennis Roberts—born Sept. 4, 1945. (B) Alice Virginia Roberts—born Apr. 18, 1927, Paducah, Tex.—married Dec. 26, 1946 to Scott Tuggle—born Dec. 28, 1920, Lipan, Tex.—1 child: (I) Sherry Diane Tuggle—born July 23, 1952. (C) Joseph Reagian Roberts—born Nov. 8, 1930, Beeville, Tex. (D) Gene Alvis Roberts—born Oct. 24, 1932, Beeville, Tex. (E) Jeanette Bell Roberts—born

Oct. 24, 1932, Beeville, Tex. (5) James Franklin Brashears—born Mar. 25, 1900, Brock, Tex.—died Sept. 6, 1957, Brock, Tex.—married Apr. 23, 1925 to Ella Kubosh—born Aug. 10, 1900, Bee Co., Tex. (6) Jessie Virgil Brashears—died Sept, 1938, Iowa Park, Tex.—married Ila Roberta Roberts—born June 5, 1904—4 children. (A) Betty Joe Brashears—born May 9, 1921, Paducah, Tex.—married Aug. 27, 1944, Orange, Tex. to Noel Charles Nimitz—born Oct. 4, 1921, Orange, Tex.—3 children. (I) Charles William Nimitz—born May 28, 1945, Orange, Tex. (II) Pamela Jane Nimitz—born May 7, 1947, Vernon, Tex. (III) Noel Reed Nimitz—born Oct. 2, 1950, Ft. Worth, Tex. (B) Ray Davis Brashears —born Feb. 12, 1928, Brock, Tex.—1st marriage—Syliva Lucille — born Feb. 11, 1922—3 children (I) Annette Brashears—born Feb. 17, 1947, Brock, Tex. (II) Nannette Brashears—born Feb. 17, 1947, Brock, Tex. (III) Dave Rodney Brashears—born Oct. 26, 1948—Ray Davis Brashears, child by 2nd marriage—Ray Davis Brashears Jr.—born March 1955 (C) Robert Brashears—bon Feb. 11, 1947—died (D) Virgil Jessie Brashears Jr.—died at 20 mo.

814. Mary Etta Maddux—husband Robert Edward Lee Harrison—2 children. (I) Rowena May Harrison—born Apr. 2, 1901—died Feb. 3, 1940—married Aug. 16, 1923 to Travis Granthem—born May 27, 1896—one child. (A) Virginia Pearl Granthem—born Oct. 28, 1925, Brock, Tex.—married Feb. 11, 1943 to Clarence Bishop—born Oct. 9, 1921, Rio Hondo, Tex.—2 children. (I) Rowena Pearl Bishop—born June 17, 1944, San Benito, Tex. (II) Judith Marie Bishop—born Aug. 25, 1949, San Benito, Tex. (2) Edward Lee Harrison—born Feb. 22, 1899—died Feb. 25, 1899, Brock, Tex. (3) Mamie Lee Harrison—born Jan. 15, 1906, Brock, Tex.—married Sept. 12, 1932 to Willie Edward Plumlee—born Mar. 15, 1903, Weatherford, Tex.—4 children. (A) Mary Nell Plumlee—born Aug. 13, 1939, Dennis, Tex.—married Nov. 6, 1953 to Donald Wesley Nail—born Apr. 1, 1931, Colo. (B) Alyce Marie Plumlee—born June 3, 1941, Weatherford, Tex.—married Apr. 15, 1955 to Richard Wayne Hobbs—born Jan. 1936 (C) Harrison Edward Plumlee—born Apr. 20, 1944, Weatherford, Tex. (D) Joe Bob Plumlee—born Oct. 28, 1946, Weatherford, Tex. (4) Ophelia Blanch Harrison—born June 26, 1909, Brock, Tex.—married Nov. 12, 1929 to Alton Pritchard—born Nov. 13, 1907—4 children. (A) Bobbie Jeanette Pritchard—born Jan. 8, 1931—married Sept. 11, 1947 to Kenneth Jones—born Oct. 12, 1922— 2 children. (I) Donna Gail Jones—born Feb. 25, 1951. (II) Gerald Russell Jones—born May 15, 1953. (B) Thomas Edward Pritchard—born Nov. 7, 1932— married June 2, 1953 to Martha Jane High—born Dec. 26, 1933. (C) Marjorie Eduory Pritchard—born Mar. 13, 1935. (D) Julia Ellen Pritchard—born May 23, 1944. (5) Willie Alice Harrison —born June 27, 1944—married June 26, 1952 to Jimmy Stanton.

815. Annie Maddux—husband ElRoy Dent—3 children. (1) Ada Dent—born Jan. 17, 1899, Brock, Tex.—married Feb. 11, 1917 to George C. Jones—born Oct. 21, 1896—died Sept. 1, 1933, Brock, Tex.—3 children. (A) Eddy Ruth Jones—

born Jan. 7, 1918—married Apr. 14, 1934 to Herman L. Wilkerson—born Aug. 18, 1911—1 child. (I) Joan Wilkerson—born Sept. 23, 1936. (B) Willie Jean Jones —born Aug. 2, 1926—married Apr. 18, 1943 to Earl Henry—born May 18, 1911—2 children (I) Linda Henry—born Sept. 23, 1947. (II) Shirlene Henry—born Nov. 19, 1949. (C) Fern Jones—born Sept. 15, 1928—married Feb. 21, 1947 to Joe Jones—born March 27, 1926.—one child. (I) Melody Jones—born May 5, 1950.

Second marriage of Ada Dent Jones—Jan. 7, 1938 to Bruce King—born Mar. 5, 1905—one child. (A) Max King—born Jan. 6, 1939 (2) Valeria Dent—born June 8, 1900—married Apr. 14, 1920 to James Olen Gilbert—born Sept. 23, 1900—2 children (A) Duane Gilbert—born Sept. 15, 1928—married Oct. 20, 1945 to Jeanetta Lamb—born July 5, 1925—2 children. (I) Jenny Gilbert—born Feb. 19, 1950. (II) Paula Gilbert—born June 30, 1952. (B) Doyle Gilbert—born Sept. 7, 1927. (3) Hettie Dent—born Jan. 7, 1905—married Oct. 19, 1944 to Joseph (Joe) Ryan—born Sept. 13, 1906.

817. James Marian Maddux—wife Lula Edith Granthem—6 children. (1) Georgia Elvada Maddux—born Feb. 1, 1907, Parker Co., Tex.—married Jan. 1, 1925, Weatherford, Tex. to Clarence Elworth Gilbert—born Apr. 7, 1900 Millsap, Tex.—one child. (A) David Worth Gilbert—born Mar. 25, 1943, Weatherford, Tex. (2) Nona Bell Maddux—born May 5, 1908, Weatherford, Tex.—married Jan. 1, 1925, Weatherford, Tex. to John Clinton Bearden—born Apr. 10, 1903—died Oct. 23, 1945—buried Mount Hope Cemetery, Anson, Tex.—three children. (A) Peggy Jean Bearden—born Mar. 9, 1935. Abilene, Tex.—married June 30, 1951 to Donald Herston Smith—born June 19, 1932. (B) Jimmie Lou Bearden—born July 6, 1940, Abilene, Tex. (C) Cubby Wayne Bearden—born June 26, 1945, Abilene, Tex. (3) Audry Maddux—born Nov. 25, 1909, Parker Co., Tex.—died July 1956, Brock, Tex.—married Dec. 15, 1928, Grandbury, Tex. to Dallas L. Hudson—born Aug. 23, 1905, Parker Co., Tex.—three children. (A) Donald Hudson—born June 27, 1931, Brock, Tex. (B) Emma June Hudson—born Mar. 25, 1947, Weatherford, Tex. (C) Judy Mae Hudson—born June 4, 1948, Weatherford, Tex. (4) Lois Maddux—born July 3, 1914, Parker Co., Tex.—married Dec. 15, 1931 to Virgil A. Gilbert—born Mar. 12, 1909.—four children. (A) Anita Ruth Gilbert—born Sept. 4, 1932, Parker Co., Tex.—married July 8, 1950 to James A. Carter—born Feb. 17, 1929—three children. (I) Sandra Faye Carter—born Feb. 7, 1952, Weatherford, Tex. (II) James Michael Carter—born Aug. 15, 1953, Weatherford, Tex. (III) Roy Lee Carter. (B) Bill Almauth Gilbert—born Oct. 28, 1935, Brock, Tex. (C) Mary Helen Gilbert—born Oct. 8, 1939, Brock Tex. (D) Jaye Ann Gilbert—born Dec. 28, 1948, Weatherford, Tex. (5) James Franklin Maddux—born Sept. 5, 1918, Parker Co., Tex.—married April 26, 1941, Millsap, Tex. to Ethel Helen Hildebrand—born Aug., 18, 1922.—three children. (A) Edith Marie Maddux—born June 14, 1942, Weatherford, Tex. (B) Ada Faye Maddux—born Oct. 25, 1943, Weatherford,

Tex. (C) James Samuel Maddux—born Oct. 31, 1947, Weatherford, Tex. (6) Weldon Wayne Maddux—born May 3, 1924, Brock, Tex.—married Apr. 9, 1948, Wichita Falls, Tex. to Fleeta Veasey—born April 16, 1928, Gerty, Okla.—one child. (A) Jimmy Wayne Maddux—born Mar. 18, 1949, Yuma, Ariz.

818. Benjamin Franklin Maddux—wife Nettie Hightower—13 children. (1) Ruby Maddux—born Hood Co., Tex.—married Leo Collins—3 children. (A) Annie Margrette Collins. (B) Carol Sue Collins. (C) Linda Collins. Ruby Maddux Collins 2nd husband—Hal Goodnight. (2) Benjamin Porter Maddux—died Brock, Tex. (3) John Maddux—born Dec. 12, 1912—married May Ella Campbell —2 children. (A) Brenda Carol Maddux. (B) John Michael Maddux. (4) William Frederick Maddux.—married Rhea Harris—their child—(A) William (Billy) Fred Maddux. (5) Linas Maddux—born Medicine Mound, Tex. (6) Cecil Maddux—married J. M. Grange—4 children. (A) Rhinney Mack Grange. (B) Joe Clinton Grange. (C) Margarett Ann Grange. (D) Gerry Dan Grange. (7) Jack Clinton Maddux—wife Reva —three children. (A) Clinton Jackson Maddux. (B) Cassandra Maddux, twin. (C) Pamalea Maddux, 2nd twin. (8) William Franklin Maddux Jr.—wife Dorothy Kensolaw—no children. (9) Tommy Joe Maddux—wife Colleen Graven—three children. (A) Linda Gail Maddux. (B) Wanda Joe Maddux. (C) Larry Bob Maddux. (10) Bob Ray Maddux. born Aug. 11, 1927, Medicine Mound, Tex.—married June 3, 1950 to Louise Tinsley—born Apr. 8, 1927,—one child. (A) Janice Lianne Maddux—born Sept. 19, 1951, Dallas, Tex. (11) Kenneth Maddux—wife Jackie —one child. (A) Vickie Dian Maddux. (12) Mary Ann Maddux—husband Bob Harris, live in Ft. Worth. (13) Stanley Maddux—born Oct. 4, 1937, Medicine Mound, Tex.

820. Amy Maddux—1st husband Oliver W. Thompson—2nd marriage Park Rush —four children. (1) Helen Virginia Thompson—born June 17, 1911, Ft. Worth, Tex.—died Feb. 13, 1918, Brock, Tex. (2) Oscar Wilburn Thompson—born Sept. 30, 1912, Brock, Tex. (3) Ella Lee Thompson—born Dec. 9, 1919, Mena, Ark.—married May 1938 to Owen Jasper Rush—born May 29, 1918, Creek Co., Okla.,—two children. (A) Barbara Ann Rush—born May 22, 1939, Sapulpa, Okla. (B) Elreno Ruth Rush—born June 5, 1947, Tulsa, Okla. (4) Amy Ruth Thompson—born Jan. 9, 1922, Mena, Ark.—married, Sept. 30, 1936 to Clyde McClenan Sinor—born Dec. 14, 1914. five children. (A) Don Gene Sinor—born Feb. 20, 1937, Tulsa, Okla.—married Sept. 1, 1954 to Jeanne Marie —one child. (I) Donald Dewayne Sinor,—born Dec. 6, 1955. (B) Norma Fay Sinor—born Oct. 14, 1939, Sapulpa, Okla.—married Apr. 19, 1954 to Scott Thomas Bosen—born Oct. 31, 1935—one child. (I) Donna Sue Bosen—born Feb. 10, 1955. (C) Patsy Louise Sinor—born Aug. 29, 1941, Sapulpa, Okla. (D) Clyde Ray Sinor—born May 26, 1944. (E) Caroline Kay Sinor—born June 26, 1947—died June 29, 1947, Sapulpa, Okla.

821. Georgia Magnolia Maddux—husband John Dee Davis—six children. (1) James William Davis—born June 26, 1917, Colen, Tex.—married Nov. 12, 1942 to

Louise Underwood—born Feb. 10, 1927, Stigler, Okla.—2 children. (A) Linda Joe Davis—born Dec. 31, 1945. (B) Durwood E. Davis, born Dec. 30, 1953, Salinas, Calif. (2) Charles E. Davis—born April 16, 1919, Somerton, Ariz.—married Jan. 28, 1948, Yuma, Ariz. to Doris Imogene Noble—born Feb. 13, 1924, Tulsa, Okla. (3) Dortha Ruth Davis—born Sept. 1, 1921, Somerton, Ariz.—married Sept. 14, 1945 to Loyd Pitzerborn, Waukegan, Ill.—three children. (A) Grey Page Pitzer—born Jan. 28, 1947, Waukegan, Ill. (B) Randie Gail Pitzer—born Sept. 2, 1948, Waukegan, Ill. (C) Sue Beth Pitzer—born Jan. 17, 1950, Waukegan, Ill. (4) Doris Marie Davis—born Apr. 18, 1925, Somerton, Ariz.—married Jan. 11, 1947, Los Angeles, Calif. to Andrew Dell—born Nov. 22, 1892, Kansas—one child. (A) Gary Lynn Dell—born May 26, 1948, Los Angeles, Calif. (5) Jake C. Davis—born Dec. 6, 1927, Somerton, Ariz.—married Nov. 26, 1953 Buffalo, N. Y., to Donna Marie Bouer—born June 22, 1930, Buffalo, N. Y. (6) Donald G. Davis—born Mar. 11, 1932, Somerton, Ariz.

822. Bessie Lee Maddux—husband Harve Franklin Johnson—five children. (1) Billie Joyce Johnson—born May 5, 1921, Brock, Tex.—died May 5, 1921, Brock, Tex. (2) Howard Franklin Johnson—born May 12, 1922, Parker Co., Tex.—married July 12, 1952, Brock, Tex. to Ella Guenella Eagan—born Feb. 23, 1925, Young Co., Texas. (3) James Monroe Johnson,—born Aug. 1, 1924, Cottle Co., Tex.—married Sept. 18, 1947 to Annie Joyce Fisher—born Oct. 25, 1928, Millsap, Tex.—two children. (A) Eddie Joe Johnson—born Apr. 30, 1948. (B) Ricky Allen Johnson—born Oct. 23, 1953. (4) Wilma Jo Johnson—born Jan. 23, 1930, Cottle Co., Tex.—married Oct. 1, 1949 to Tom Shrum—born Apr. 4, 1920—three children. (A) Lonnie Franklin Shrum—born July 9, 1950, Brock, Tex. (B) Debra Joe Shrum—born Oct. 17, 1951, Brock, Tex. (C) Johnnie Ray Shrum—born Jan. 18, 1953, Brock, Tex. (5) Nina Jean Johnson—born Oct. 19, 1935, Fargo, Tex.—married 1954, Weatherford, Tex. to Terry Lee Warren,—born Mar. 1, 1936,—one child. (A) David Lee Warren—born May 20, 1955.

823. Clarissa Jane Maddux—husband John Henry Warwick—5 children. (1) John Henry Warwick, Jr.—born Nov. 10, 1911. (2) Cora Virginia Warwick—born Dec. 14, 1914, Weatherford, Tex.—died Oct. 28, 1915, Brock, Tex. (3) Florine Warwick—born Feb. 2, 1916, Weatherford, Tex.—married Aug. 14, 1937 to Macie Arnold Stokley—born Nov. 22, 1913—one child. (A) Roxy Dianne Stokley—born June 2, 1938. (4) Margaret Warwick—born Jan. 28, 1918, Dallas, Tex.—married 1936 to Hubert Barrett—one child. (A) Margo Lynn Barrett—born Oct. 8, 1936. Margaret Warwick Barrett—2nd marriage to Melvin DeKoch —(5) Robert Lee Warwick—born Nov. 28, 1920, Dallas, Tex.

800. MARY SPRINGS MADDUX—HUSBAND JAMES MADDISON THOMAS—they had 9 CHILDREN: Georgia Ann; Sallie; Stratton; Lamthe; Mary Ann; James R.; Lula; Jewell; Charlie.

825. Georgia Ann Thomas—born May 14, 1872, Franklin Co., Ark.—died Oct.

17, 1944, Narberth, Pa.—married Sept. 25, 1890, Brock, Tex. to George Douglas Adams—born Nov. 4, 1862, McMinn Co., Ark.—died 1925, Gordon, Tex.—three children. (A) Lady Mae Adams—born May 1892—died 1949, Gordon, Tex.—(B) Bill Tom Adams, teacher—born Dec. 30, 1898, Breckenridge, Tex.—married July 14, 1925, Mansfield, Tex. to Irene Kitchen—born Oct. 29, 1897, Belton, Tex.—seven children. (I) Mabelle Elaine Adams—born May 13, 1926, Wichita Falls, Tex.—married to Thomas McNulty in London, England.—one child. (A) Cathy McNulty—born Mar. 4, 1954, London, England—Mabelle Elaine Adams McNulty —2nd marriage, Dec. 27, 1955, Wichita Falls, Tex. to Weldon Thurman Manse—(II) Peggy Pauline Adams—born Aug. 23, 1927, Wichita Falls, Tex.—married June 16, 1952, Bonham, Tex. to Charles William Richards—born Feb. 1, 1922, Waynesboro, Tex.—one child. (A) Carolyn Ann Richards—born Aug. 16, 1956, Bonham, Tex. (III) Truman Douglas Adams—born Nov. 8, 1928, Wichita Falls, Tex.—died Sept. 28, 1938, Wichita Falls, Tex. (IV) John Truett Adams—born Dec. 23, 1930, Wichita Falls, Tex.—married June 11, 1955 to Martha Mae Scharbauer—born Oct. 19, —two children. (A) Stephen Arnold Adams—(B) Jim Douglas Adams—born Dec. 11, 1958. (V) Virginia Ruth Adams—born July 11, 1932, Wichita Falls, Tex.—married Dec. 11, 1952, Waco, Tex. to Kenneth E. Smith—born Nov. 27, 1931, Vernon, Tex. (VI) Bill Tom Adams Jr.—born Dec. 13, 1934, Wichita Falls, Tex. (VII) Mary Marcelle Adams—born Dec. 28, 1938, Wichita Falls, Tex. (C) Doll Daisy Adams—born Dec. 2, 1900, Colorado City, Tex.—married June 5, 1926, Wichita Falls, Tex. to Lewis Sarle Brown—born June 3, 1893, Columbus, N. Y.—three children. (I) Rev. Lewis Sarle Brown Jr. (Presbyterian)—born Feb. 1, 1929, Narberth, Pa.—married Dec. 18, 1954, Pittsburg, Pa. to Charlotte Louise Duncan—one child. (A) David Sarle Brown—born Apr. 16, 1957. (II) Abigail (Gail) Brown—born Nov. 16, 1933, Narberth, Pa.—married Sept. 8, 1958 to Egidio John Capaldi—born Philadelphia, Pa. (III) Rhoda Anne Brown—born Mar. 25, 1938, Narberth, Pa.—married June 16, 1956, Ft. Worth, Tex. to Larry Claude Johnson,—born Aug. 24, 1936, Roby, Tex.—one child. (A) William Lewis Johnson—born May 8, 1957, Ft. Worth, Tex. (D) James Douglas Adams—born Sept. 17, 1903, Colorado City, Tex.—married Aug. 24, 1938 to Florence Perry Moore—born Apr. 30, 1914, Corsicana, Tex.—four children. (I) James Douglas Adams Jr.—born Oct. 7, 1939. (II) Jerry Adams—born Apr. 4, 1941. (III) George Adams—born Aug. 27, 1942. (IV) Robert Lee Adams—born July 5, 1958.

826. Sarah (Sallie) Jane Thomas—born Aug. 24, 1874, Sebastian Co., Ark. died —June 17, 1954, Brock, Tex.—married Feb. 21, 1899 to John Norris M.D.—born May 15, 1875, Waco, Tex.—died June 21, 1955, Brock, Tex.—five children. (A) Mary Eveline Norris—born Feb. 28, 1900, Floyd Co., Lockney, Tex.—died June 23, 1900, Portales, N.M. (B) Madison Schley Norris—born Mar. 24, 1901, Hale Center, Tex.—died Aug. 30, 1904, Atlee, Okla. (C) Elbert Lee Norris—born Aug. 6, 1902, Brock, Tex.—married July 17, 1955, Elgin, Tex. to Hattie Copeland

Hogan—born Jan. 18, 1909, Creedmoor, Tex. (D) Sarah Elizabeth Norris—born Oct. 29, 1912, Hansford, Tex.—married Aug. 26, 1945, Austin, Tex. to Floyd Denver Isenhower—born March 11, 1917, Macon Co., N. C. (E) John James Norris—born Mar. 12, 1917, Tennyson, Tex.—married June 14, 1944, Bunyan, Tex. to Lillie Ruth Daffern—born Aug. 5, 1921, Dublin, Tex.—three children. (I) Edwin Ray Norris—born July 6, 1945, Gorman, Tex. (II) Jimmy Rodney Norris —born Jan. 17, 1949, Dublin, Tex. (III) Karla Ruth Norris—born July 25, 1956.
827. Stratton Thomas—born Nov. 19, 1875, Sebastine Co., Ark.—died July 19, 1907, Brock, Tex.—married July 19, 1904, Weatherford, Tex. to Sallie Baker Thomas—born May 26, 1880, Merry Co., Tenn.
828. Lamthe Thomas—born Sept. 3, 1876, Sebastine Co., Ark.—died Sept. 3, 1876, Sebastine Co., Ark.
829. Mary Ann Thomas—born Oct. 7, 1878, Sebastine Co., Ark.—died Oct. 28, 1880, Brock, Tex.
830. James Richard Thomas—born Aug. 1, 1880, Parker Co., Tex.—married Feb. 19, 1953, Weatherford, Tex. to Cora Barnett—born Oct. 24, 1880, Hiner, Parker Co., Tex.
831. Lula Estell Thomas—born Aug. 17, 1882, Parker Co., Tex.—married Nov. 11, 1903, Brock, Tex. to John Bell Moore—born Feb. 10, 1873, Chesler Co., Tenn. —died Mar. 12, 1935, O'Donnell, Tex.—13 children: Bertrice; Cecil; Allie; Ruby; Willard; Charlie; Rupert; James B.; Howard Lee; Clarence; Lotis W.; John K.; and Jewell. (1) Bertrice Olpha Moore—born Nov. 18, 1905, Dennis, Tex.—married Dec. 7, 1924, O'Donnell, Tex. to James Henry Ward—born Nov. 10, 1904, Duncan, Okla. (2) Cecil Moore—born Nov. 10, 1906, Dennis, Tex.—died Nov. 19, 1906, Brock, Tex.(3) Allie Eva Moore—born Feb. 14, 1908, Dennis, Tex.—married Jan. 3, 1926, O'Donnell, Tex. to Earl Bird Billings—born June 27, 1907, Kopperl, Bosque Co., Tex.—died Jan. 10, 1954, Tahoka, Tex. Ruby Waldean Moore Billings—2nd marriage, May 12, 1957 to William Prestidge—born May 12, 1908. (5) Willard Deroy Moore—born Oct. 31, 1911, Brock, Tex.—died Sept. 5, 1937, Tahoka, Tex. —married Apr. 30, 1931, Tahoka, Tex. to Florence Perry—born Apr. 30, 1914, Corsicana, Tex. (6) Charlie Ray Moore—born June 8, 1913, Brock, Tex.—married July 28, 1936, O'Donnell, Tex. to Edna Tucker—born Sept. 20, 1918, Hillsboro, Tex. (7) Rupert Manuel Moore—born Jan. 3, 1915, Parker Co., Tex.—married Mar. 12, 1926, O'Donnell, Tex. to Marzella Coker—born Dec. 30, 1914, Dennis, Tex. (8) James Benjamin Moore—born June 8, 1916, Brock, Tex.—married Sept. 15, 1934, O'Donnell, Tex. to Velma Mae Hays—born June 8, 1920, Quitman, Tex. (9) Howard Lee Moore—born Dec. 14, 1919, Brock, Tex.—married Apr. 1, 1939, O'Donnell, Tex. to Evelyn Davis—born Feb. 14, 1919, Detroit, Red River Co., Tex. (10) Clarence Arol Moore—born Dec. 14, 1919, Brock, Tex.—married Jan. 20, 1944, O'Donnell, Tex. to Georgia Lou Lindly—born Oct.5, 1925, Tuscola, Tex. (11) Lotis Wayne Moore—born Jan. 19, 1923, Brock, Tex.—married June 9, 1946, Honolulu, Hawaii

to Ruth Eleanor Kenison—born Aug. 31, 1923, Seattle, Wash. (12) John Kenneth Moore—born June 5, 1925, Tahoka, Tex.—married Dec. 31, 1947, O'Donnell, Tex. to Marceilla Lampart—born Apr. 23, 1925. (13) Jewell Emmagene Moore —born June 6, 1926, O'Donnell, Tex.—died Dec. 25, 1947—married Apr. 20, 1944 to Jimmie Todd—born Dec. 20, 1925, Lynn Co., Tex. Bertrice Olpha Moore, 1st child of Lula and John Moore,—married to James Henry Ward—four children. (1) Alvin Lavell Ward—born Apr. 19, 1926, O'Donnell, Tex.—married Dec. 12, 1941, Brownfield, Tex. to Pansy Blossom Thedford—born Aug. 11, 1920—two children. (A) Roger Wilson Ward—born Dec. 2, 1944, Tahoka, Tex. (B) Merna Jean Ward—born Aug. 16, 1949, Tahoka, Tex. (2) James Burnard Ward —born Mar. 5, 1929, O'Donnell, Tex.—died July 16, 1950, in Korea. Brought back to USA—reburied at Tahoka, Tex. Feb. 22, 1952. (3) Donald Glynn Ward —born July 13, 1933, O'Donnell, Tex. (4) Charles Richard Ward—born Mar. 25, 1940, Tahoka, Tex. Allie Eva Moore, 3rd child of Lula and John Moore,—married Ira Calvin Dorman—four children. (1) Cecil Calvin Dorman—born Jan. 27, 1927, Tahoka, Tex.—married April 8, 1948, O'Donnell, Tex. to Jean Melodise Smith—born Sept. 23, 1930, Fannin Co., Tex.—two children. (A) Ronnie Calvin Dorman—born Nov. 30, 1950, Lamesa, Tex. died—Dec. 2, 1950. (B) Tonni Jean Dorman—born May 23, 1952, Lamesa, Tex. (2) M. J. Dorman—born Mar. 20, 1930, Tahoka, Tex.—married Oct. 12, 1950, O'Donnell, Tex. to Shirley Ann Gleghorn—born Oct. 16, 1935, Borden Co., Tex.—one child. (A) Dorothy Fay Dorman—born Aug. 19, 1951, Lamesa, Tex. (3) Betty Louise Dorman—born Aug. 4, 1931, O'Donnell, Tex.—married Mar. 12, 1949, O'Donnell, Tex. to Ray Harding Smith—born Sept. 19, 1928, Fannin Co., Tex.—two children. (A) Patsy Loyise Smith—born Apr. 24, 1950, Lamesa, Tex. (B) Sherry Diane Smith—born Mar. 8, 1953, Lubbock, Tex. (4) Leonard Don Dorman—born Feb. 23, 1940, Tahoka, Tex. Ruby Waldean Moore, 4th child of Lula and John Moore,—married Earl Bird Billings—4 children (1) Walter Ray Billings—born Dec. 15, 1930, Kopperl, Tex.—married Norma June Nelms—born June 20, 1935, Whitewright, Tex.— (2) Michael Ray Billings—born Jan. 9, 19 , Corpus Christi, Tex. (3) Tommy Joe Billings—born Mar. 29, 1933. (4) Alton Earl Billings—born June 19, 1936, O'-Donnell, Tex. Williard Deroy Moore, 5th child of Lula and John Moore,—married Florence Perry—two children (A) Wendell Dee Moore—born Apr. 27, 1934, Tahoka, Tex. (B) Billie Wade Moore—born June 27, 1937, Lamesa, Tex.—married Kathryn —one child. (1) Christy Lynne Moore—born May 28, 1956, Lubbock, Tex. Charlie Ray Moore, 6th child of Lula and John Moore,—married Edna Tucker—one child. (A) Kenneth Ray Moore—born June 30, 1942, Lamesa, Tex. Rupert Manuel Moore, 7th child of Lula and John Moore,—married Marzella Coker—two children. (A) Michael Coker Moore—born May 5, 1939, Weatherford, Tex. (B) Jacob Coy Moore—born Apr. 15, 1942, Odessa, Tex. James Benjamin Moore, 8th child of Lula and John Moore,—married Velma Mae Hays—three children. (A) Jackie Dean Moore—born Mar. 17, 1936, Tahoka,

Tex. (B) Bobbie June Moore—born Nov. 29, 1938. Tahoka, Tex. (C) Sandra Ann Moore—born Feb. 23, 1942, Tahoka, Tex. Howard Lee Moore, 9th child of Lula and John Moore,—married Evelyn Davis—two children. (A) Larry Lynn Moore—born Dec. 2, 1940, O'Donnell, Tex. (B) Karen Dale Moore—born Aug. 16, 1953, Lamesa, Tex. Clarence Arol Moore, 10th child of Lula and John Moore, —married Georgia Lou Lindly—three children. (A) Carol Ann Moore—born Feb. 3, 1946, Lamesa, Tex. (B) Eddie Joe Moore—born Dec. 31, 1948, Lamesa, Tex. (C) Mary Jean Moore—born June 15, 1951, Lamesa, Tex. Lotis Wayne Moore, 11th child of Lula and John Moore,—married Ruth Eleanor Foster Kenison—one child by Ruth's first marriage. (A) Carolyn Margaret Kenison—born Jan. 19, 1923, Seattle Wash. John Kenneth Moore, 12th child of Lula and John Moore,—married Marceille Lambert—Jewell Emmagene Moore, 13th child of Lula and John Moore,—married Jimmie Todd—one child. (A) Jimmie Carroll Todd—born May 17, 1947, Brownfield, Tex.

832. Jewell Thomas—born Aug. 1, 1885, Parker Co., Tex.—died Apr. 2, 1912, Brock, Tex.—married Dec. 18, 1906, Brock, Tex. to John Henry Warwick—born June 1, 1879, Smith Co., Tex.—died June 28, 1952, Dallas, Tex.—four children, the first three were girls, all died young and buried at Brock, Tex., beside their mother, the fourth child—John Henry Warwick Jr.—born Nov. 10, 1911, Weatherford, Tex.—married Myrtle Davis.

833. Charlie Powell Thomas—born Dec. 31, 1892, Brock, Tex.—married May 20, 1913, Weatherford, Tex. to Eunice Zeola Terry—born Feb. 5, 1896, Pleasantridge, Tex.—five children. (A) Aubrey Odell Thomas—born Sept. 1, 1917, Brock, Tex. —married Dec. 30, 1939 to Opal Marie Kennedy—born Nov. 19, 1921, Groveton, Tex.—four children (I) Carolyn Thomas—born Aug. 30, 1941, Rusk, Tex. (II) Dianne Thomas—born Feb. 4, 1942, Rusk, Tex. (III) John Richard Thomas—born Sept. 3, 1946, Kermit, Tex. (IV) Elaine Thomas—born July 23, 1955. (B) James Terry Thomas—born Apr. 3, 1919, Brock, Tex.—married June 17, 1944, Homer, Tex. to Evelyn Marie Carrico—born Nov. 2, 1924—four children. (I) James Carol Thomas—born Mar. 18, 1945, Lufkin, Tex. (II) Linda Sue Thomas —born Apr. 29, 1947, Lufkin, Tex. (III) Terry Powell Thomas—born Dec. 25, 1948, Henderson, Tex. (IV) Billie Marie Thomas—born Aug. 22, 1950, Henderson, Tex. (C) BonnieRuth Thomas—born Sept. 12, 1920, Brock, Tex.—married Feb. 10, 1947, Homer, Tex. to Belton Leon Caver—born Aug. 26, 1914, Lynnflat, Tex. —one child. (I) Charlie Bee Caver—born Mar. 6, 1948, Lufkin, Tex. (D) William Stratton Thomas—born Sept. 9, 1924, Brock, Tex. married Mar. 9, 1946 to Bettie Sue Sens—born Nov. 30, 1928, Yorktown, Tex.—three children. (I) Lonnie Eugene Thomas—born Dec. 31, 1946, Jacksonville, Tex. (II) Alton Ray Thomas—born Oct. 29, 1948, Georgetown, Tex. (III) Lacy Lane Thomas—born Mar. 7, 1951, Waco, Tex. (E) Norris Thomas—born Mar. 22, 1931, Homer, Tex. —died Apr. 2, 1931, Homer, Tex.

801. BENJAMIN CLINTON MADDUX, 4TH CHILD OF JAMES MONROE AND SARAH NAOMI MADDUX—MARRIED MARY LOYD—11 CHILDREN.

834. Eli Delsworth Maddux—born Jan. 11, -1873, Magazine, Ark.—married Tallie Diantha Chaney—born Nov. 28, 1876, Scottsville, Ky.—died May 1936. Eli lives at 1080 Norumbega, Monrovia, Calif.

835. James Thomas (Jim) Maddux—born July 29, 1874, Magazine, Ark.—lives at 820 N. Whitaker, Odessa, Tex.—married Jan. 11, 1896 to Annie Hester Gold—born Oct. 21, 1880, Arcadia, Kan.

836. Greek Cicero (Jack) Maddux—born Mar. 2, 1876, Magazine, Ark.—died Oct. 16, 1958, Kingman, Ariz.—married Apr. 6, 1901, Kingman, Ariz. to Elsa Eliza (Lila) Penberthy—born May 8, 1883, Lelant, England.

837. Sallie Maddux—born May 27, 1879, Magazine, Ark.—married Dec. 25, 1896 to Archa Lee Maddox—born Jan. 22, 1867, Cookeville, Tenn.—died Oct. 17, 1949, Kingman, Ariz.

838. LaVena Maddux—born May 2, 1882, Magazine, Ark.—married Sept. 12, 1900, Wood, Okla. to Robert Grant Cox—born Aug. 19, 1869, Milford, Ill.—died Jan. 7, 1956, Okla.

839. Eula Myrtle Maddux—born Apr. 18, 1884, Tex.—died Apr. 16, 1891,

840. Benjamin Franklin Maddux—born Feb. 7, 1886, Okla.—married June 5, 1908, to Annie Lee Davenport—2nd marriage—June 30, 1910 to Cordie Shearer born May 24, 1892—3rd marriage—July 4, 1918, Monterrey, Mexico to Benicta Bonetti—born Sept. 8, 1897, Monterrey, Mexico—Benjamin Franklin Maddux—died Jan. 28, 1945, Eagle Pass, Tex.

841. Esther Maddux—born Sept. 10, 1890, Okla.—died Jan. 16, 1891.

842. Mollie Maddux—born Jan. 28, 1892, Port, Okla.—1st marriage Apr. 5, 1908, to Gibb Nixton Miller—born Jan. 16, 1880, Tex.—died May 11, 1953, Leakey, Tex.—2nd marriage to Albert Charles Jackson—born Dec. 3, 1906, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

843. John Burrel Maddux—born Feb. 20, 1895, Port, Okla.—died Nov. 4, 1955, Batesville, Tex.—married Jan. 25, 1920, to Sarah Francis Bragg—born Oct. 22, 1899, Sabine Co., Tex.

844. Cliffie Fedelia Maddux—born Nov. 11, 1897, Port, Okla.—died Oct. 21, 1901.

834. Eli Delsworth Maddux—wife Tallie Diantha Chaney—three children. (1) Nellie Pearl Maddux—born Sept. 17, 1896, Port, Okla.—married Dec. 20, 1914, Altus, Okla. to James Carl Hudman—born June 24, 1891, Denton, Tex.—four children. (A) Ernestine Louise Hudman—born July 14, 1916, Cache, Okla.—married Jan. 29, 1947, Okla. City, Okla. to West Phillip Rothschild—born Aug. 22, 1906, Kansas City, Mo.—two children. (I) Phillip Allen Rothschild—born July 14, 1951, Okla. City, Okla. (II) John Carl Rothschild—born June 6, 1954, Okla. City, Okla. (B) James Carl Hudman Jr. artist and designer—born Jan. 16, 1925, Okla. City, Okla. (C) Carnell Elaine Hudman—born May 3, 1929, Okla. City,

Okla.—1st marriage, Jan. 31, 1947, Okla. City, Okla. to Bill Montgomery—2nd marriage, Apr. 9, 1950, Okla. City, Okla. to Lloyd Hankins—born Sept. 8, 1926, Winfield, Kan.—3rd marriage, Aug. 12, 1955 to Glenn Wilson Hunter—born June 2, 1922—three children. (I) Michael Louise Montgomery—born Oct. 7, 1948, Okla. City, Okla. (II) Patrick Lynn Hankins—born Aug. 13, 1951, Denver, Colo. (III) Kimberly Carlaine Hunter—born May 27, 1956. (D) Sherrill Eli Hudman —born Jan. 27, 1936, Okla. City, Okla.—married Jan. 8, 1958 to Marylyn Beth Watson—born Aug. 31, 1936. (2) Lottie Viola Maddux—born Feb. 6, 1900, Mobeetie, Tex.—married Apr. 23, 1937, Los Angeles, Calif. to Paul Joel Mosier—born Dec. 17, 1902, Carterville, Mo., (3) Violet Ova Maddux—born July 25, 1903, Plemons, Tex.—married Apr. 9, 1921, Okla. City, Okla. to Earl Philetus Gordon—born June 23, 1900, Okla. City, Okla. two children. (A) Ronald Wayne Gordon—born Oct. 8, 1926, Okla. City, Okla.—married Mar. 22, 1946, Ft. Worth, Tex. to Wilma Marie Wright—born Mar. 18, 1928, Ft. Worth, Tex.—two children. (I) Stephen Wayne Gordon—born June 29, 1947, Okla. City, Okla. (II) Ronald Dean Gordon—born June 15, 1952, Okla. City, Okla. (B) John Delsworth Gordon—born Jan. 16, 1937, Okla. City, Okla.—married Aug. 2, 1957, to Doris Ann Sallis—born July 27, 1939.

835. James Thomas Maddux—married Annie Hester Gold—seven children. (1) Roy William Maddux—born Nov. 17, 1896, Port, Okla.—died Nov. 29, 1898, Port, Okla. (2) Travis Benjamin Maddux—born Aug. 13, 1898, Port, Okla.—died Apr. 9, 1899, Port Okla. (3) James Thomas Maddux Jr.—born Apr. 1, 1900, Port Okla.—married May 2, 1922, Batesville, Tex. to Lorene Sights—born Nov. 6, 1906—four children. (A) Myrtle Louise Maddux—born May 14, 1923, LaPryor, Tex.—1st marriage, Nov. 26, 1943, Houston, Tex. to Eugene Hasek—born Sept. 15, 1913—2nd marriage, Nov. 2, 1953, Kyle, Tex. to L. B. Robertson—born Oct. 4, 1914—two children. (I) Diana Hasek—born June 28, 1949, Houston, Tex. (II) Nancy Ellen Robertson—born Jan. 1, 1957, Pecos, Tex. (B) James Thomas Maddux III—born May 18, 1929, Knippa, Tex.—married June 30, 1956, Odessa, Tex. to Martha Doyle Wagnon—born Aug. 26, 1932. (C) Richard Lee Maddux Sr.—born July 7, 1930, Knippa, Tex.—1st marriage June 18, 1949 to Mary Bible —born Mar. 11, 1932—2nd marriage Oct. 16, 1954, Houston, Tex. to Geneva Mae Kesterson—born Mar. 22, 1932—2 children by 1st marriage. (I) Richard Lee Maddux Jr.—born June 15, 1950, Schulenburg, Tex. (II) Miajoy Kay Maddux—born June 13, 1952, Pasadina, Tex.—2 children by 2nd marriage. (I) Janet Leigh Maddux—born July 1, 1955, Houston, Tex. (II) Thomas Earl Maddux—born Oct. 10, 1956, Kinesville, Ga. (D) Lora Jean Maddux—born June 8, 1935, Knippa, Tex.—married Dec. 27, 1954, Kyle, Tex. to John R. Groos—born Sept. 12, 1935. (4) Cora Myrtle Maddux—born Mar. 16, 1903, Lugart, Okla.—married May 17, 1925—to Alexander Lamar Casparis—born Apr. 2, 1897, Round Rock, Tex.—died May 16, 19 , Odessa, Tex.—2 children. (A) Alexander Lamar Casparis, Jr.—born May 9, 1926, Vanderpool, Tex.—married Aug. 6, 1945 to Marjorie Nell

Cain—born Dec. 6, 1929, Stephenville, Tex.—1 child. (I) Alexander Lamar Casparis III—born May 21, 1956, Odessa, Tex. (B) Corene Euella Casparis—born Sept. 9, 1927, Pecos, Tex.—married 1945 to Oren Deming Albright—born Oct. 29, 1924, Lindale, Tex.—2 children. (I) Oren Deming Albright Jr.—born Apr. 15, 1946, Odessa, Tex. (II) Deborah Jeanne Albright—born June 6, 1949, Odessa, Tex. (4) Cora Myrtle Maddux Casparis—2nd marriage Aug. 6, 1939 to Howard Grant Mankins—born July 11, 1903, Crisp, Tex. (5) John Hall Maddux—born July 22, 1905 Lugart, Okla.—married Oct. 11, 1928, Edna, Tex. to Marie Sheets—born July 19, 1904, Copan, Okla.—1 child. (A) Robert Lee Maddux—born Oct. 2, 1930, Eagle Pass, Tex.—married Sept. 15, 1955, to Joy Lane Stanford—born Sept. 1, 1934, Cisco, Tex.—1 child. (I) Ronald Lee Maddux—born Nov. 2, 1958, Odessa, Tex. (6) Ruby May Maddux—born Aug. 13, 1908, Uvalda, Tex.—died June 25, 1909. (7) Viola Hester Maddux—born Mar. 7, 1916, LaPryor, Tex.—married June 16, 1934, Uvalda, Tex. to Earl Bates Tripp—born Dec. 24, 1913, Odessa, Tex.—2 children. (A) Earlene Ann Tripp—born Sept 21, 1938, Odessa, Tex. (B) Judy Fay Tripp—born Nov. 8, 1941, Odessa, Tex.

836. Greek Cicero (Jack) Maddux—wife Elsie Eliza (Lila) Penberthy—6 children: (1) Clinton Burrell Maddux—born May 1, 1902, Kingman, Ariz.,—married May 2, 1928, Kingman, Ariz. to Mary Casperina—born Dec. 8, 1901, Norwalk, Conn.—3 children: (A) Richard Francis Maddux—born Oct. 6, 1932, South Gate, Calif. (B) John Joseph Maddux—born Jan. 28, 1935, Pampa, Tex. (C) William Robert Maddux—born May 4, 1936, Pampa, Tex. (2) Charles Roe Maddux—born July 6, 1904, Kingman, Ariz.—married Oct. 1, 1926, Flagstaff, Ariz. to Bertha Mae Parker—born Nov. 25, 1903, Lincoln, Ark.—2 children: (A) Charles Eugene Maddux—born June 30, 1927, Kingman, Ariz.—married Dec. 25, 1948, Las Vegas, Nev. to Viola Henson—born, Tex.—1 child: (I) Vicki Lee Maddux—born July 27, 1950, Kingman, Ariz.—Charles and Viola were divorced Dec. 1952, Charles Eugene Maddux—2nd marriage, Dec. 4, 1953, Las Vegas, Nev. to Colean Woods—born July 15, 1932, Santa Monica, Calif.—1 child: (I) John David Maddux—born May 27, 1958, Phoenix, Ariz. (B) Barbara Jean Maddux—born July 18, 1931, Kingman, Ariz. married Aug. 26, 1950, Flagstaff, Ariz. to Robert Daniel Boone—born July 31, 1927, Winnfield, La.—2 children: (I) Charles Robert Boone—born Mar. 21, 1952, Winnfield, La. (II) John B. Boone—born Oct. 12, 1954, Wickenburg, Ariz. (3) Orville Chester Maddux—born Sept. 29, 1908, Kingman, Ariz.—married 1928, Old Mexico to Bertha Belle Ray—born May 9, 1915, Goldman City, Mo.—2 children: (A) Orville Clinton Maddux—born Apr. 29, 1941, Kingman, Ariz. (B) Donald Guy Maddux—born Mar. 27, 1954, Salem, Ore. (4) Jessie Hazel Maddux—born Nov. 23, 1911, Kingman, Ariz. —married Aug. 1, 1931, Kingman, Ariz. to N. B. Isham—born Oct. 7, 1908, San Saba, Tex.—2 children: (A) Anita Sherrill Isham—born Nov. 20, 1934, Kingman, Ariz.—married June 28, 1953, Kingman, Ariz. to Glenn Arthur Medlin,—born Mar. 6, 1933, Globe, Ariz.—2 children: (I) Jackie Sue Medlin,—born Aug. 19,

1955, Klamath Falls, Ore. (II) Glenda Ann Medlin—born Sept. 29, 1958, Kingman, Ariz. (B) Ila Mae Isham—born Nov. 1, 1945, Boulder City, Nev. (5) Robert Johns Maddux—born May 15, 1914, Kingman, Ariz.—married Aug. 23, 1933, Flagstaff, Ariz. to Rachael Dancer—born Apr. 15, 1915, King County, Tex. (A) Norman Robert Maddux—born June 28, 1934, Kingman, Ariz.—married Jan. 31, 1953, St. George, Utah to Maud Angeline Wester—born Dec. 19, 1937, Chloride, Ariz. 2 children: (I) Henry Robert Maddux—born Aug. 21, 1953, Kingman, Ariz. (II) Nora Lee Maddux—born Mar. 12, 1955, Roserville, Calif. (B) Mary Lila Maddux—born Jan. 27, 1936, Kingman, Ariz.—married Dec. 20, 1952, Kingman, Ariz. to Patrick Robert Stratton—born Dec. 8, 1933, Prescott, Ariz. 3 children: (I) Robert Jack Stratton—born Oct. 12, 1953, Kingman, Ariz. (II) Georgia Ray Stratton—born Nov. 18, 1955, Kingman, Ariz. (III) Michael Johns Stratton—born Jan. 18, 1959, Kingman, Ariz. (C) Jessie Leanna Maddux—born Nov. 23, 1939, Kingman, Ariz.—1st marriage Mar. 5, 1955, Las Vegas, Nev. to Frank Chance—divorced in Oct. 1955—2nd marriage, Oct. 9, 1956, Carson City, Nev. to Donald Michael Butrymowics—1 child: (I) Norman Allen Chance—born May 1, 1955. (D) Michael Eugene Maddux—born Dec. 2, 1943, Kingman, Ariz. (E) Sharon Roberta Maddux—born Dec. 24, 1948, Kingman, Ariz. (F) Barbara Elaine Maddux—born Sept. 20, 1951, Kingman, Ariz. (G) Kenneth Arlise Maddux—born Feb. 23, 1954, Kingman, Ariz. (6) Jack Edward Maddux—born Aug. 21, 1921, Kingman, Ariz.—died May 19, 1923, Kingman, Ariz.

837. Sallie Maddux—husband Archa Lee Maddox—9 children: (I)Raymond James Maddox—born Oct. 1, 1897, Port, Okla.—married to Nora Roso—Haileyville, Okla.—2 children: (A) Marie Antoinette Maddox—born Apr. 18, 1919, Sentinel, Okla.—married Jan. 8, 1939, to John Gilbert Keeling—born Dec. 2, 1900, Temple, Tex.—2 children: (I) Richard Ben Keeling—born Oct. 31, 1942, Norman, Okla. (II) Charles Lee Keeling—born Nov. 12, 1944, Okla. City, Okla. (B) Helen Elaine Maddox—born Feb. 7, 1921, Purcell, Okla.—married, 1940 to Robert William Breece—born July 22, 1919, Howe, Okla.—2 children: (I) Beverly Ray Breece—born Jan. 19, 1941, Pauls Valley, Okla. (II) William Breece—born Feb. 8, 1942, Blackwell, Okla. (2) Joseph Milton Maddox—born June 23, 1899, Port, Okla.—married Jan. 1, 1928, Okla. City, Okla. to Betty Blanch—born Nov. 18, 1903, Lebanon, Tenn.—3 children: (A) Betty Jo Maddox—born July 5, 1929, Okla. City, Okla.—married Dec. 25, 1950, Tipton, Okla. to Roy Canada—born July 12, 1929, Altus, Okla.—5 children: (I) Britt Canada—born Sept. 29, 1951, Altus, Okla. (II) James Carey Canada—born Sept. 10, 1935, Altus, Okla. (III) Elizabeth Karel Canada—born Dec. 18, 1955, Altus, Okla. (IV) Roy Dean Canada —born July 21, 1957, Chillicothe, Tex. (V) Michael Kent Canada—born Feb. 6, 1959, Chillicothe, Tex. (B) Edward Lee Maddox—born Oct. 2, 1931, Altus, Okla. married Aug. 19, 1956 to Theresa Hanson—born Oct. 26, 1934, Medford, Mass.—2 children: (I) Lorraine Theresa Maddox—born July 24, 1957, Stoughton, Mass. (II) Joanne Irene Maddox—born Mar. 21, 1959. (C) Barbara Ann Maddox—

born Jan. 10, 1934, Olustee, Okla.—married Aug. 25, 1953, to Douglas Wayne Manning—born May 18, 1932, Frederick, Okla.—3 children: (I) Glenda Sue Manning—born Aug. 29, 1954, Frederick, Okla. (II) Kathy Lou Manning—born Oct. 24, 1957, Frederick, Okla. (III) Cynthia Ann Manning—born Sept. 21, 1959. (3) Gladys Lillian Maddox—born Nov. 21, 1902, Port, Okla.—married Aug. 19, 1921, Cordell, Okla. to Wiley Nelson Miller—born Oct. 28, 1900, Sentinel, Okla. —2 children: (A) Harold Miller—born Jan. 16, 1923, Port, Okla.—married Dec. 8, 1946, Hollywood, Calif. to Kathleen McNealey—born Aug. 7, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.—3 children: (I) Steven Miller—born Aug. 11, 1948, Los Angeles, Calif. (II) Bryan Nelson Miller—born Mar. 2, 1954, Hollywood, Calif. (III) Kevin McNealey Miller—born Aug. 3, 1955, Hollywood, Calif. (B) Elaine Miller—born Nov. 5, 1926, Port, Okla. married Aug. 17, 1946, Los Angeles, Calif. to Charles H. Norman—born Nov. 11, 1924, Plymouth, England—4 children: (I) Janet Charlayne Norman—born May 15, 1948, Pasadena, Calif. (II) Richard Crag Norman —born May 8, 1951, Los Angeles, Calif. (III) Cynthia Diane Norman—born May 2, 1954, Los Angeles, Calif. (IV) Robert Charles Norman—born Oct. 17, 1956, Los Angeles, Calif. (4) Nola Lee Maddox—born Mar. 27, 1905, Port, Okla. married May 30, 1925, Cordell, Okla. to Lonnie Turner Vanderveer, born Nov. 30, 1902, Temple, Tex.—3 children: (I) Donald Gene Vanderveer—born Feb. 4, 1930, Weatherford, Okla.—married Sept. 21, 1954, Beverly Hills, Calif. to Marjorie Woodrich—born Feb. 11, 1931, Chicago, Ill. (II) Ramon Darel Vanderveer—born May 11, 1933, Weatherford, Okla.—married 1954 to Dorothy Dawn Cox—born Jan. 9, 1936, Dallas, Tex.—1 child: (a) Patti Ann Vanderveer—born Oct. 25, 1956. (III) Carolyn Gleona Vanderveer—born Dec. 22, 1935, Burns Flatt, Okla. —married June 9, 1956, Los Angeles, Calif. to Thomas Patrick Mckee—born Mar. 10, 1932, Philadelphia, Pa. (5) Arless Bryan Maddox—born Feb. 22, 1907, Port, Okla. married July 29, 1954, Las Vegas, Nev. to Dorothy—born 1913, Albert Lea, Minn. (6) Ora Myrtle Maddox—born Aug. 29, 1909, Port, Okla.—married Jan. 9, 1928, Okla. City, Okla. to William Ramsey Morrow—born July 1, 1906, Summetville, Tenn.—1 child: (A) Marlene Morrow—born Apr. 2, 1930, Port, Okla.—married July 1, 1948, Mesilla Park, N. M. to Eugene Dishroon—born Apr. 21, 1927, Tahoka, Tex.—4 children: (I) Avery Lynn Dishroon—born Sept. 16, 1950, El Paso, Tex. (II) Ronald Lane Dishroon—born May 18, 1952, El Paso, Tex. (III) Ray Lee Dishroon—born June 2, 1955, Las Cruces, N. M. (IV) Sharon Kaye Dishroon—born Apr. 19, 1956, Las Cruces, N. M. (7) Benjamin Clyde Maddox—born Feb. 14, 1912, Port, Okla.—married Feb. 4, 1934, Retrop, Okla. to Lena Francis—born Aug. 1, 1915, Canuta, Okla.—2 children: (A) Janice Gayle Maddox—born Feb. 27, 1935, Frederick, Okla.—married Dec. 29, 1952, Boulder City, Nev. to Glade Hall—born May 9, 1931, Zion National Park, Utah—3 children: (I) Ann Hall—born Jan. 8, 1954, Boulder City, Nev. (II) Kurt Hall—born Dec. 12, 1955, Boulder City, Nev. (III) Karl Hall—born Jan. 13, 1957, Boulder City, Nev. (B) Jerry Lynn Maddox—born Apr. 6, 1937, Port, Okla. (8)

Mary Margaret Maddox—born Aug. 6, 1915, Port, Okla.—married Aug. 19, 1954 to Leonard Stephen Bartlett—born Dec. 12, 1899, Bristol Vt. (9) Evelyn Corneta Maddox—born Jan. 15, 1918, Port, Okla.—married June 23, 1940, Maywood, Calif. to Walter Stone Pitts—born Aug. 10, 1908, Howell, Tenn.—3 children: (A) Phillip J. Pitts—born May 4, 1945, Bell, Calif. (B) Debra Ann Pitts—born May 20, 1949, South Gate, Calif. (C) Scott Kinkade Pitts—born June 21, 1958, Bell, Calif.

838. La Vena Maddux—husband Robert Grant Cox—3 children: (1) Annie Ruth Cox—born Mar. 31, 1902, Wood, Okla.—married June 3, 1930, Watonga, Okla. to Edward August Dessau—born Aug. 2, 1899, Popular City, Ill.—1 child: (A) Louise LaVena Dessau—born Dec. 17, 1934, Goodland, Kan.—married Apr. 2, 1953, Watonga, Okla. to Travis Earl Waller—born Sept. 17, Vinson, Okla. (2) Robert Joel Cox—born Jan. 8, 1905, Wood, Okla.—married Jan. 9, 1926, Oakland, Okla. to Laurene Conklin—born Oct. 31, 1907—4 children: (A) Robert Loren Cox—born Jan. 7, 1927, Eagle City, Okla.—married May 28, 1950, Canton, Okla. to Mary Nadine Plummer—born Oct. 14, 1932, Fay, Okla. (B) Joan Nadine Cox —born June 19, 1929, Eagle City, Okla.—married Oct. 29, 1950, Eagle City, Okla. to Fred Carl Joiner—born Nov. 26, 1929, Boswell, Okla.—3 children: (I) Fred Duane Joiner—born Jan. 3, 1952, Okla. City, Okla. (II) Pamela Sue Joiner—born Feb. 18, 1953, Okla. City, Okla. (twins) (III) Patricia Lue Joiner—born Feb. 18, 1953, Okla. City, Okla. (C) Kenneth Wayne Cox—born Oct. 4, 1931, Eagle City, Okla. (D) Karen Kaye Cox—born July 10, 1947, Watonga, Okla. (3) Wayland Elroy Cox—born Feb. 23, 1907—died Jan. 1924, Eagle City, Okla.

840. Benjamin Franklin Maddux—1st wife Annie Lee Davenport—no children. 2nd wife Jeanette Cordelia Shearer—2 children: (A) Margie Jewell Maddux—born 1911—died at 14 months. (B) Beulah Dorris Maddux—born Aug. 17, 1913, La Pryor, Tex.—married Apr. 7, 1935, Uvalda, Tex. to Daniel Morris Merritt—born Apr. 25, 1913, Edwards Co., Tex.—3 children: (I) Katherine Lavern Merritt—born Dec. 13, 1936, Eagle Pass, Tex.—married Aug. 10, 1956 to George Harrison Neff—born Nov. 13, 1933, St. Louis, Mo.—2 children: (A) Renea Neff—born Nov. 3, 1957, Biloxi, Miss. (B) Vicky Lynn Neff—born Dec. 9, 1958, San Antonio, Tex. (II) Peggy Jo Merritt—born Dec. 9, 1937, Eagle Pass, Tex.—married Apr. 8, 1955, to John Phillip Stipp—born Jan. 2, 1938, Burnet, Tex.—2 children: (A) John Phillip Stipp Jr.—born Dec. 5, 1955, San Antonio, Tex. (B) Rebecca Elaine Stipp—born Dec. 8, 1956, San Antonio, Tex. (III) Morris Darrell Merritt—born Mar. 7, 1940, Carrizo Springs, Tex.

840. Benjamin Franklin Maddux—3rd wife Benedicta Bonetti—2 children: (A) Edith Maddux—born Aug. 29, 1921, Sulphur, La.—married May 23, 1941 to Homer Teas—4 children: (I) Patricia Ann Teas—born May 28, 1942, Eagle Pass, Tex. (II) Homer Woodie Teas—born Dec. 2, 1943, N. C. (III) Michael Allen Teas—born Jan. 23, 1947, Germany. (IV) Ashely Rennels Teas—born Sept. 10, 1951, Eagle Pass, Tex. (B) Walter Maddux—born May 13, 1923—married Oct.

5, 1945 to Edith Webb—2 children: (I) Denny Wayne Maddux—born Sept. 30, 1946, Eagle Pass, Tex. (II) Donna Joy Maddux—born Nov. 17, 1948, San Antonio, Tex.

842. Mollie Maddux—husband Gibb Nixon Miller—3 children: (1) Lillie Mable Miller—born June 24, 1909, Batesville, Tex.—married Dec. 29, 1928 to Ray Burkholder—born Sept. 24, 1902, St. Louis, Mo. (2) Mike Elroy Miller—born July 24, 1911, La Pryor, Tex.—married Apr. 13, 1934 to Pauline Louise Bond—born May 6, 1911—1 child: (A) Beverly Gayle Miller—born Jan. 23, 1936—married Aug. 13, 1956 to William Ross Ramsey—born May 24, 1937—1 child: (I) Bonnie Marie Ramsey—born Apr. 5, 1958, Uvalda, Tex. (3) Virgie Unis Miller—born Oct. 21, 1913, La Pryor, Tex.—married Aug. 21, 1931, San Juan Capistrano, Calif, to Herbert William Iclein—1 child: (A) Virginia Corinne (Bubbles) Iclein—born July 26, 1932. Virgie Unis Miller Iclein and Herbert William Iclein—marriage annulled in May 1934, maiden name resumed. Virgie Unis (Virginia Eunice) Miller author and writer—married June 2, 1934, Yuma, Ariz. to Max. K. Foote—born May 23, 1912, Long Beach, Calif.—Max immediately adopted Virginia Corrine (Bubbles). (A) Virginia Corinne Miller—born July 26, 1932, San Diego, Calif.—married Mar. 25, 1950 to Henry Boucher—born Aug. 10, 1929, Worchestershire, Mass.—3 children: (I) Melody Lynn Boucher—born June 12, 1951, Riverside, Calif. (II) Lennett Rhae Boucher—born Apr. 30, 1953, San Bernardino, Calif. (III) Lia Doren Boucher—born Feb. 15, 1957, Riverside, Calif. (B) Darrell Max Foote—born June 4, 1935, San Diego, Calif.—married June 12, 1954 to Carol Jane Cass—born Jan. 2, 1937—2 children: (I) Kathleen Joy Foote—born May 31, 1955, South Gate, Calif. (II) Sheri Marie Foote—born Sept. 13, 1957, Lynwood, Calif. (III) Michael Darrell Foote—born Aug. 31, 1958, Riverside, Calif. (C) Judith Lynn Foote—born Feb. 8, 1941, San Diego, Calif.—married Sept. 17, 1957, Reno, Nev. to Dennis Noel Eagleton—born Jan. 6, 1939, Chico, Calif.—1 child: (I) Holly Lynn Eagleton—born Mar. 1, 1959, Northridge, Calif. (D) Robert Wayne Foote—born May 11, 1943, San Diego, Calif.

843. John Burrell Maddux—wife Sarah Frances Bragg—2 children: (1) John William Maddux—born Mar. 24, 1922—married Oct. 31, 1943, to Doris Mae Sawyer—born May 7, 1926, Beeville, Tex.—2 children: (A) Marsha Layne Maddux—born Oct. 3, 1945. (B) William Jeffery Maddux—born Sept. 21, 1946. (2) Frances Aileen Maddux—born Feb. 21, 1929—married June 23, 1946 to Tolbert Aaron Nelson—born Dec. 1, 1917, Batesville, Tex.—4 children: (A) Ronald Aaron Nelson—born July 2, 1948. (B) John Allen Nelson—born Jan. 23, 1950. (C) Carol Aileen Nelson—born July 30, 1952. (D) Thomas Andrew Nelson—born May 30, 1954.

803. CICERO SUMMERFIELD MADDUX—WIFE SARAH ELIZABETH HODGES—7 CHILDREN:

845. Fred Lanham Maddux—born July 6, 1883—married Aug. 6, 1913 to Estell Melancon.

846. Lora Alton Maddux—born Dec. 21, 1885—married Apr. 24, 1924 to Frank Craddock—born May 21, 1873.—died 1954, Santo, Tex.

847. Edwin Forrest Maddux—born Aug. 20, 1888, Weatherford, Tex.—1st marriage—Aug. 10, 1911 Weatherford, Tex. to Esther Martitia Overton—born Dec. 22, 1901, Paragould, Ark.—2nd marriage—Apr. 23, 1946, to Drusilla Jane Brashears Fleming—born July 26, 1891, Brock, Tex.

848. Lena Bonner Maddux—born Nov. 21, 1890, Weatherford, Tex.—married Nov. 21, 1920 to Will D. Tyson.—died June 17, 1950.

849. William Clarence Maddux—born July 6, 1893, Brock, Tex.—died Apr. 10, 1908, Santo, Tex.

850. Nellie Mae Maddux—born Jan. 22, 1897, Brock, Tex.—married June 9, 1920 to Edward F. Hafer—born Sept. 27, 1897, Cincinnati, Ohio.

851. Raymond (Ray) Greek Maddux—born Apr. 23, 1900, Brock, Tex.—married Feb. 16, 1943 to Willie Mae Bandy—born Feb. 29, 1916, Santo, Tex.

845. Fred Lanham Maddux—wife Estell Melancon—1 child: Fred Lanham Maddux, Jr.

846. Lora Alton Maddux—husband Frank Craddock—1 child: Billie Craddock born Jan. 28, 1925, San Antonio, Tex. R. G. Harrison—3 children: (A) Annie Mary Harrison—born Mar. 12, 1946. (B) Holly Craddock Harrison—born Jan. 1, 1949. (C) Julie Harrison—born June 12, 1952.

847. Edwin Forrest Maddux—wife Martitia Overton—3 children: (1) Clara Alton Maddux—born July 22, 1912, Ranger, Tex.—married June 15, 1931, Santo, Tex. to Reece Chestnut—4 children: (A) Jackie Lue Chestnut—born June 22, 1934?, Brazos, Tex. (B) Helen Louise Chestnut—born Aug. 18, 1934?, Brazos, Tex. (C) Raymond Forrest Chestnut—born Nov. 20, 1940, Brazos, Tex. (D) Sue Carol Chestnut—born Sept. 18, 1945, Brazos, Tex. (2) Harry Leach Maddux—born Mar. 6, 1917, Maryneal, Tex.—married Nov. 15, 1941, San Angelo, Tex. to Liberty Buhl—1 child: (A) Kay Elaine Maddux—born Apr. 20, 1948, San Angelo, Tex. (3) Bonnie Louise Maddux—born Feb. 10, 1920, Blackwell, Tex.—married May 21, 1940, Guthrie, Okla. to Irvin Peters.

847. Forrest and Esther Martitia were divorced Sept. 23, 1939.

848. Lena Bonner Maddux—husband Will D. Tyson—son; Paul D. Tyson. and daughter: Bernice Tyson—born 1926—married Henry Brezadole.

850. Nellie Mae Maddux—husband Edward F. Hafer—2 children: (A) Edwin Hafer. (B) (Happy) Hafer—married George Forrest.

851. Raymond Greek Maddux—wife Willa Bandy—2 children: Sandra Jane Maddux and Charles Maddux.

804. JOSEPH (JOE) McTIER MADDUX AND MARY ELIZABETH (BETTIE) McLAREN HAD 9 CHILDREN:

852. Myrtle May Maddux—born July 3, 1881, Blue Grove, Tex.—married Aug.

5, 1900, Blue Grove, Tex. to Rev. Johnnie R. Hicks, Baptist Minister—born Aug. 4, 1871, Ladonia, Tex.—died Sept. 26, 1940, Canyon, Tex.

853. Clara Lee Maddux—born Jan. 22, 1883, Blue Grove, Tex.—married Dec. 21, 1904, Plainview Tex. to Charlie A. Stone, teacher—born Nov. 28, 1877—died Mar. 18, 1952, San Angelo, Tex.

854. George Roy Maddux, contractor—born Aug. 7, 1885, Blue Grove, Tex.—died Oct. 6, 1928, drowned in the Concho River, San Angelo, Tex.—married Oct. 25, 1906, Henrietta, Tex. to Minnie Pennington—born Dec. 17, 1887—died May 26, 1932, San Angelo, Tex.

855. Ara Madge Maddux—born Mar. 2, 1888, Blue Grove, Tex.—married Aug. 19, 1914, San Angelo, Tex. to Ernest Kyle Bowman, rancher—born July 7, 1878, Jonesboro, Tenn.

856. Naomi Pearl Maddux, art teacher—born Aug. 3, 1890, Blue Grove, Tex. B. A. Degree in Art from Sul Ross, Alpine, Tex.

857. Norman Forest Maddux—born July 13, 1893, Blue Grove, Tex.—died Dec. 27, 1939, killed when plane crashed out coyote hunting, Pampa, Tex. 1st marriage —Nov. 25, 1916, San Angelo, Tex. to Dewey Magill—born May 20, 1897, divorced in 1928—2nd marriage to Helen Draper, San Angelo, Tex.

858. Baby boy Maddux—stillborn Feb. 1895, buried at Blue Grove, Tex.

859. Frantz Carlos Maddux—born Sept. 23, 1898, Blue Grove Tex.—died Dec. 27, 1939, killed instantly when his plane crashed coyote hunting, Pampa, Tex.—married July 1930 to Althea Palmer—born Oct. 23, 19 , Ind.

860. Monroe Travis Maddux—born Feb. 19, 1901, Blue Grove, Tex.—married July 5, 1931, Livingston, Mont. to Opal Bandy—born Jan. 31, 1902.

852. Myrtle May Maddux—husband Johnnie R. Hicks—3 children: (1) Cassie McLaren Hicks—born Oct. 8, 1902, Joy, Tex.—B.A. Degree in Math., 1926 Baylor University, Waco, Tex.—married Aug. 19, 1928, Dalhart, Tex. to Merl Everett Nelson, Rancher, Grain Dealer—born May 1, 1901, Osceola, Neb.—1 child: (A) Joe Merl Nelson, Master of Chemical Engineering University of Okla., 1957—born May 27, 1931, Amarillo, Tex.—married Dec. 7, 1952, Shawnee, Okla. to Betty Ramona Young—born Oct. 23, 1932, Shawnee, Okla. Joe Merl is associated with Computer Service Inc., Monmouth, N. J.—2 children: (I) Mary Cathleen Nelson—born Mar. 2, 1955, Tacoma, Wash. (II) Brita Joanne Nelson—born July 4, 1959, Parkersburg, W. Va. (2) Judson Ward Hicks—born Jan 2, 1905, Decatur, Tex.—died Jan. 3, 1906, buried at Decatur, Tex. (3) Elizabeth (Betty) Hicks—born July 6, 1911—B.S. in Homemaking and Art from West Texas State, Canyon, Tex.—married Apr. 25, 1937, Canyon, Tex.to Jerry Cristler Crain, Dairy farmer—born Sept. 27, 1912, Childress, Tex.—2 children; (A) Claiborn Hicks Crain—born Mar. 25, 1946, Amarillo, Tex. (B) Jerry Everett Crain born Apr. 24, 1951, Canyon, Tex.

853. Clara Lee Maddux—husband Charlie A. Stone—4 children: (1) Charlie Joe Stone—born Apr. 2, 1909, San Angelo, Tex.—married Oct. 24, 1934, San Angelo,

Tex. to Geneva Blackwell—born July 4, 1914—4 children: (A) James C. Stone —born Oct. 14, 1935—died May 18, 1944, Miles, Tex., crushed beneath the wheels of a school bus. (B) Jonell Stone—born Mar. 15, 1939, San Angelo, Tex. (C) Johnny Michael Stone—born Nov. 15, 1945, San Angelo, Tex. (D) Jerry Wayne Stone—born June 15, 1948, San Angelo, Tex. (2) Truett Maddux Stone (twin)—born Sept. 23, 1918, Carbon, Tex.—married Nov. 18, 1943, San Angelo, Tex. to Ernestine Boatright—born Dec. 18, 1924, San Angelo, Tex. Truett is associated with Hemphill-Wells, San Angelo, Tex.—4 children: (A) Carol Ann Stone—born Feb. 10, 1948, San Angelo, Tex. (B) Charles Raymond Stone—born Aug. 10, 1949, San Angelo, Tex. (C) Cristler Lee Stone—born Jan. 26, 1952, San Angelo, Tex. (D) Corkey Dean Stone—born Mar. 22, 1954, San Angelo, Tex. (3) Second twin stillborn buried at Carbon, Tex. (4) Leland Stone—born 1921, Brownwood, Tex.—died 1924, Brownwood, Tex.

854. George Roy Maddux—wife Minnie Pennington—4 children: (1) Paul Maddux—born Sept. 21, 1909, Blue Grove, Tex.—married 1933, Blue Grove, Tex. to Gladys Russell—born Apr. 14, 1911, Blue Grove, Tex.—2 children: (A) Paul Maddux Jr.—born Nov. 14, 1937. (B) Bob Eddy Maddux—born Mar. 30, 1939. (2) Doyle Clinton Maddux, Architect—born Mar. 6, 1912, Blue Grove, Tex.—married June 20, 1934, San Angelo, Tex. to Alveda Helen Bledsoe—born Mar. 31, 1913, Dallas, Tex.—4 children: (A) Nancy Ann Maddux—born Apr. 22, 1935, San Angelo, Tex.—1st marriage July 31, 1955, San Angelo, Tex. to Roger Wallace —divorced in 1957.—2nd marriage—Mar. 7, 1958 to John Ben Schlittler—born Feb. 23, 1933, Palo Pinto, Co.,—both have a B. S. degree in Animal-Husbandry, Texas Tech, Lubbock, Tex.—2 children: (I) Roger Tanner Wallace—born May 30, 1956, San Angelo, Tex. (II) Virginia Robin Schlittler—born Mar. 4, 1959, Lubbock, Tex. (B) Sarah Lee Maddux—born June 19, 1938, San Angelo, Tex. (C) George Arthur Maddux—born July 21, 1939, San Angelo, Tex. (D) Kathleen Elizabeth Maddux—born May 29, 1943, San Angelo, Tex. (3) Naomi Faye Maddux—born Sept. 5, 1913, Broken Bow, Okla.—married San Angelo, Tex. to Richard Caldine Gunter—born Apr. 28, 1912, South Pittsburg, Ala.—3 children: (A) George Robert Gunter—born Nov. 21, 1932, San Angelo, Tex.—married June 2, 1959, San Angelo, Tex. to Jeannette Trotter. (B) Helen Joyce Gunter—born Mar. 20, 1937, San Angelo, Tex.—married Dec. 30, 1955, San Angelo, Tex. to Robert Chapman—born Russellville, Ark.—1 child: Robert Chapman, Jr. (C) Carolyn Faye Gunter—born Sept. 28, 1945, San Angelo, Tex. (4) James Henry Maddux—born Mar. 21, 1916, Broken Bow, Okla.—married Dec. 21, 1946 to Syble Blair—born Dec. 20, 1914, Shiro, Tex.—divorced.

855. Ara Madge Maddux—born Mar. 2, 1888, Blue Grove, Tex.—married Aug. 19, 1914, San Angelo, Tex. to Ernest Kyle Bowman, rancher—born July 7, 1878, Jonesboro, Tenn.—2 children: (1) Ernest Kyle Bowman II—born Jan. 31, 1921, Ft. Worth, Tex.—served in the Air Force from 1942 to 1952—married June 2, 1950 to Alberta Florence McMahan Johnson—born July 26, 1917, Frisco, Tex.—2

children: (I) Ernest Kyle Bowman III—born July 23, 1953, Dallas, Tex. (II) John Earl Bowman—born June 11, 1955, Dallas, Tex. (2) Betty Jo Bowman—born Feb. 16, 1923, Crain Co., Tex.—attended University of Colorado, won National Art Award—married Mar. 31, 1951, Meridian, Tex. to Abe Ernest Mc Ginty, rancher—born Sept. 8, 1923, Liberty, Tex.—1 child: Jay Ernest McGinty —born Aug. 18, 1959, Clifton, Tex.—wt. 2½ pounds.

857. Norman Forest Maddux—wife Dewey McGill—2 children: (1) Norman Forest Maddux Jr.—born May 9, 1919, San Angelo, Tex.—attended Texas A & M —married Aug. 30, 1941, Pampa, Tex. to Mary Lynn Schoolfield—born Aug. 21, 1922, Ardmore, Okla.—2 children: (A) Sara Jeannette Maddux—born Sept. 26, Amarillo, Tex. (B) Mary Ann Maddux—born Aug. 31, 1944, Ft. Worth, Tex. (2) Doris Jane Maddux—born Aug. 8, 1921, San Angelo, Tex.—died Oct. 5, 1945, Vega, Tex., buried in Amarillo, Tex. married Dec. 26, 1938, to Charles Gault—2 children: (A) Beverly Sue Gault—born June 18, 1940. (B) Doris Kay Gault—born 1942.

859. Frantz Carlos Maddux—wife Althea Palmer—2 children: (A) Cherry Jean Maddux—born Nov. 14, 1933, Pampa, Tex.—married Dec. 14, 1957, Ft. Worth, Tex. to Lynn Darrell Jones—born June 15, 1930—2 children: (I) Dale Blake Jones—born Sept. 10, 1958, Littlefield, Tex. (II) Cheryl Lynn Jones—born Nov. 6, 1959, Brownfield, Tex. (B) Barbara Ann Maddux—born June 15, 1937, Pampa, Tex.

860. Monroe Travis Maddux—wife Opal Bandy—3 children: (A) Betty Lee Maddux—born July 8, 1933, Canyon, Tex.—M.B.A. degree, West Texas State, Canyon, Tex.—married June 8, 1957, Canyon, Tex. to Irvin Henry Born—C.P. A. —born Nov. 18, 1931, Darrouzett, Tex.—1 child: (I) Sandy Lea Born—born July 31, 1958, Amarillo, Tex. (B) Joe Travis Maddux—born Jan. 13, 1936, Canyon, Tex. MS in EE, Texas University, Austin, Tex. (C) Martha Ann Maddux—born Sept. 17, 1940, Canyon, Tex.

805. JAMES ANDREW MADDUX—WIFE NORA HART—5 CHILDREN:

861. Robert Ray Maddux—born Apr. 18, 1891, Brock, Tex.—died June 29, 1956, Los Angeles, Calif., buried July 5, 1956, Ontario, Ore.—married Sept. 27, 1914, Boise, Idaho to Mable Forest Herndon—born Dec. 25, 1895.

862. George Tautant Maddux—born Feb. 1, 1893, Brock, Tex.—married Oct. 1, 1927, Ontario, Ore. to Vida Gertrude Piland—born Dec. 21, 1903, Ozark Co., Mo. —1 child: (A) Betty Lou Maddux—born Mar. 24, 1929, Ontario, Ore.—1st marriage—1948 to Norman J. Davis—born Sept. 16, 1925, Ontario, Ore.—2nd marriage—Aug. 17, 1951, to Everett C. Brunner—born Apr. 21, Scholes, Ind.—2 children: (I) Reba Lee Davis—born Dec. 18, 1948, Ontario, Ore. (II) George Everett Bruner—born July 21, 1953, Ontario, Ore.

863. Melvin H. Maddux—born Apr. 8, 1895, Brock, Tex.—died Nov. 21, 1910, Ontario, Ore.

864. Lee Maddux—born Oct. 21, 1897, Brock, Tex.—married July 15, 1922, to Virginia Meneley—born Oct. 28, 1898, Tex.
865. Homer Harrison Maddux—born Apr. 13, 1902, Brock, Tex.—single—Associated with Randolph Box and Label Co., Chicago, Ill.

806. JOHN POWELL MADDUX—WIFE MARY CLENNIE CANNON—6 CHILDREN:

866. Charles Powell Maddux—born Dec. 3, 1896, Enid, Okla.—married Sept. 25, 1919, Enid, Okla. to Mary Jane Cross—born Oct. 26, 1897, Lamont, Okla. 3 children: (A) Jessie Mae Maddux—born Nov. 30, 1920, Enid, Okla.— married Sept. 15, 1946, Chickasha, Okla. to Joseph Stephen Nowicki—born Jan. 27, 1921, Chicago, Ill.—2 children: (I) Stephen Charles Nowicki—born July 25, 1948, Enid, Okla. (II) Gregory Michael Nowicki,—born Aug. 7, 1952, Ft. Sill, Okla. (B) Betty Jo Maddux—born Apr. 22, 1923, Enid, Okla.—married Apr. 15, 1949, Enid, Okla. to Lyle Charles Stevens—born Mar. 10, 1929, Eau Claire, Wis.—died May 10, 1958, Enid, Okla.—1 child: Susan Jane Stevens—born Oct. 30, 1953, Okla. City, Okla. (C) Charles Howard Maddux, graduate of West Point—born Dec. 15, 1930, Enid, Okla.—married May 12, 1956 to Janet Elaine Howell—born Jan. 9, 1937.—1 child: Richard Charles Maddux—born Aug. 25, 1958, Marion, Ind.
867. Frank Alexander Maddux—born Sept. 16, 1898, Enid, Okla.—Chief of Protective Safety, Vet. Admin. Hosp., Walla Walla, Wash., received 40 year award in 1956—married July 1, 1942, Walla Walla, Wash. to Lillian A. Nelson—born Aug. 29, 1907, Ore. 1 child; Mary Ann Maddux—born Nov. 2, 1944, Walla Walla, Wash.
868. Naomi Ruth Maddux—born Jan. 7, 1901, Enid, Okla.—married Apr. 1, 1926, Los Angelos, Calif. to Carrol Zeb Spruill—born Oct. 31, 1893, Dallas, Tex.—2 children: (A) Jack Lynn Spruill—born Dec. 5, 1927, Inglewood, Calif., (B) Theodore Glenn Spruill—born Oct. 25, 1931, Inglewood, Calif. married June 30, 1958 to Barbara Jean Hunt—born May 27, 1936. 1 child: Dana Denese Spruill—born Mar. 26, 1959, Calif.
868A. Katherine Lea Maddux—born Jan. 19, 1903, Enid, Okla. married at Enid, Okla. to Harvie Smith—born May 8, 1899, Tenn. 3 children: (1) Victor M. Smith, —born June 3, 1926, (2) Allen Dale Smith,—born July 17, 1935, (3) James Douglas Smith, born July 7, 1940.
868B. Esther Louise Maddux, born Feb. 24, 1904, Enid, Okla.
868C. John Daniel Maddux, born Sept. 7, 1906, Enid, Okla., married July 9, 1930, Los Angeles, Calif. to Blanch Ester Anderson, born July 26, 1903, Arizona. 1 child: Barbara Ann Maddux, born March 3, 1933.

808. SAMUEL FLETCHER MADDUX—WIFE AMANDA BAUMAN—4 CHILDREN:

869. Ethel Maddux—born July 20, 1898, Cheyenne, Okla.—died Mar. 22, 1942, Cheyenne, Okla.—married 1928, to Arlie Albert Warren.
870. Champ Fletcher Maddux—born June 1, 1901, Cheyenne, Okla.—1st marriage June 4, 1924, Cheyenne, Okla. to Ruby Payne—born May 18, 1906, Grand, Okla.—died Nov. 21, 1957, Cheyenne, Okla.—2 children: (A) Lavona Maddux—born May 13, 1932, Cheyenne, Okla.—married Feb. 11, 1952, Cheyenne,Okla. to T. A. (Bob) Dobry—born Sept. 8, 1928, Okla. City, Okla.—2 children: (I) Keith Fletcher Dobry—Born Nov. 16, 1957. (II) Diana Aline Dobry—born Aug. 21, 1959, Burbank, Calif. (B) Lanita Maddux—born Sept. 27, 1937, Shattuck, Okla. Music major, Okla. City University—married Nov. 1, 1958, Los Angeles, Calif. to Rev. James Earl Carroll—(Episcopal Minister)—born June 2, 1929—1 child: John Christian Carroll—born June 22, 1960, Calif. Champ Fletcher Maddux—2nd marriage—Sept. 19, 1959, Reyadon, Okla. to Lois Segold.
871. Albert Maddux—born June 23, 1903, Cheyenne, Okla.—married Nov. 12, 1932, Arnett, Okla. to Alia Belle Berry—born Jan. 2, 1911, Renmoon, Okla.—1 child: Albert Maddux Jr.—born Aug. 29, 1933, Cheyenne,
872. Naomi Maddux—born Nov. 11, 1908, Cheyenne, Okla.—married Jan. 15, 1932, Canadian, Tex. to Bill Swartwood—born Aug. 11, 1905, Ft. Worth, Tex.

809. EMMA JEAN SIVILITY MADDUX—HUSBAND MELTON WELLS BELL—6 CHILDREN:

873. John Andrew Bell—born June 17, 1888, Brock, Tex.—married 1917, Douglas, Ariz. to Virginia Lackey—1 child: Ruth Bell—born Aug. 7, 1919, Ft. Worth, Tex.—married Mar. 8, 1942, to Walter Eugene Winsett—born Apr. 26, 1916, Chloride, Ariz.—3 children: (I) Robb Walter Winsett—born July 22, 1946, San Diego, Calif. (II) Johnny Jean Winsett—born Dec. 19, 1947, San Diego, Calif. (III) Naomi Lee Winsett—born July 31, 1951, San Diego, Calif.
874. Hettie Georgiann Bell—born Dec. 15, 1889, Brock, Tex.—married Dec. 15, 1907, Brock, Tex. to Samuel Robert Bennett—born Aug. 4, 1880, Jackson Co., Ga.—5 children: (A) Daisy Bell Bennett—born Feb. 10, 1910, Brock, Tex.—died Nov. 25, 1936, Brock, Tex. (B) Emma Pansy Bell—born Oct. 26, 1911, Brock, Tex.—married Oct. 13, 1930 to Bonna Mac Taylor,—born Oct. 30, 1930, Weatherford, Tex.—2 children: (I) Bonna Mac Taylor Jr.—born Dec. 10, 1933, Weatherford, Tex. (II) Donna Sue Taylor—born July 8, 1939, Stephenville, Tex.—married and has 2 children. (C) Matty Fern Bennett—born Feb. 17, 1914, Brock, Tex.—married Dec. 28, 1929 to John Hobby Davis—born Mar. 31, 1908, Pollock, Tex.—3 children: (I) Robbie Jo Davis—born July 17, 1932, Lufkin, Tex.—married Oct. 8, 1952, to William Eugene Feemster—born Dec. 7, 1927, Mannford, Greek Co., Okla. (II) Annie Lee Davis—born Jan. 12, 1934, Brock, Tex.—married Nov. 25, 1951 to Jack Harrison Smith—born Mar. 5, 1933, New Matamoras, Ohio.—2 children: Patsy Ann Smith—born May 15, 1952, Kermit, Tex. and Jackie Fern Smith—born Sept. 18, 1953, Kermit, Tex. (III) Donna Jack Davis—

born Aug. 2, 1937, Brock, Tex. (D) Robert Melton Bennett—born Apr. 26, 1916, Brock, Tex.—married Aug. 1952, to Mary Elizabeth Bandy—born July, 1923, Ada, Okla. (E) Marguerete Bennett—born Sept. 16, 1919, Brock, Tex.—married Nov. 18, 1941 to Lessie Burton Thornton—born Aug. 30, 1915, Garland, Ark.—1 child: Robert Lessie Thornton—born Sept. 18, 1943, Weatherford, Tex.

875. Joseph (Joe) Edwin Bell—born June 2, 1893, Brock, Tex.—married Oct. 16, 1915 to Minnie Newman—born Aug., 1897, Brock, Tex.—2nd marriage—Jan. 15, 1947, to Bertha Patrick—born Mar. 5, 1894—2 children: (A) Onida Joy Bell—born Oct. 17, 1916, Brock, Tex.—married 1945, to Russell Charles Beltz—born Philadelphia, Pa.—2 children: Billy Beltz—born Oct. 28, 1946, and Bobby Beltz—born Aug. 19, 1949. (B) Wanda Jo Bell—born Dec. 16, 1922, Somerton, Ariz.—married to Belo Kellem—3 children: (I) Belo Kellem Jr.—born Jan. 28, 1943. (II) Eddie Bell Kellem—born Oct. 28, 1946. (III) Martha Kellem—born Oct., 1949.

876. Cecil Adolphus Bell—born May 19, 1897, Brock, Tex.—died Aug. 27, 1957, Brock,Tex.—married June 2, 1918, Brock, Tex. to Amanda Jones—born Oct. 5, 1889, Brock, Tex.—8 children: (A) Deloris Bell—born Apr. 1, 1919, Brock, Tex.—married Aug. 27, 1941, Brock, Tex. to Shelly Calvin Knight—born June 14, 1919—3 children: (I) Sandra Layne Knight—born July 3, 1942. (II) Larry Glynn Knight—born Jan. 12, 1947. (III) Rita Joyce Knight—born Jan. 9, 1948. (B) Melton Willie Bell—born Mar. 15, 1921, Brock, Tex.—married May 27, 1947, to Billie Ruth Long—born Oct. 8, 1922—1 child: Melton Willie Bell Jr.—born Dec. 25, 1951. (C) Billy Adolphus Bell—born Sept. 22, 1922, Brock, Tex.—married Apr. 10, 1948, Borger, Tex. to Betty Tabor—born Mar. 11, 1925—4 children: Cecil Joe Bell—born Nov. 15, 1950, Mary Frances Bell—born Jan. 9, 1951, Marylin Ann Bell—born Mar. 13, 1955, Weatherford, Tex., John Allen Bell—born Oct. 14, 1958, Yuma, Ariz. (D) Carl Edwin Bell—born July 15, 1924, Brock, Tex.—married Jane Fowler—born Apr. 15, 1932—3 children: (I) John Doyle Bell (adopted)—born Apr. 1, 1951, Weatherford, Tex. (II) Wanda Jane Bell—born July 12, 1953, Weatherford, Tex. (III) Carla Kay Bell—born Mar. 29, 1955, Ft. Worth, Tex. (E) Clyde Harmon Bell—born July 18, 1926, Brock, Tex.—married Oct. 9, 1948 to Alena Thomas—born May 23, 1929, Lubbock, Tex.—2 children: Gary Lynn Bell—born Mar. 2, 1950, and Ray Don Bell—born Feb. 6, 1955. (F) Joyce Maxine Bell—born Oct. 7, 1928, Brock, Tex.—married 1946 to Willard Walker—born Dec. 18, 1926—4 children: Ronnie Lewis Walker—born Mar. 15, 1947; Johnnie Ralph Walker—born Sept. 13, 1949; Harold Don Walker—born July 15, 1951; David Neal Walker—born Nov. 2, 1953. (G) Gloria Faye Bell—born Aug. 4, 1933, Brock, Tex.—married 1952, to Billy Wayne Sears—born June 9, 1933—3 children: (I) James Orlan Sears—born Dec. 2, 1952, Weatherford, Tex. (II) Carl Wayne Sears—born June 18, 1954, Weatherford, Tex. (III) Gloria Faye Sears—born Jan. 30, 1958, Abilene, Tex. (H) Norma Jean Bell—born Sept. 12, 1936, Brock, Tex.—married Mar. 5, 1955 to Buford Don Gill—born Jan.

5, 1935—their child: Cecil Don Gill—born Feb. 13, 1958, Weatherford, Tex.—died Feb. 13, 1958, Buried Brock, Tex.

877. Naomi Harrett Bell—born July 20, 1901, Brock, Tex.—married Jan. 3, 1920 to Sebe J. Musgrove—born Jan. 25, 1895, Glen Rose, Tex.—2 children: (A) Naomi Ruth Musgrove—born Nov. 8, 1920, Somerton, Ariz.—married May 31, 1940 to Mathew J. Zaich—born May 29, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif.—1 child: Michael Marie Zaich—born Aug. 19, 1943, Pasadena, Calif. (B) Stanley Eugene Musgrove—born May 23, 1924, Somerton, Ariz.

878. Wells Thomas Bell—born Mar. 18, 1905, Brock, Tex.—died Jan. 1, 1952, Brock, Tex.—married Sept. 29, 1923, Weatherford, Tex. to Alta Stover—born Sept. 17, 1905, Brock, Tex.—3 children: (A) Loeta Justine Bell—born Sept. 30, 1924, Weatherford, Tex.—married July 15, 1943, Las Vegas, Nev. to George Edward Jones—born June 23, 1918, Chicago, Ill.—1 child: Linda Jean Jones—born born Oct. 28, 1944, Bakersfield, Calif. (B) Wanda Janice Bell—born Dec. 10, 1927, Weatherford, Tex.—married Dec. 28, 1946, Cheyenne, Okla. to Dale Massey Hiatt—born Aug. 14, 1924, Hammon, Okla.—1 child: Joyce Faye Hiatt—born Mar. 21, 1948. (C) Alta Faye Bell—born Dec. 22, 1930, Somerton, Ariz.—married 1952, Las Vegas, Nev. to Ross Jess Bailey—born July 15, 1917, Huntsville, Ark.—3 children: (I) Carol Joy Bailey—born Nov. 7, 1952, Long Beach, Calif. (II) Peggy Ann Bailey—born June 19, 1954, Long Beach, Calif. (III) Gary Lee Bailey—born June 10, 1957, Long Beach, Calif.

743. ZACHARIAH (ZACK) MADDUX—WIFE MARY HOPKINS—10 CHILDREN:

879. LAMBETH HOPKINS MADDUX—born Sept. 16, 1850, Mobile, Ala.—died Austin, Tex.—married MARY (MOLLIE) HOPKINS—born Oct. 8, 1851, Ala.—died Jan. 17, 1912, Dublin, Tex.

880. SUSAN KATHERINE MADDUX—born Apr. 17, 1852, Ala.—died Nov. 22, 1855 with scarlet fever—buried near Mobile, Ala.

881. JINNIE ANN MADDUX—born Sept. 20, 1854, Ala.—died Nov. 28, 1855, with scarlet fever—buried near Mobile, Ala.

882. NANCY ELGIN ALABAMA MADDUX—born Sept. 2, 1856, near Mobile, Ala.— died Aug. 8, 1936, Dublin, Tex.—married JIM BENTON FIELDS—born Aug. 20, 1853, Selma, Ala.—died Apr. 11, 1937, Dublin, Tex.

883. REBECCA (BECKY) PRISCILLA MADDUX—born Mar. 6, 1859, Mobile, Ala.—died Carlsbad, N. M.—married SAMUEL HOUSTON—died San Antonio, Tex.—they had one child, died when a baby.

884. IRENE CLIFTON MADDUX—born Jan. 31, 1861, Mobile, Ala.—died May 2, 1893, Moody, Tex.—buried Perry cemetery—married June 21, 18 to HOUSTON (HOOT) SIMS—born Dec. 16, 1851, Waco, Tex.—died Nov. 21, 1940, near Moody, Tex. buried Perry cemetery.

885. MARY ZACK MADDUX—born Feb. 23, 1864, Mobile, Ala.—died Jan. 11,

1948, Moody, Tex.—married Dec. 7, 1886, Buckholts, Tex. to JESSIE MOORE —born Nov. 19, 1861, Waco, Tex.—died Mar. 21, 1931, Moody, Tex.

886. BENJAMIN WELLS MADDUX (BENNIE)—born June 23, 1866, Mobile, Ala.—died Apr. 19, 1880, Buckholts, Tex.

887. JOHN BOYD MADDUX—born Apr. 23, 1869, Selma, Ala.—died Apr. 28, 1935, Waco, Tex.—married Nov. 16, 1893, Buckholts, Tex. to ELLA LEE McDANIEL—born June 9, 1878, Bell Co., Tex.

888. SARAH (SALLIE) GENEVA MADDUX—born Nov. 4, 1872, Buckholts, Tex.—married Feb. 4, 1906, Copperas Cove, Tex. to JIM BRANDON—born June 6, 1870, Newton Co., Mo.—died Jan. 14, Wichita Falls, Tex.

Child of Lambeth Maddux 889. KATE NANCY MADDUX—born Dec. 4, 1877 —died Apr. 9, 1949, Ft. Worth, Tex.—married 1893 to JOHN RENNER—2 children: (A) Willie Lamabeth Renner—born Apr. 19, 1894, Dublin, Tex.—died Dec. 1, 1906, Dublin, Tex. (B) Jessie Renner—born Aug. 28, 1900, Dublin, Tex.—died Mar. 12, 1941, Ft. Worth, Tex.—married 1919, to Raymond Rector Camp Sr.—born Apr. 20, 1897, Dublin, Tex.—4 children: (I) Sara Kathryn Camp—born Jan. 9, 1920, Dublin, Tex.—married Apr. 5, 1941 to D. K. Gorman Jr.—born Nov. 20, 1915—2 children: (A) Jerrell Dennis Gorman—born Sept. 2, 1943, Ft. Worth, Tex. (B) Stanley Paul Gorman—born Sept. 19, 1948, Ft. Worth, Tex. (II) Raymond Rector Camp Jr.—born Sept. 18, 1921, Dublin, Tex.—married Nov. 23, 1943 to Twila Mae Bolton—born Oct. 18 ,1922, Grove, Okla.—2 children: (A) Raymond Rector Camp III—born July 9, 1945, El Paso, Tex. (B) Twila Alline Camp—born Dec. 23, 1951, Ft. Worth, Tex. (III) William Renner Camp—born Feb. 3, 1931, Ft. Worth, Tex. (IV) Jo Ann Camp—born Dec. 14, 1935, Ft. Worth, Tex. Raymond Rector Camp Sr.—married Jan. 24, 1942 to 2nd wife—Iva Irene Lovett—born Mar. 30, 1903, Carbon, Tex.

882. NANCY AND JIM FIELDS,—5 CHILDREN:

890. Oscar Fields—born Oct. 29, 1878, Milam Co., Tex.—died Nov. 3, 1900, Dublin, Tex. Old Cemetery.

891. Mary (Bam) Fields—born June 19, 1882, Milam Co., Tex.—died Sept. 21, 1953, Arlington, Tex.—married Mar. 29, 1901, to Albert Bate Fletcher—born Mar. 10, 1875, Anderson Co., Tex.—died Nov. 23, 1952, Arlington, Tex.

892. Howard Jim Fields—born Apr. 16, 1887, Moody, Tex.—married June 1, 1932, Marietta, Okla. to Elaine Brown—born Aug. 13, 1891, Dublin, Tex.

893. Sallie Russell Fields—born Jan. 17, 1889, Moody, Tex.—married Sept. 20, 1908, Dublin, Tex. to Cliford (Cliff) Glanton—born June 26, 1886, Gatesville, Tex.—died 1960.

894. Robert Benton Fields—born Apr. 5, 1892, Moody, Tex.—died Nov. 5, 1942, Ft. Worth, Tex. was in the First World War.

891. 2nd child of Nancy and Jim Fields—Mary B. Fields—husband Albert Bate Fletcher—9 children: (1) Montel Fletcher—born May 1902, Dublin, Tex. (2)

Patrick Fields Fletcher—born Feb. 12, 1904, Dublin, Tex.—married Jean Hall. (3) Jack Fletcher—born Feb. 3, 1907, Dublin, Tex.—married Jan. 28, 1932 to Claudie Jane Godwin—born Dec. 13, 1911. (4) Mack Orville Fletcher—born Feb. 16, 1911, Dublin, Tex.—died Apr. 2, 1941, buried at Mansfield, Tex.—married Ollie Mae Harmon. (5) Mary Dean Fletcher—born Jan. 12, 1915, Dublin, Tex.—married to Dewey Paul Ingle—2nd marriage—June 14, 1950, Ft. Worth, Tex. to Albert Williamson—born July 17, Charlotte, N. C. (6) Sallie Louise Fletcher—born Mar. 15, 1917, Dublin, Tex.—married Aug. 3, 1940, to Jake Halliday Williams—born Feb. 18, 1906, Ft. Worth, Tex. (7) Robert Griffin Fletcher—born June 2, 1919, Ft. Worth, Tex.—married Marie (Zika)—born 1915, Buckholts, Tex. (8) Betty Alabama Fletcher—born Mar. 26, 1923, Ft. Worth, Tex.—married Ray Weldon Yale—2nd marriage—Orden Earl Spaulding. (9) Patsy June Fletcher—born Jan. 3, 1927, Ft. Worth, Tex.—married May 14, 1949 to Roy Seymore Vaughn—born May 14, 1917, Tabernash, Colo.

2nd child of Mary and Albert Fletcher—Patrick Fields Fletcher—wife Jean Hall —3 children: (1) Donald Nelson Fletcher. (2) Marvin James Fletcher. (3) Wanda Arlene Fletcher—married Gorden.

3rd child of Mary and Albert Fletcher—Jack Fletcher—wife Claudie Jane Godwin—3 children: (1) Jo Ann Fletcher—born Sept. 5, 1932, Ft. Worth, Tex.—married Jan. 16, 1950 to Robert Randall White—born Apr. 5, 1927—1 child: Gary Randall White—born Mar. 5, 1952. (2) Albert Jack Fletcher—born Feb. 5, 1934, Ft. Worth, Tex.—married 1952 to Loretta Malley—born July 28, 1936—1 child: Lonie Sue Fletcher—born Oct. 13, 1952. (3) Clifford Montel Fletcher—born Dec. 9, 1941, Ft. Worth, Tex. 4th child of Mary and Albert Fletcher—Mack Orville Fletcher—wife Ollie Mae Harmon—no children.

5th child of Mary and Albert Fletcher—Mary Dean Fletcher—husband Dewey Paul Ingle—1 child: Sandra Kay Ingle—born July 31, 1945, Ft. Worth Tex.—2nd marriage—Albert Williamson—2 children: (A) Susan Paulette Williamson—born July 16, 1951, Ft. Worth, Tex. (B) David Earl Williamson—born July 11, 1953, Ft. Worth, Tex.

6th child of Mary and Albert Fletcher—Sallie Louise Fletcher—husband Jake Halliday Williams—1 child: Nancy Louise Williams—born Feb. 6, 1946, Ft. Worth, Tex.

7th child of Mary and Albert Fletcher—Robert Griffin Fletcher—wife Marie Zilka—no children.

8th child of Mary and Albert Fletcher—Betty Alabama Fletcher—husband Orden Earl Spaulding—1 child: Robert Ray Spaulding (adopted)—born Dec. 4, 1944, Ft. Worth Tex.

9th child of Mary and Albert Fletcher—Patsy June Fletcher—husband Roy Seymore Vaughn—1 child: Michael Dale Vaughn—born Feb. 8, 1954, Ft. Worth, Tex.

892. 3rd child of Nancy and Jim Fields—Howard Jim Fields—wife Elain Brown—no children.
893. 4th child of Nancy and Jim Fields—Sallie Russell Fields—husband Cliford Glanton—1 child: Sallie Louise Glanton—born May 28, 1909, Dublin, Tex.—married June 3, 1928, Ft. Worth, Tex to John Wilber Kelley—born Nov. 19, 1906, —1 child: Lionel Irvin Kelley—born Mar. 11, 1936, Ft. Worth, Tex.
894. 5th child of Nancy and Jim Fields—Robert Benton Fields—no family.

884. IRENE CLIFTON MADDUX—HUSBAND HOUSTON SIMS—4 CHILDREN:
895. Susan Priscilla Sims—born Jan. 23, 1884, Moody, Tex.—died May 12, 1908, Moody, Tex.—buried Perry cemetery—married Jones.
896. Elijah (Sonny) Sims—born Moody, Tex.—married Maggie Smith—1 child: Carl Sims—born Moody, Tex.—buried Moody, Tex., Perry cemetery.
897. Houston Sims, Jr.—born 1888, Moody, Tex.—died 1932—married Myrtle Chapen—no children.
898. Mary Zack Sims—born June 27, 1890, Moody, Tex.—married Oct. 14, 1909 to Thomas Edward Johnston—born Jan. 15, 1890—died June 6, 1958, Waco, Tex. —2 children: (A) James Edison Johnston—born Jan. 27, 1913, Moody, Tex.—died Feb. 16, 1913, Moody, Tex.—buried Perry cemetery. (B) Mary Nadine Johnston—born Feb. 26, 1915—married Sept. 19, 1932 to A. C. Lindsey—born May 19, 1911—1 child: Thomas Edward Lindsey—born Nov. 9, 1934, Waco, Tex. —died—only lived 15 hours, Waco, Tex.
The negro slave that Zach and Mary brought from Ala., named Mary and called (Granny) died in Dublin, Tex. May 14, 1906 was 80 years of age, and is buried in the old Dublin cemetery near her mistress—has a white marble tombstone.

885. MARY ZACK MADDUX—HUSBAND JESSIE MOORE—7 CHILDREN:
899. Alma Jessie Moore—born Jan. 23, 1888, Moody, Tex.—married Feb. 15, 1910, Moody, Tex. to Joseph (Joe) Moses Hutchinson—born Aug. 20, 1888, Pontotoc, Miss.
900. Sam Houston Moore—born Feb. 11, 1890, Moody, Tex.—married Oct. 20, 1914 to Katherine Davis—born Mar. 11, 1892.
901. Johnnie Sarah Moore—born Sept. 1, 1892, Moody, Tex.—married Nov. 12, 1911, Moody, Tex. to George Vanise Rowe—born Dec. 14, 1889.
902. Bamma Moore—born Oct. 22, 1894, Moody, Tex.—married June 7, 1916 Moody, Tex. to Zelma Teague—born Feb. 15, 1891, Moody, Tex.
903. Zachariah (Zack) Maddux—born Sept. 16, 1898, Moody, Tex.
904. James Thomas Moore—born Mar. 3, 1903, Moody, Tex.—died May 13, 1904 Moody, Tex.
905. Walter Andrews Moore—born July 30, 1905, Moody, Tex.—married June 1926, Bartlett, Tex. to Bobbie Fannin.

899. Alma Jessie Moore—husband Joe Moses Hutchinson—1 child: Jessie LaDean Hutchinson—born Jan. 27, 1911, Moody, Tex.—married May 16, 1926, Moody, Tex. to James Arron Cheatham—born May 19, 1906, Moody, Tex. 1 child: Mary Lou Cheatham—born Jan. 28, 1929, Moody, Tex.—married June 4, 1954 to Andrew Smith—born Oct. 12, 1927, Minden, W. Va.—1 child: Joseph Andrew Smith—born Mar. 26, 1955.

900. Sam Houston Moore—born Feb. 11, 1890, Moody, Tex.—married Katherine Davis—1 child: William Stephen Moore—born Jan. 8, 1922, Malakoff, Tex. married Elizabeth Kathryn Billingsley—born June 6, 1927—1 child: William Michael Moore—born Feb. 1, 1951, Ft. Worth, Tex.

901. Johnnie Sarah Moore—husband George Rowe—3 children: (1) Vanise Bam Rowe—born Feb. 23, 1914, Moody, Tex.—married Apr. 15, 1939, Waco, Tex. to Mamie Pevey—born Jan. 20, 1915, Robenson, —1 child: Nancy Jean Rowe—born Nov. 27, 1942, Waco, Tex. (2) James Lamar Rowe—born July 12, 1919, Moody, Tex.—married Sept. 23, 1947, Ocean Park, Calif. to Henrietta Brunner—born Aug. 12, 1917, Jud. N. Dak.—4 children: (A) Barbara Kay Rowe —born Nov. 3, 1948, Santa Monica, Calif. (B) Helen Marie Rowe—born Oct. 1, 1950, Santa Monica. Calif. (C) Dennis James Rowe—born Nov. 22, 1951, Santa Monica, Calif. (D) Thomas Lee Rowe—born Jan. 17, 1953, Santa Monica, Calif. (3) Zack Rowe—born July 12, 1922, Moody, Tex.—married Nov. 28, 1950, N. Mexico to Raquel Otaro—born Jan. 10, Puerto, Rico.

902. Bammie Moore—husband Zelma Teague—1 child: Muriel Jacqueline Teague—born Mar. 28, 1925, Moody, Tex.—married June 12, 1947, Moody, Tex. to Dr. Glen Wilson Courtney Jr.—born July 18, 1924, Austin, Tex.—died Dec. 24, 1955, Austin, Tex.—teacher in Texas University—2 children: (A) Glen Wilson Courtney III—born Nov. 17, 1953, Austin, Tex. (B) Russell Teague Courtney—born Oct. 20, 1955, Austin, Tex.

905. Walter Andrew Moore—wife Bobbie Fannin—2 children: (A) Patsy Moore —born June 25, San Antonio, Tex.—died June 25, 1927, San Antonio, Tex. (B) Walter Andrew Moore, Jr.—born Mar. 12, 1929, San Antonio, Tex.—died Aug. 15, 1930, San Antonio, Tex.

887. JOHN BOYD MADDUX—WIFE ELLA LEE McDANIEL—5 CHILDREN:

906. Clyde Byron Maddux—born Aug. 28, 1894, Buckholts, Tex.—died Oct. 17, 1930, Waco, Tex.—married Viola Willings—born Sept. 19, 1901, Waco, Tex.—2 children: (A) Ruby Lucille Maddux—born Feb. 6, 1913, Waco, Tex.—died Oct. 12, 1915, Waco, Tex. (B) Faye Louise Maddux—born Nov. 4, 1921, Waco, Tex.—married Roy Erdmann—3 children: (I) Roy Erdmann Jr.—born June 12, 1945, Warrensburg, Mo. (II) Diane Elaine Erdmann—born Apr. 7, 1947, Waco, Tex. (III) Micke Erdmann—born Apr. 4, 1953, Warrensburg, Mo.

907. Faye Dona Maddux—born Aug. 23, 1898, Buckholts, Tex.—died Jan. 8, 1937,

Waco, Tex.—buried Rosemound Cemetery—married July 18, 1919, Waco, Tex. to George Bert Deforest—born Detroit, Mich.—4 children: (A) George Boyd Deforest—born Oct. 25, 1922, Detroit, Mich.—married Betty Faye — born May 1, 1925, Detroit, Mich.—2 children: (I) George Boyd DeForest Jr. (II) Faye DeForest. (B) Betty Faye DeForest—born May 1, 1925, Detroit, Mich.—married 1944 to George Williams—4 children: (I) Georgie Faye Williams —born 1945. (II) Karen Ann Williams—born 1948. (III) Berry Williams—born 1951. (IV) Deneice Williams—born 1953. (C) Gordon Elson DeForest—born Apr. 13, 1927, Detroit, Mich.—married Frieda —2 children: (I) Danny Ray DeForest—born 1948, Houston, Tex. (II) Randy Lynn DeForest—born Nov. 26, 1958, Houston, Tex. (D) Donald Blend DeForest—born May 22, 1929, Detroit, Mich.—married .—2 children: (I) Donald Wayne DeForest—5 years and 4 months in 1958. (II) Donna Faye DeForest—3 years and 6 months in 1958.

908. Ethel Alma Maddux—born Apr. 1, 1900, Buckholts, Tex.—died Oct. 24, 1900, Buckholts, Tex.

909. Lois Boyd Maddux—born Sept. 14, 1901, Buckholts, Tex.—married 1926, Waco, Tex. to Harold Williams Lindloff—born Feb. 27, 1902, Waco, Tex.—3 children: (A) Jessie Lee Lindloff—born June 3, 1927, Waco, Tex. (B) Dorothy Lois Lindloff—born Jan. 17, 1928, Waco, Tex.—married Apr. 8, 1939, to Clarence Arthur Faulkner—born Nov. 25, 1914—1 child: Debbie Faith Faulkner—born Aug. 21, 1949, Fresno, Calif (adopted) (C) Harold William Lindloff Jr.—born Nov. 17, 1929, Waco, Tex.—married Nov. 11, 1954, Ft. Worth, Tex. to Janet Lou White Jr.—born Apr. 30, 1934—Peoria, Ill.—1 child: Michael Alan Lindloff—born Sept. 1, 1955.

910. Cecil Weldon Maddux—born Sept. 15, 1908, Dublin, Tex.—died Dec. 27, 1939, Waco, Tex.—married Doris Fletcher—born 1913, Hillsboro, Tex.—3 children: (A) Lois Marie Maddux—born May 7, 1934, Waco, Tex.—married Lowell Roberts—1 child: Deborah Marie Roberts—born Feb. 14, 1953, Md. (B) Davis Boyd Maddux—born Oct. 6, 1936, Waco, Tex. (C) Mary Dell Maddux—born Dec. 17, 1937, Waco, Tex.—married July 3, 1954, to Billy Dan Estep—born Nov. 16, 1934—1 child: Michale Dan Estep—born Feb. 5, 1957, Waco, Tex.

888. SALLIE GENEVA MADDUX—HUSBAND—JIM BRANDON—4 CHILDREN:

911. Edison Brandon—buried in Big Elm Creek Cemetery, 7 miles from Buckholts, Tex.

912. Bessie Brandon—died—3 months—buried in Big Elm Creek Cemetery—7 miles from Buckholts, Tex.

913. James M. (John) Brandon—has a family.

914. Mable Brandon—born Jan. 20, 1902, Copperas Cove, Tex.—married Sept. 19, 1921, Wichita Falls ,Tex. to William J. Edwards—born Dec. 13, 1898, Hunting-

ton, Tenn.—3 children: (1) Geneva Mary Edwards—born Mar. 26, 1929—married June 12, 1948 to Wayne House—born Dec., 1929—1 child: Wendall Noel House—born Jan. 10, 1950. (2) Joan Janet Edwards—born Aug. 11, 1932,—married July 10, 1948 to Joseph Edward Goodson—born Mar. 18, 1924—2 children: (A) Diane Micheal Goodson—born July 4, 1949. (B) Sara Susan Goodson—born Jan. 20, 1953. (3) Joyce Janice Edwards—born Sept. 6, 1933, Wichita Falls, Tex. (4) Willette Johnelle Edwards—born July 27, 1939, Wichita Falls, Tex.

745. BENJAMIN FLETCHER MADDUX—BORN JAN. 1, 1823—DIED JAN. 7, 1890—MARRIED JAN. 4, 1844 TO 1ST WIFE. 168. ELIZABETH POWELL —BORN APR. 20, 1826—DIED 1879.—5 children:

915. LEE MADDUX—born 1863—MARRIED ELIZABETH GERMANY—12 CHILDREN: (1) Ray Maddux—born 1885—married Mary Exa Lalla—born 1886—11 children: (A) T. J. Maddux—born Jan. 17, 1909—married 1931 to Lillie Bell Goggins—5 children: (I) Walt Lewis Maddux—married Gloria Wood, (II) Frank Maddux—married Barbara Thrower, (III) Francette Maddux—married Woody Haines, (IV) Robert Maddux (V) Sylvia Ann Maddux. (B) Irona Elizabeth Maddux—born 1911—married Frank Dikes—6 children: (I) Dorothy Dikes (II) Buddy Dikes (III) Sandra Dikes (IV) Ray Dikes, 1st twin, (V) Kay Dikes, 2nd twin, (VI) Brenda Dikes. (C) Alberta Maddux—born May 24, 1913—married Andrew Thompson—3 children: (I) Billie Ann Thompson—married Donnie Wilkerson (II) Lucy Thompson—married Walter Dozen (III) Bettie Thompson—married James Monroe. (D) Earl Lee Maddux—born 1915—married Evelyn Shell—2 children: (I) Mary Maddux (II) Susan Maddux (E) Camilla Maddux—born 1917—married Charles Curtis—3 children: (I) Betty Curtis (II) Edward Curtis, (III) Lamar Curtis. (F) Evie Maddux—born 1919—married Williard Champion—1 child: James Champion. (G) Preston Maddux—married Beatrice Newman—3 children: (I) Gene Maddux, (II) Wayne Maddux, (III) David Maddux. (H) Retha Maddux—born Sept. 24, 1923—died Dec. 14, 1946 (I) Charlie Maddux—born 1927—married Grace Whatley—4 children: (I) Gayle Maddux, (II) Gary Maddux, (III) Danny Maddux, (IV) Rodley Maddux. (J) Rayford Maddux—born 1930. (K) Percy Maddux—born 1933—married Judy Davis. (2) Ethel Maddux—died 1915—married Arthur Hollis, no issue to survive. (3) Ben Maddux—died 1950—married Mary Lauderdale, lived in Longdale, Ala.—4 children: (A) Syrelle Maddux married Jane or June Powers—3 children: Becky, Janice, and Robert Maddux. (B) Hazel Maddux—married Bernice Spivey, Longdale, Ala. 3 children: Billy, Aaron, and Sharon Spivey. (C) Alberta Maddux—married Winfield Walters—2 children: Martha and Kathie Walters. (D) Elmo Maddux (4) Preston Maddux—died at the age of 20. (5) Mary Maddux—married Grady Head, Orange, Tex.—1 child: Elbert Head. (6) Hunley Maddux—died at seven years. (7) Infant girl, twin to Hunley Maddux, died at birth. (8) Grady Maddux—married Minnie Lee Ferguson—5 children:

(A) Edna Maddux—married Horace Hawkins, (B) Howard Maddux—married Betty Ruth Hartley—2 children: Wanda and Howard Maddux, Jr. (C) Grady Maddux Jr. (D) Edward Maddux, (E) Wayne Maddux, (9) Gracie Maddux, twin to Grady Maddux—married Warner W. Stanfield (10) Obera Maddux—married Presley Gross—2 children: (A) Marie Gross—married Roy or Ray Rogers, (B) Chester Goss, (11) Ila V. Maddux—single, (12) Alma Maddux—married Leonard Coplin, Lanette, Ala.—3 children: (A) Angeline Caplin—married Morris Cheeks. (B) Elaine Caplin, lives in Tex. (C) Ferris Caplin.

916. William Maddux—married Anna Barnett—3 children: (1) William A. Maddux—married Jarris, Rt. 2, Opp, Ala., (2) Naomi Maddux—married Henry Goss, 28 Central St. Alexander City, Ala. (3) Nolan Maddux—married Goss.

917. ALEXANDER MADDUX—married SALLIE GARNER, Horton, Ala.—2 children: (A) Thomas Maddux, Albertville, Ala., (B) Permilia Maddux—married Louis Strong, Tex.

918. GEORGIA ANN MADDUX—married BERRY HICKMAN—2 children: Ellis Hickman, and Elizabeth Hickman.

919. JIM MADDUX—single.

745. BENJAMIN FLETCHER MADDUX—2ND WIFE SUSAN CONLEY—3 CHILDREN:

920. TAULUAH MAUDE MADDUX—born July 28, 1881—1st marriage Dec. 26, 1898 to JOHN CALVIN CRABTREE—born June 20, 1875—died Jan. 3, 1943—2nd marriage to Cleston Johnson—8 children: (I) Homer Clarence Crabtree—born Jan. 26, 1900—died Nov. 27, 1925—single. (II) Mattie D. Myrtle Crabtree—born Apr. 25, 1902—married Dec. 24, 1937 to J. C. White—born Oct. 14, 1886—lives at Childersburg, Ala. (III) Susan Elizabeth Crabtree—born May 8, 1904—married Apr. 8, 1926 to William H. Moore—born Oct. 21, 1895 (IV) Ruthie Ida Crabtree—born May 27, 1906—married Dec. 31, 1929 to Leon White—born Jan. 30, 1910—lives at Rt. 2, Box 429, Birmingham, Ala. (V) Ellar Lillian Crabtree—born Dec. 19, 1908—married June 8, 1924 to Earl Dean—born Mar. 8, 1905—4 children: (A) Sarah Nell Dean—married Richard Throll, (B) Barbara Ruth Dean—married A. J. Staynar (C) Evelyn Dean—married Johnnie LaRue (D) Teddie Dean. (VI) Katie B. Crabtree, born Apr. 28, 1911, married Mar. 3, 1927, to Avery Yates, born May 3, 1909, died Mar. 5, 1932, 2 children: (A) Avery Yates, Jr. married Burnett Brown (B) Margaret Ann Yates married Foster O'Neal. (VII) John Herman Crabtree, born Nov. 11, 1913, married Dec. 26, 1930 to Lounell Smith, born Aug. 8, 1914, lives 305 Alabama Ave., Selma, Ala. one child, Annie Ruth Crabtree—married Lewis Rasmusran. (VIII) Mahron Euardar Crabtree born April 11, 1920, married Oct. 19, 1940 to Ray Hobbs, born May 15, 1915; lives at Talladega, Ala., one child: Alice Hobbs married Eugene Hydrick.

921. CLAUDE MADDUX married Emma Daughtery, 12 children: no record. One son Howard Maddux lives at Opp, Alabama.

922. DEEDIE MADDUX married Dale, has a daughter Annie Maude Dale, Rt. 2, Opp, Ala. SEE ALSO NO. 168 FOR OTHER DATA ON DESCENDANTS OF 745 B. F. MADDUX.

746. SIVILITY JANE MADDUX—HUSBAND ALFRED W. POE—10 CHILDREN:

923. SAMUEL THERON POE—born Sept. 9, 1841, Walker Co., Ga.—He was the first bookkeeper Trion Texitile Mfg. Co., had—married Mary McDonnel.

924. THOMAS CICERO POE—born Jan. 1, 1844, Walker Co., Ga.—was murdered during the Civil War, near Rock Springs, Ga.

925. GEORGIA ANN POE—born Dec. 6, 1945, Walker Co., Ga.—died Dec. 1927, Center Point, Ga.—married Feb. 7, 1867 to B. F. LOUGHRIDGE—born Feb. 20, 1845—died Aug. 1930, Center Point, Ga.

926. A son was born and died Mar. 17, 1847, Walker Co., Ga.

927. MARY CALEN POE—born June 28, 1849, Walker Co., Ga.—married FRANK (PICK) FULMER.

928. A son was born and died Mar. 18, 1851, Walker Co. Ga.

929. NANCY JANE POE—born Mar. 14, 1853, Walker Co., Ga.—married TAYLOR WILSON.

930. LAURA BERRY POE—born Mar. 6, 1855, Walker Co., Ga.—died Dec. 14, 1918—married 1871 to GEORGE BANDY—born 1850—died Nov. 23, 1917.

931. JOHN POE—born Dec. 29, 1858, Walker Co., Ga.—1st wife—VICIE MILLS.—2nd wife—CAROLINE FOSTER. John Poe died in 1937—killed in an auto accident near Ft. Worth, Tex.

932. ALFRED (KITTY) ETTA POE—born Sept. 11, 1861, Walker Co., Ga.—died May 10, 1935, Trion, Ga.—married THOMAS FRANKLIN SIMS—born 1860—died 1892.

923. SAMUEL THERON POE—WIFE MARY McDONNEL—5 CHILDREN:

933. Alfred Poe.

934. John Poe—married Jennie —1 son:

935. Samuel (Sam) Poe—married and had 1 son who married and died, no record.

936. Sallie Poe.

937. William (Will) Poe.

925. GEORGIA ANN POE—HUSBAND BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LOUGHRIDGE—9 CHILDREN:

938. Mary Ann Loughridge—born May 30, 1868, Walker Co., Ga.—married Dec. 25, 1886, Walker Co., Ga. to Martin Jackson Lawrence—born Aug. 17, 1861—died July 24, 1942.

939. William Drake Loughridge—born Aug. 15, 1870, Walker Co., Ga.—died Jan. 26, 1953—married July 20, 1890 to Ella Lillian Culberson—born July 18, 1872—died Sept. 29, 1938.

940. James Alfred Loughridge—born Feb. 6, 1872, Walker Co., Ga.—died Feb. 14, 1953.

941. Elizabeth Jane Loughridge—born Jan. 30, 1874, Walker Co., Ga.—died Jan. 12, 1916, Dade Co., Ga.—buried Wildwood Cemetery—married Dec. 5, 1900 to George Adam Carroll—born Feb. 7, 1875, Hamilton Co., Tenn.—After Elizabeth Jane's death, George Carroll married his 1st wife's sister, Fannie Esther.

942. Benjamin Cicero Loughridge—born Feb. 3, 1876, Walker Co., Ga.—died Oct. 5, 1903, Center Point, Ga.

943. Sarah Lilie Loughridge—born Nov. 20, 1878, Walker Co., Ga.—died Aug. 10, 1883,—buried in Naomi Cemetery, LaFayette, Ga.

944. Columbus Franklin Loughridge—born Jan. 24, 1881, Walker Co., Ga.—married Aug. 13, 1904, Marlow, Okla. to Mamie Neeley—born July 6, 1884, LaFayette, Ga.

945. Fannie Esther Loughridge, Teacher—born Mar. 25, 1883, Walker Co., Ga.—married June 20, 1917 to George Adams Carroll—born Feb. 7, 1875, Hamilton Co., Tenn.—died Jan. 7, 1953, Dade Co., Ga.

946. Ora Pearl Loughridge—born Sept. 9, 1887, Walker Co., Ga.—married Sept. 14, 1907 to Ulric R. Wheeler—born Oct. 3, 1884, LaFayette, Ga.—died 1960.

938. Mary Ann Loughridge—husband Martin Jackson Lawrence—7 children: (1) Benjamin Franklin Lawrence—born Nov. 17, 1887, Walker Co., Ga.—married May 12, 1907 to Nancy Elizabeth Posey—born May 13, 1890, Hamilton Co., Tenn.—7 children: (A) Mary Jane Lawrence—born Mar. 27, 1908, Walker Co., Ga.—married Dec. 31, 1925 to Richard Luther Stanfield—born May 13, 1903, Walker Co., Ga.—4 children: (I) Richard Luther Stanfield Jr.—born Jan. 30, 1927, Walker Co., Ga.—married Apr. 9, 1944 to Syble Lee Edwards—born Feb. 12, 1930, Walker Co., Ga.—2 children: (b) Tressia Ann Stanfield—born Aug. 20, 1948, Walker Co., Ga. (a) Richard Luther Stanfield III—born Oct. 8, 1946, Walker Co., Ga. (II) Larry Robert Stanfield—born July 23, 1933, Walker Co., Ga. (III) Elizabeth Ann Stanfield—born Mar. 20, 1938, Walker Co., Ga.—married Feb. 14, 1954 to Billy Allen Mitchell—born Mar. 20, 1938. (IV) Stephen Foster Stanfield—born Sept. 25, 1945, Walker Co., Ga. (B) Daniel Singleton Lawrence, M.D.—born Mar. 28, 1910, Walker Co., Ga.—married Mar. 28, 1948 to Mercedes Eleanor Johnson—born May 21, 1920, Topeka, Kan.—(1) child: Phillip Arnell Lawrence—born Oct. 25, 1949, Chattooga Co., Ga. (C) Gladys Inez Lawrence—born Nov. 29, 1912, LaFayette, Ga.—married May 9, 1939, to Aubrey Ashbury Vaughan—born Feb. 19, 1912, Athens, Ga.—1 child: Charles Robert Vaughan—born Mar. 22, 1943, Rome, Ga. (D) Charles Edwin Lawrence, D. C.—born Sept. 10, 1916, Walker Co., Ga.—married May 16, 1941 to Virginia Ruth Kennigton—born Apr. 15, 1919, Thomas Co., Ga.—3 children: (I) Charles

Edwin Lawrence Jr.—born Dec. 20, 1943, Floyd Co., Ga. (II) Marilyn Virginia Lawrence—born Dec. 6, 1946, Thomas Co., Ga. (III) Ronald Posey Lawrence—born Apr. 22, 1951, Thomas Co., Ga. (E) Samuel Farris Lawrence—born July 16, 1920, Walker Co., Ga.—married Aug. 31, 1940 to Mary Donna Parker—born Oct. 7, 1920, Walker Co., Ga.—2 children: (I) Samuel Farris Lawrence Jr.—born May 6, 1942, Walker Co., Ga. (II) Linda Gail Lawrence—born Apr. 27, 1945, Walker Co., Ga. (F) Benjamin Franklin Lawrence Jr.—born June 17, 1924, Walker Co., Ga. (G) Betty Lawrence—born Aug. 27, 1926, LaFayette, Ga.—married Dec. 27, 1943 to James Daniel Byrd—born May 15, 1926, LaFayette, Ga.—1 child: James Michiel Byrd—born Feb. 6, 1948, Atlanta, Ga. (2) Daniel Webster Lawrence—born July 24, 1889, Walker Co., Ga.—married Sept. 26, 1925 to Willie Mae Gilmer—born Mar. 1, 1896, Walker Co., Ga. (3) Fred Albert Lawrence Sr.—born Sept. 27, 1892, Walker Co., Ga.—died Nov. 11, 1927—married Nov. 9, 1919 to Lola Lee (Doty)—born Nov. 8, 1902, Walker Co., Ga.—2 children: (A) Dorothy Lee Lawrence—born Mar. 12, 1922, Hamilton Co., Tenn.—married Nov. 9, 1941 to James Milton Swift—born Sept. 21, 1921, Walker Co., Ga.—3 children: (I) Brenda Joy Swift—born May 14, 1943, Walker Co., Ga., (II) William Ray Swift—born Aug. 7, 1947, Walker Co., Ga., (III) Jane Lee Swift—born Jan. 5, 1950, Walker Co., Ga. (B) Fred Albert Lawrence Jr.—born Dec. 16, 1926, Orange Co., Fla.—married May 21, 1950 to Mildred Imogene Messimer—born July 22, 1931, Walker Co., Ga.—child: Deborah Lee Lawrence—born July 7, 1953, Hamilton Co., Tenn. (4) Dewey Dewitt Lawrence—born July 6, 1898, Walker Co., Ga.—died Dec. 8, 1951—married Apr. 1, 1923 to Emma Winnefred McCall—born Jan. 5, 1907—4 children: (A) Frances Marie Lawrence—born Oct. 11, 1924, Walker Co., Ga. (B) James Dewitt Lawrence Jr.—born Apr. 16, 1928, Walker Co., Ga.—married Jan. 8, 1950 to Mary Elizabeth Hannah—born Aug. 20, 1931, Hamilton Co., Tenn.—2 children: (I) Wanda Sue Lawrence—born Aug. 23, 1951, Hamilton Co., Tenn. (II) James Robert Lawrence—born Mar. 23, 1954, Hamilton Co., Tenn. (C) Joe Lee Lawrence—born Dec. 19, 1929, Hamilton Co., Tenn.—married to Glenna Mozell Waters—born Sept. 20, 1930, Chattooga Co., Ga. (D) David Martin Lawrence—born Apr. 4, 1937, Walker Co., Ga. (5) Vera May Lawrence—born May 1, 1901, Walker Co., Ga. married Nov. 29, 1923 to Lon Malone Ferguson—born Jan. 23, 1902, Hamilton Co., Tenn.—1 child: William Lawrence Ferguson—born June 3, 1928, Walker Co., Ga.—married Sept. 26, 1947 to Betty Lee Crittenden—born Aug. 27, 1928, Hamilton Co., Tenn. (6) Joyce Pearl Lawrence—born July 29, 1904, Walker Co., Ga.—married Aug. 24, 1926 to Oliver Paul Bird—born June 24, 1902, Walker Co., Ga.—2 children: (A) Paula Maxine Bird—born June 16, 1927, Walker Co., Ga. (B) Barbara Joyce Bird—born May 5, 1929, Walker Co., Ga.—married Mar. 1, 1952 to Charles Wendell Varnell—born Dec. 8, 1922, Hamilton Co., Tenn.—2 children: (I) Pamela Susanne Varnell—born Jan. 8, 1953, Hamilton Co., Tenn.

(II) Paula Gayle Varnell—born Sept. 3, 1954, Hamilton Co., Tenn. (7) James Loughridge Lawrence—born Sept. 13, 1906, Walker Co., Ga.

939. William Drake Loughridge—wife Ella Lillian Culberson—7 children: (1) Annie Elizabeth Loughridge—born July 18, 1891, Walker Co., Ga.—married Dec. 9, 1915 to Grover C. Agnew—born Oct. 9, 1889—died Dec. 10, 1952, Lafayette, Ga.—no children. (2) William Benjamin (Ben) Loughridge—born Oct. 6, 1893, Walker Co., Ga.—married Mar. 7, 1917, to Maggie Beulah Wheeler—born Jan. 26, 1894—4 children: (A) Benjamin Ross Loughridge—born Jan. 12, 1918—married July 5, 1941 to Ruth Leah Garrison—born Nov. 30, 1921—2 children: (I) Glenda Kay Loughridge—born July 19, 1944, (II) Benjamin Ross Loughridge Jr.—born May 23, 1953. (B) Dorris Charlene Loughridge—born Aug. 28, 1919 married Aug. 9, 1941 to Roberts Potts—born Dec. 7, 1919—2 children: (I) Benjamin Robert Potts—born Nov. 25, 1950, (II) William Bruce Potts—born Nov. 30, 1952. (C) Avis Jeanette Loughridge—born July 10, 1921—married Sept. 4, 1943 to Willard (Will) Thomas—born July 13, 1919—2 children: (I) Margaret Lynn Thomas—born Mar. 23, 1949, (II) William Stevens Thomas—born July 11, 1953. (D) Betty Genelle Loughridge—born Apr. 30, 1923—married June 20, 1946 to Stanley Shepherd Roberts—born July 14, 1923—2 children: (I) Marian Ellen Roberts—born Jan. 10, 1949, (II) Michiel Shepherd Roberts—born Nov. 11, 1950. (3) James Alfred Loughridge—born Mar. 25, 1896—died Aug. 11, 1954, LaFayette, Ga.—married Mar. 14, 1925 to Effie Burger Standridge—born June 23, 1898—died Jan. 14, 1943, LaFayette, Ga.—2 children: (A) Ella Joanne Loughridge—born Mar. 10, 1929—died Sept. 1, 1943. (B) James William Loughridge—born May 6, 1931. (4) Hattie Corene (Bonnie) Loughridge—born Sept. 24, 1898, Walker Co., Ga.—married June 23, 1918 to Elbert E. Baker—born Jan. 28, 1895—2 children: (A) June Maurice Baker—born July 7, 1920—married Aug. 11, 1943 to George Sargent—born July 18, 1922—1 child: George Kenneth Sargent—born Jan. 28, 1947. (B) Ella Jene Baker—born Oct. 5, 1922. (5) Nelle Glenn Loughridge, teacher—born June 2, 1901—married Feb. 16, 1925 to George C. Ransom—born June 13, 1900—died Feb. 22, 1948, LaFayette, Ga. (6) Rebecca Elouise Loughridge, teacher—born May 29, 1905—married May 15, 1924 to Lee W. Biggs—born Dec. 1, 1896—died Dec. 15, 1954, LaFayette, Ga.—3 children: (A) Betty Lee Biggs—born Apr. 27, 1925—married Dec. 2, 1945 to Tobert Cantrell—born Dec. 19, 1925—1 child: William Drake Cantrell—born Aug. 8, 1947. (B) William Edwards Biggs—born Sept. 26, 1927—died Dec. 30, 1942. (C) Linda Lou Biggs—born May 23, 1938—married Feb. 14, 1953 to James O. Harris—born Oct. 20, 1934—2 children: (I) Leah Beth Harris—born June 28, 1956, (II) Gina Glyn Harris—born Feb. 19, 1958. (7) Samuel Ferris Loughridge—born Mar. 26, 1908—1st marriage Sept. 15, 1929 to Elva Lonacre—born Oct. 7, 1910—2nd marriage Sept. 22, 1952 to Thelma Mook—born Sept. 4, 1906—1 child: William Irving Loughridge—born Apr. 18, 1932—married Apr. 19, 1948 to Laura Brock—born Mar. 29, 1929—2 children: (I) Carla Loughridge, (II) Tracy Loughridge.

941. Elizabeth Jane Loughridge—husband George Adams Carroll—2 children: (1) Carrie Ann Carroll—born Sept. 16, 1901—married Walter E. Massey—born Dec. 19, 1899. (2) Clarence Carroll—born Feb. 22, 1904—married Sept. 1, 1934 to Annie Belle Porter—born Jan. 7, 1913, Hamilton Co., Tenn.—2 children: (A) Jacklyn Carroll—born Oct. 13, 1943. (B) Janie Elizabeth Carroll—born Nov. 24, 1945. (4) Beatrice Ora Carroll—born Nov. 27, 1908—married Aug. 11, 1937 to Howard Gresham Baker Jr.—born Apr. 27, 1910, Cattooga Co., Ga.—3 children: (A) Shirley Ann Baker—born Jan. 5, 1939. (B) Nancy Carroll Baker—born Aug. 4, 1940. (C) Howard Gresham Baker Jr.—born Oct. 6, 1945. (5) Burnice Lorena Carroll—born Nov. 1, 1909, Ga.—married Jan. 26, 1935 to Carnden McGhee—born June 26, 1904, Ga. (6) Janie Mae Carroll—born Oct. 5, 1911—married Apr. 5, 1933 to J. Doc Hancock—born May 4, 1907—2 children: (A) Gloria Jean Hancock—born Feb. 1, 1934. (B) John Carroll Hancock—born Aug. 14, 1945. (7) George Adams Carroll Jr.—born May 1, 1915—married Apr. 8, 1940 to Rebecca Mae Crouthers—born May 1, 1916—1 child: George Adams Carroll III—born Apr. 8, 1944.

944. Columbus (Lum) Franklin Loughridge—wife Mamie Neely—2 children: (1) Benjamin Fred Loughridge—born May 29, 1906, near Marlow, Okla.—married July 22, 1926 to Mable Augusta White—born Sept. 25, 1906, Marlow, Okla.—2 children: (A) Geraldine June Loughridge—born June 24, 1927, Marlow, Okla. married Nov. 3, 1944 to Paul Parton—born May 10, 1926, Atkins, Ark.—5 children: (I) Paula June Parton—born Aug. 30, 1945, Chickasha, Okla. (II) Paul Owens Parton—born May 26, 1947, Chickasha, Okla., (III) Nora Jean Parton—born Sept. 30, 1949, Chickasha, Okla. (IV) Rhonda Jo Parton—born Aug. 7, 1952, Chickasha, Okla., (V) James Dee Parton—born Feb. 12, 1954. (B) Freddy Gale Loughridge—born Mar. 22, 1935, Ninnakah, Okla.—married May 26, 1951, Chickasha, Okla. to Mary Lou Wagonseller—born May 3, 1935—3 children: (I) David Fred Loughridge—born Feb. 28, 1952, Duncan, Okla., (II) Dianne Loughridge—born Feb. 11, 1954, Duncan, Okla., (III) Gayle Ann Loughridge—born Apr. 30, 1955. (2) Roy Franklin Loughridge—born July 18, 1910, near Marlow, Okla.—married Nov. 9, 1928 to Mattie Lee Patterson—born Feb. 1, 1911, Hamilton, Tex.—4 children: (A) Wanda Lou Loughridge—born Nov. 27, 1932, Marlow, Okla.—married June 1, 1950 to Bill Bowen—born Dec. 27, 1927, Loco, Okla.—1 child: Barbara Jean Bowen—born July 24, 1952. (B) Bobby Frank Loughridge—born Jan. 15, 1937, Marlow, Okla. (C) William Charles Loughridge—born Apr. 18, 1945, Duncan, Okla. (D) Mary Ann Loughridge—born July 1, 1949 Marlow, Okla.

945. Fannie Esther Loughridge—husband George Adams Carroll—1 child: Benjamin (Ben) Wilborn Carroll—born Aug. 13, 1921, Dade Co., Ga.—married Jan. 5, 1946 to Norma June Williams—born Feb. 2, 1922, Watula, Fla.—1 child: Stevens Thomas Carroll—born July 31, 1950, Tenn.

946. Ora Pearl Loughridge—husband Ulric R. Wheeler—6 children: (1) Russell

Wells Wheeler—born Oct. 1, 1908, LaFayette, Ga.—married Aug. 22, 1931 to Mona Jane Crabtree—born May 2, 1912, Chattanooga, Tenn.—1 child: Russell Wells Wheeler Jr.—born Apr. 12, 1938, Chattanooga, Tenn. (2) John Wheeler—born Aug. 7, 1910, Chickamauga, Ga.—married Sept. 6, 1958, Chattanooga, Tenn. to Dorothy Ledford—born Oct. 26, 1919, LaFayette, Ga. (3) Mary Elizabeth Wheeler—born Nov. 22, 1913, Chattanooga, Tenn.—married Apr. 8, 1939 to Harold Thomas Hyde—born Dec. 8, 1910, Duncan, Okla.—4 children: (I) Thomas Hyde—born Apr. 26, 1940, Columbus, Ga. (II) Mary Elizabeth (Betsy) Hyde—born Oct. 6, 1941, Dallas, Tex., (III) Harold Z. Hyde—born Sept. 23, 1942, Dallas, Tex., (IV) George Wheeler Hyde—born Dec. 29, 1944, Des Moines, Iowa. (4) Cecil Smith Wheeler—born Mar. 29, 1917, LaFayette, Ga.—married Oct. 6, 1940 to Frances Marie Nelson—born Jan. 17, 1922, Milwaukee, Wis.—1 child: Philip Sidney Wheeler—born Oct. 8, 1942, Chattanooga, Tenn. (5) Annie Ruth Wheeler—born Aug. 29, 1921, LaFayette, Ga.—married Apr. 25, 1942 to Albert Martin Muirch—born Apr. 24, 1918, Alliance, Ohio—1 child: Cherie Ann Muirch—born July 22, 1946, Atlanta, Ga. (6) Frank Andrew Wheeler—born Oct. 18, 1924, LaFayette, Ga.—married Feb. 19, 1951 to Sallie Mitchell Johnson—born Dec. 10, 1930, Guthrie, Tex.

927. MARY CALEN POE—HUSBAND FRANK (PICK) FULMER—5 CHILDREN:

947. Robert (Bob) Fulmer.
948. Duke Fulmer.
949. Porter Fulmer.
950. Georgia Ann Fulmer.
951. Sallie (Bunchie) Fulmer.

929. NANCY JANE POE—HUSBAND TAYLOR WILSON.—3 CHILDREN:

952. Emma Amburn Wilson—born 1868, Walker Co., Ga.—married 1891, Walker Co., Ga. to William Mount Hill—born 1866—died Dec. 12, 1958, LaFayette, Ga.—7 children: (1) Gorden Lee Hill—born Oct. 29, 1892, Walker Co., Ga.—died Oct. 27, 1943—married Nov. 25, 1920 to Nora Mildred Jackson—born May 23, 1894—2 children: (I) Gorden Lee Hill Jr.—born Nov. 9, 1921—married Apr. 13, 1943 to Therle Warner—born June 15, 1924—2 children: (A) Davie Lee Hill—born Feb. 7, 1944. (B) Gorden Lee Hill III—born Feb. 6, 1947. (II) William David Hill—born Dec. 22, 1923—married June 18, 1945 to Norma Zella Dorsey—born Sept. 7, 1926—1 child adopted: David Geoffery Hill—born May 29, 1954. (2) Eunice Hill—married Thomas (Tom) Shields—2 children: (A) Ruben Shields. (B) Harmon Shields—married Betty Rogers—3 children, no record. (3) Archie Clarence Hill—born July 1, 1895—married, no children. (4) Clinton Paul Hill—born Dec. 3, 1897—married no children. (5) Ennis Hill—born Dec. 26, 1903—married Pucket—1 son: Robert Allen Pucket. (6) Gussie

Hill—born Jan. 29, 1908—married Auer—1 child: Nancy Jean Auer. (7) William Mount Hill Jr.—born May 1, 1910—married Oct. 16, 1931 to Leona Rachel Gilbreath—born July 28, 1907—no children.

953. Lydia Ann Wilson—born Oct. 4, 1869, Walker Co., Ga.—died Mar. 21, 1958, Orange, Calif.—buried Gary, Ind.—married June 7, 1888, Walker Co., Ga. to George Albert Squire—born Apr. 19, 1867, Erie Co., Ohio—died Feb. 22, 1937, Gary, Ind.—both buried in Calumet Cemetery, Crown Point, Ind.—13 children: (1) Jesse Frank Squire—born Apr. 2, 1889—1st marriage to Flora Mercer—2nd marriage to Esther . (2) Mary Squire—born May 26, 1891—married May 2, 1913 to Earl Huston—born Jan. 2, 1889, Clio, Mich.—died Dec. 14, 1941, Gary, Ind. (3) Alice Elizabeth Squire, R.N.—born Mar. 24, 1894. (4) Cora Belle Squire—born Sept. 26, 1895—died Dec. 14, 1900. (5) George Wesley Squire—born Jan. 11, 1897—died Sept. 1928—married Florence Smith—born Oct. 8, 1899. (6) Marjarie Ann Squire—born Oct. 28, 1900—died Sept. 3, 1922—married Calvin Englehart—born Apr. 15, 1898. (7)Ruth Wilson Squire—born Jan. 7, 1903, Rudolph, Ohio—married May 7, 1923, Toledo, Ohio to Ray Pethe—born May 28, 1900, Carey, Ohio—died June 1954. (8) Edwin Julius Squire—born Dec. 29, 1904—married Mable Grote. (9) Julia Edna Squire—born Dec. 29, 1904—married June 13, 1928 to Rev. Carl Kammeyer, D.D. (Lutheran)—born Mar. 14, 1889. (10) Robley Daniel Squire—born Mar. 13, 1908—married Alta McDonald. (11) Walter Irving Squire—born Apr. 27,1909, Gary, Ind.—married July 23, 1938, Gary, Ind. to Norene Olsen—born July 5, 1918, Gary, Ind. (12) Lydia Jane Squire—born Jan. 20, 1916—married Maurice Wrench, lives 1600 Napoleon, Fremont, Ohio—1959. (13) Katherine Etta Squire—died at 18 months.

1st child of 953—(1) Jesse Frank Squire—born Apr. 2, 1889—1st wife Flora Emery—2nd wife Esther —2 children: (A) Jesse Dean Squire—born Jan. 20, 1925—married Shirley Mercer—2 children: (I) Lisa Squire—(II) Mark Squire. (B) Leslie Squire—adopted. 2nd child of 953—(2) Mary Emma Squire—born May 26, 1891—married May 2, 1913 to Earl Huston—born Jan. 2, 1889, Clio, Mich.—died Dec. 14, 1941, Gary, Ind.—4 children: (A) Helen Huston—born Mar. 13, 1914, Wood Co., Ohio—married July 18, 1937 to Cecil Sorrell—born July 9, 1913, Wood Co., Wis.—4 children: (I) Walter Sorrell—born Oct. 24, 1938, Gary, Ind.—married Nov. 29, 1958 to Beverly —born Manston, Wis. (II) Evelyn Sorrell—born Sept. 5, 1942, Gary, Ind. (III) Edna Sorrell—born July 16, 1944, Gary, Ind. (IV) Richard Sorrell—born Dec. 6, 1948, Gary, Ind. Helen Huston Sorrell teaches Commercial Subjects in Mauston High School—Masters Degree, Wisconsin University, 1958. (B) George Huston—born May 7, 1917, Wood Co., Ohio.—married Sept. 12, 1937, Gary, Ind. to Mary Ellen Wilson—born Sept. 5, 1917, Oblong, Ill.—2 children: (I) Donna Mae Huston—born Feb. 17, 1940, Gary, Ind.—married Nov. 28, 1958 to Jerry Haffer—born 1936, Donaldson, Ind. (II) Cheryl Huston—born July 13, 1945. (C) Donald Huston—born Nov. 29, 1919, Wood Co., Ohio—married Nov. 27, 1939 to Nancy Myers—

born Feb. 22, 1924—2 children: (I) Dennis Huston—born Dec. 26, 1940, (II) George Huston—born July 23, 1947. (D) Rachel Huston—born May 9, 1922—married May 2, 1942 to Robert Pritchett—born Jan. 23, 1919—1 child: Elizabeth Ann Pritchett—born Oct. 5, 1946.

3rd child of 953—(3) Alice Elizabeth Squire, R.N.—born Mar. 24, 1894.

4th child of 953—(4) Clara Belle Squire—born Sept. 26, 1895—died Dec. 14, 1900.

5th child of 953—(5) George Wesley Squire—born Jan. 11, 1896—died Sept. 23, 1928, Defiance, Ohio—married Mar. 16, 1917 to Florence Smith—born Oct. 8, 1899—4 children: (I) Bessie Squire—born Feb. 24, 1919—married 1938 to George Willard Watts—born Sept. 6, 1917-3 children: (a) Florence Watts—born Jan. 16, 1939—married May 29, 1957 to Porter Shambarger—born Feb. 14, 1938. (b) Carolyn May Watts—born Apr. 13, 1941. (c) George Wesley Watts—born June 7, 1943. (II) Roger Squire—born May 7, 1922—died July 1945—was killed in World War II, in Japan—married Sept. 19, 1942 to Phyllis White—born Feb. 4, 1923—1 child: Carolyn Yvonne Squire—born Mar. 16, 1945. (III) June Squire—born Aug. 1, 1924—married Nov. 3, 1943 to Robert Fletcher—born Nov. 6, 1922—2 children: (a) Richard Earl Fletcher—born May 18, 1948 (b) Nancy Jean Fletcher—born Jan. 16, 1952. (IV) George William Squire—born Dec. 23, 1926—married 1949 to Lois McBride—born Sept. 29, 1928—5 children: (a) Sharon Lee Squire—born Nov. 4, 1949 (b) Deborah Kay Squire—born June 20, 1952, (c) Janice Darlene Squire—born Sept. 13, 1953, (d) Janet Marlene Squire—born Sept. 15, 1953. (e) George Roger Squire—born Oct. 11, 1958.

6th child of 953—(6) Marjorie Anna Squire—born Oct. 28, 1900—married 1922 to Calvin Brice Englehart—born Apr. 15, 1898—3 children: (A) Russell Vernard Englehart—born Apr. 16, 1923—married June 25, 1945 to Gladys Marie King—born Apr. 5, 1925—5 children: (I) Janice Kay Englehart—born Sept. 27, 1946, (II) Connie Sue Englehart—born Apr. 27, 1951, (III) Russell Vernard Englehart Jr.—born May 1, 1953, (IV) Sherrell Renee Englehart—born July 24, 1954. (V) Calvin Douglas Englehart—born Nov. 28, 1955. (B) Paul Brice Englehart—born June 27, 1925—married June 20, 1945 to Luella —born Jan. 29, 1925—2 children: (I) Kathy Sue Englehart—born June 17, 1951, (II) Ann Englehart—born July 31, 1955. (C) Pauline Pearl Englehart—born June 27, 1925—married Earl Simons—3 children: (I) Earl Simons Jr., (II) Herbie Simons, (III) Jimmy Simons.—Mrs. Earl Simons lives at 11816 Annitta St., Calwa City, Calif. in 1959.

7th child of 953—(7) Ruth Wilson Squire—born Jan. 7, 1903, Rudolph, Ohio—married 1923, Toledo, Ohio to Ray Pethe—born May 28, 1900, Carey, Ohio—4 children: (A) Mary Alice Pethe—born Dec. 14, 1923, Toledo, Ohio—married 1951, Peoria, Ill. to Stuart M. Karl—born June 8, 1922, Peoria, Ill.—5 children: (I) Paschal Eugene Karl—born Apr. 11, 1952, Peoria, Ill., (II) Donald Stanley Karl—born May 7, 1953, Peoria, Ill., (III) Ramon Herbert Karl—born Sept. 9, 1954, Peoria, Ill., (IV) Mary Frances Karl—born Dec. 22, 1955, Peoria, Ill., (V)

Mary Catherine Karl—born May 22, 1957, Peoria, Ill. (B) George Pethe—born Dec. 10, 1925, Toledo, Ohio—married 1947, Toledo, Ohio to Ellen EcKert—born June 22, 19 , Toledo, Ohio—4 children: (I) Michael Joseph Pethe—born Apr. 8, 1948, Toledo, Ohio, (II) Anna May Pethe—born Aug. 27, 1949, Toledo, Ohio, (III) John William Pethe—born Aug. 5, 1950, Charlevoix, Mich., (IV) Carol Ruth Pethe—born Dec. 2, 1952, Charlevoix, Mich. (C) Dorothy Pethe—born Mar. 1, 1930, Toledo, Ohio—married Toledo, Ohio to Robert Perkins—born Apr. 17, 1931, Swanton, Ohio—2 children: (I) Robert Leroy Perkins—born Aug. 7, 1953, Toledo, Ohio, (II) Richard Lee Perkins—born Dec. 31, 1955, Toledo, Ohio. (D) James William Pethe—born May 16, 1935, Toledo, Ohio—married Feb. 16, 1956, Toledo, Ohio to Darlene Gilmore—born Apr. 18, 1939, Nepoloen, Ohio—1 child: Harold Ray Pethe—born Jan. 25, 1958, Toledo, Ohio.

8th child of 953—(8) Edwin Julius Squire—born Dec. 29, 1904, Rudolph, Ohio—married Nov. 22, 1924, Erie, Mich. to Mable Morehead—born Nov. 10, 1906, Toledo, Ohio—5 children: (A) Dathryn Louise Squire—born Feb. 9, 1926, Toledo, Ohio—died Mar. 13, 1930 of meningitis. (B) Ruth Arlene Squire—born Mar. 14, 1927, Toledo, Ohio—married July 26, 1943 to Paul Gordon Moore—born July 8, 1926, Beech Cr., Ky.—5 children: (I) Frances Louise Moore—born Mar. 13, 1944, Toledo, Ohio, (II) Paul Gordon Moore Jr.—born May 27, 1945, Toledo, Ohio, (III) Kathryn Jane Moore—born Oct. 22, 1949, Toledo, Ohio, (IV) Theresa Eileen Moore—born June 25, 1952, Toledo, Ohio, (V) Ronald Edmond Moore—born Oct. 21, 1954, Toledo, Ohio. (C) Robert Henry Squire—born Apr. 25, 1929, Toledo, Ohio—married Apr. 17, 1948, Bremen, Germany to Elfriede Boom—born Dec. 31, 1928, Bremen, Germany—2 children: (I) Robert Henry Squire Jr. —born Oct. 23, 1949, Toledo, Ohio. (II) Cheryl Lynn Squire—born July 14, 1955, Toledo, Ohio. (D) Raymond Julius Squire—born May 1, 1931, Toledo, Ohio—married June 7, 1957 to Patricia Rynder—born Mar. 10, 1936—1 child: David Wesley Squire—born Feb. 24, 1959, Cumberland, Md. Raymond and Patricia graduates of Toledo University—Chem. Eng., living in Cumberland, Md., 1959. (E) Gerald Kenneth Squire—born Jan. 28, 1935, Toledo, Ohio—not married in 1959, Senior student in Elec. Engineering, Toledo, Ohio.

9th child of 953—(9) Julia Edna Squire—born Dec. 29, 1904, Rudolph, Ohio—married June 13, 1928 to Rev., Carl D. Kammeyer, D.D.—born Mar. 14, 1899—2 children: (A) Carl William Kammeyer, teacher—born July 17, 1930. (B) Alice Marie Kammeyer, R.N.—born Nov. 28, 1932—married Robert D. Roberts—1 child: Barbara Louise Roberts—born July 1, 1957.

10th child of 953—(10) Robley Daniel Squire—born Mar. 13, 1908—married Alta McDonald—has an adopted son, Danny.—address 495 South Main St., Hobert, Ind. (1959).

11th child of 953—(11) Walter Irving Squire—born Apr. 27, 1909, Gary, Ind.—married July 23, 1938, Gary, Ind. to Norine Olsen—born July 5, 1918, Gary, Ind. —address 3405 W. Ridge Rd., Gary, Ind. (1959)—4 children: (A) Walter Dean

Squire—born Oct. 5, 1939, Gary, Ind. (B) Nancy Squire—born Oct. 10, 1942, Gary, Ind. (C) Vivian Squire—born Nov. 6, 1951, Gary, Ind. (D) Jane Squire—born Oct. 21, 1952, Gary, Ind. 12th child of 953—(12) Lydia Jane Squire—born Jan. 20, 1916, Gary Ind. married Maurice Wrench—address 1600 Napoleon, Fremont, Ohio.

13th child of 953—(13) Katherine Etta Squire—died at 18 months. 953A. James Jerome Wilson—born Aug. 8, 1873—died Mar. 11, 1955—1st marriage 1894 to Annie Bryan—2nd marriage Aug. 29, 1925 to Fannie Margie Overdear,—born Oct. 30, 1879. 1st marriage—5 children: (1) Mattie Lenore Wilson—born Nov. 15, 1895—married Apr. 30, 1916 to George Washington Henry—born Apr. 16, 1893—8 children: (A) Wesley Lee Henry—born Mar. 25, 1917—married Fannie Ramey—3 children: (I) Mattie Ruth Henry—born Oct. 21, 1938—married June 1956 to Frank Ford, (II) Mary Ann Henry—married June 1957 to Vinyard (B. George Edwin Henry—born Aug. 7, 1919—married Feb. 10, 1940 to Dorothy Ramey—3 children: (I) George Jerry Henry—born May 8, 1941, (II) Patsy Montine Henry—born Aug. 21, 1942, (III) Larry Henry. (C) Elbert Wilson Henry—born Jan. 19, 1921—died June 20, 1922. (D) Chester Johnson Henry—born Oct. 6, 1922—married Jan. 1, 1949 to Frankie Mahan—no children. (E) Ralph Eugene Henry—born May 10, 1925—married 1945 to Francis Dial—6 children: (I) Brenda Dianne Henry—born Dec. 6, 1946, (II) Terry Wayne Henry—born May 22, 1948, (III) Mary Jane Henry—born Jan. 8, 1950, (IV) Steve Eugene Henry—born Feb. 21, 1953, (V) Betty Fay Henry—born July 28, 1954, (VI) Nancy Kathryn Henry—born Nov. 30, 1956. (F) Elsie Ruth Henry—born Apr. 21, 1927—married Earl Pettyjohn—2 children: (I) David Earl Pettyjohn—born Dec. 19, 1948, (II) Willam Paul Pettyjohn—born Dec. 18, 1950 (G) Ray Calvin Henry Sr.—born Mar. 13, 1929—married Francis Rape—2 children: (I) Patricia Ann Henry, (II) Ray Calvin Henry, Jr.—Ray Calvin Henry and 2nd wife—Betty Henderson—3 children: (I) Michael Ray Henry—born June 21, 1951, (II) Harold Wayne Henry—born Feb. 6, 1953, (III)Dennis Lamar Henry—born Mar. 18, 1957. (H) William Washington Henry—born July 10, 1930—married Aug. 11, 1951 to Ruth Crowe—1 child: Jimmy Wayne Henry—born Oct. 10, 1954. (2) William Franklin Wilson—born Feb. 14, 1899, LaFayette, Ga.—married Dec. 23, 1923, near LaFayette, Ga. to Ennis B. Crain—born Aug. 3, 1903, Holland, Ga.—2 children: (A) Edna Mae Wilson—born Sept. 28, 1924, Harrisburg, Ga.—married Oct. 1, 1944 to Virgil Marian Demoss—born Jan. 11, 1925, Hazard, Ken.—2 children: (I) Patrica Ann Demoss—born July 6, 1945, Gadsden, Ala., (II) Carlton Elain Demoss—born Oct. 26, 1956, Gadsden, Ala. (B) Dorothy Alene Wilson—born Aug. 28, 1926, Harrisburg, Ga.—married June 20, 1947 to Edward Ralph Moore—born July 31, 1927, Gadsden, Ala.—2 children: (I) Edward Coleman Moore—born Mar. 25, 1948, Gadsden, Ala., (II) Allyson Jayne Moore—born June 12, 1954, Gadsden, Ala. (3) Edgar Lee Wilson—born Aug. 23, 1900, Walker Co., Ga.—married Nov. 28, 1924, LaFayette, Ga. to Mae Viola Russell—

born July 14, 1908, Chelsa, Ga.—6 children: (A) Edgar Lee Wilson Jr.—born Sept. 25, 1925, Harrisburg, Ga.—married Mar. 1948, Detroit, Mich. to Rosemary Wood—born Dec. 17, 1929, London, Ontario, Canada.—2 children: (I) Edgar Lee Wilson III—born Nov. 6, 1949, Detroit, Mich., (II) Linda Sue Wilson—born Feb. 14, 1951, Detroit, Mich. (B) Lois Irene Wilson—born Aug. 10, 1927, Martindale, Ga.—married Sept. 8, 1945 Rossville, Ga. to Alfred F. Lorman—born June 11, 1928, LaFayette, Ga.—no children. (C) Frances Lee Wilson—born Feb. 1, 1933, Harrisburg, Ga.—married Aug. 1948, Rossville, Ga. to Myles C. Little Jr.—born Apr. 20, 1929—2 children: (I) Anita Kay Little—born Feb. 12, 1950, LaFayette, Ga., (II) Nathan Little—born Mar. 2, 1952, Jackson, Ga. (D) James Lamar Wilson—born Jan. 24, 1936, LaFayette, Ga. (E) Paul Fulford Wilson—born Aug. 25, 1941, LaFayette, Ga. (F) Patricia Mae Wilson—born Aug. 2, 1945, LaFayette, Ga. (4) James Calvin Wilson—born Nov. 2, 1902, Ga.—married Aug. 24, 1930 to Bertha Elmer Coker—born Feb. 23, 1909—2 children: (A) James Lee Wilson—born Apr. 17, 1932—married May 4, 1957 to Syble Glass—born Aug. 4, 1939 (B) William Allen Wilson—born June 2, 1936—married June 22, 1956 to Sandra Hollis—born July 27, 1940 (5) Ella Mae Wilson—born Aug. 12, 1910, Ga.—married Feb. 1925 to Dewey Rufus Coker—born Apr. 6, 1906—8 children: (A) Roy Lee Coker—born Mar. 15, 1928—married Louise Barnes—born Nov. 5, 1929—5 children: (I) Wanda Lois Coker—born Oct. 28, 1952, (II) Stevie Coker—born Feb. 7, 1953, (III) Danny Coker—born June 15, 1954, (IV) Christine Coker—born May 8, 1955, (V) Tony Coker—born Dec. 13, 1956 (B) Elma Louise Coker—born July 20, 1930—married Oct. 2, 1946 to Fay Hughes—born Jan. 15, 1931—3 children: (I) Jerry Hughes—born Nov. 29, 1949, (II) Shelia Hughes—born Apr. 10, 1955, (III) Tina Rena Hughes—born July 7, 1956. (C) Mary Elizabeth Coker—born Mar. 29, 1932—married to Charles Key born July 15, 1929—4 children: (I) Elaine Key—born Feb. 25, 1951, (II) Larry Key—born Apr. 5, 1952, (III) Timothy Key—born Sept. 10, 1953, (IV) Roger Dale Key—born May 9, 1955. (D) Garnie Lou Coker—born July 6, 1935—married 1953 to James Turner—born June 26, 1931—4 children: (I) Judy Turner—born Jan. 15, 1954, (II) Vicky Turner—born Feb. 3, 1955, (III) Deborah Turner—born Feb. 7, 1956, (IV) Panama Jean Turner—born Dec. 21, 1957. (E) Charles Taylor Coker—born Mar. 13, 1942. (F) Dewey Franklin Coker—born Mar. 13, 1942. (G) Brenda Joyce Coker—born Sept. 2, 1949, (H) Royce Jean Coker—born Sept. 23, 1950.

930. LAURA BERRY POE—HUSBAND GEORGE BANDY—13 CHILDREN:

954. Jane Bandy—born July 30, 1874—died Mar. 11, 1953,—married June 21, 1892 to Thomas Oscar Littlejohn Sr.—born Mar. 2, 1868—died July 17, 1937.

955. James (Jim) Bandy—dead.

956. Daniel Bandy—dead.

957. Cicero Bandy—born Dec. 25, 1875—died Feb. 7, 1923.

958. Rachel Bandy—married Wylie Wallin.
959. DeForrest Bandy—married Granitt.
960. Georgia Ann Bandy—born June 13, 1884—married Sept. 19, 1900 to Allen Brown—born Dec. 4, 1877—died Apr. 13, 1934.
961. Cora Lee Bandy—dead.
962. Barney Bandy—dead.
963. Benjamin Bandy—dead.
964. Jessie Bandy—born July 1885—died 1900.
965. Fletcher Bandy—dead.
966. Kathleen Bandy—died Sept. 26, 1928.
954. Emma Jane Bandy—husband Thomas Oscar Littlejohn Sr.—6 children: I. Arthur Lee Littlejohn—born Aug. 29, 1893—died Apr. 7, 1955—married Sept. 20, 1914 to Ethel Loggins—born Nov. 21, 1897. II. Ola Littlejohn—born Nov. 27, 1894—married Jan. 2, 1916 to Frank Loggins. III. Mary Ann Littlejohn—born Sept. 16, 1896—died June 1951—married Apr. 8, 1917 to Joseph N. Hays, Sr.—born Aug. 3, 1884. IV. Charlie Ruben Littlejohn—born July 11, 1901—married Sept. 3, 1922 to Emma Brown—born Apr. 12, 1904. V. Thomas Oscar Littlejohn Jr.—born Oct. 9, 1907—died Nov. 13, 1915—buried in Chattooga Cemetery. VI. Samuel Winfred Littlejohn—born June 11, 1912—married Mar. 31, 1934 to Gertrude Adams.
1st child of 954—Arthur Lee Littlejohn—wife Ethel Loggins—5 children: (I) Henry Deforrest Littlejohn—born June 13, 1915—married Oct. 12, 1946 to Inez Bigham. (2) Addie Lenora Littlejohn—born Dec. 20, 1916—married Apr. 16, 1938 to Charles M. Boatman—born Feb. 11, 1919—died Mar. 1, 1945—reported killed in the war.—2 children: (A) Barbara Ann Boatman—born Apr. 9, 1940—married Dec. 22, 1956 to Jerry Cooper, (B) Alice Dean Boatman—born May 8, 1942. (3) Clara Odessie Emma Littlejohn—born June 1, 1918—married Nov. 16, 1946 to Lester D. Mann—born Feb. 25, 1915—3 children: (A) Brinda Louise Mann—born Sept. 26, 1949, (B) Dewey Eugene Mann—born Oct. 30, 1950, (C) Glenn Lewis Mann—born June 24, 1952. (4) Charlie Oscar Littlejohn—born Sept. 6, 1921—married 1942 to Sara Day—born Aug. 14, 1922—2 children: (A) Charles Murel Littlejohn—born Aug. 5, 1942, (B) Sharon Lynn Littlejohn—born Aug. 24, 1946, (5) Annie Evelyn Littlejohn—born Aug. 27, 1930—married Feb. 5, 1956 to William D. Harris—born June 23, 1924—1 child: Clark Edward Harris—born Dec. 29, 1957.
2nd child of 954—Ola Littlejohn—husband Frank Loggins—8 children: (1) Bonnie Ruth Loggins—born Oct. 14, 1916—died Dec. 20, 1916 (2) Hermon Loggins—born Mar. 12, 1918—died Oct. 4, 1921 (3) Mable Loggins—born Jan. 15, 1920—married Jan. 8, 1938 to Ben Maxwell—1 son. (4) Joseph Loggins—born Dec. 21, 1921—married Feb. 14, 1942 to Denice Robinson—2 girls. (5) Irene Loggins—born Dec. 1, 1923—married Fred Lancaster (6) Dorothy Loggins—born Feb. 17, 1926—married Troy Griffith—1 child: Troy Griffith Jr. (7) Pauline Loggins—

born June 2, 1928 (8) Howard Loggins—born June 13, 1931—died Sept. 27, 1931. 3rd child of 954—Mary Ann Littlejohn—husband Joseph N. Hays Jr.—3 children: (1) Laura Jane Hays—born and died May 16, 1922. (2) Joseph N. Hays Jr.—born June 3, 1926—married Dec. 4, 1944 to Ethel Lorene Tedford—born Mar. 13, 1926—1 child: Janice Ann Hays—born Nov. 4, 1950 (3) Oscar Derwood Hays—born Sept. 29, 1935—married June 20, 1953 to Josephine Potts—born Dec. 14, 1936.

4th child of 954—Charlie Ruben Littlejohn—wife Emma Brown—8 children: (1) Ruben Littlejohn—born June 29, 1923—married June 19, 1942 to Clarice Witt,—born June 11—1 child: Brenda Littlejohn—born Mar. 2, 1943. (2) Margaret Jane Littlejohn—born Aug. 29, 1926—married Allen Mann—4 children: no record. (3) Thomas Littlejohn—born Feb. 26, 1929—married Betty Spann—2 children: Anita and Ivan (4) Mary Ruth Littlejohn—born Jan. 16, 1932—married May 16, to Artie Baker (5) Marlon Littlejohn—born Dec. 19, 1934—married Brenda Lourance—1 child: Rhonda Gail (6) Charles Littlejohn—born Oct. 18, 1939—married June, 1958 to Charlotte Phillips (7) Norma Jean Littlejohn—born Dec. 13, 1941—married June 25, 1957 to Horace Peyton—born Dec. 11, 19 (8) Teresa Littlejohn—born Feb. 20, 1951.

5th child of 954—died, no issue.

6th child of 954—Samuel Winfred Littlejohn—born June 11, 1912—Walker Co., Ga.—married Mar. 31, 1934, Walker Co., Ga. to Gertrude Adams—born Mar. 5, 1916, Walker Co., Ga.—3 children: (1) Glenda Littlejohn—born Apr. 23, 1935—married Mar. 15, 1954 to Clyde Lee—born Aug. 1, 1933. (2) Thelma Littlejohn, born July 5, 1936—married Feb. 4, 1956 to Joe Ramsey—born July 17, 1932—1 child: Deborah Ramsey—born Jan. 15, 1957. (3) Joan Littlejohn—born Jan. 6, 1944—lives in Walker Co., Ga.

960. 7th child of 930—Georgia Ann Bandy—husband Allen Brown—13 children: Ona Mae, Robert F., John Henry, Ruby, Alfred Lee, George William, Richard Allen, Mattie, Gladys Pauline, Dorothy, Mamie, Leonard Myers, and Grace.

960. Georgia Ann Bandy—husband Allen Brown—13 children: (1) Ona Mae Brown—born Nov. 21, 1901, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Sept. 14, 1918 to Pryor Starks Black—born May 7, 1889—6 children: (A) Mildred Black—born Nov. 21, 1921, Walker Co., Ga.—married Dec. 25, 1939 to Ralph Gayton—1 child: Bobby Gayton—born Oct. 14, 1940—2nd marriage of Mildred Black Gayton—Nov. 1, 1945 to Denver Howell—born June 22, 1922. (B) Opal Black—born May 25, 1925—married Dec. 7, 1940 to Raymond Adams—born Aug. 8, 1921—2nd marriage Feb. 29, 1947 to Henry McWhorter—1 child: Martha Jane Adams—born June 4, 1942—married Aug. 11, 1956 to Columbus Haney—1 child: Tana Haney born June 1, 1958. (C) Alfred Black—born Aug. 26, 1930, Walker Co., Ga.—married Feb. 23, 1951 to Betty Patterson—born Apr. 23, 1931—3 children: (I) Danny Alfred Black—born Nov. 28, 1953, (II) Max Allen Black—born Jan. 23, 1955, (III) Marvin Dee Black—born Nov. 7, 1956. (D) Cora Jane Black—born Aug.

8, 1936, Walker Co., Ga.—married May 2, 1953 to Thomas Whitmire—born Feb. 20, 1930—2 children: (I) Deborah Jane Whitmire—born July 30, 1955, (II) Michael Thomas Whitmire—born June 28, 1957. (E) Laura Joan Black—born July 30, 1941. (F) Jerry P. Black—born Nov. 25, 1943.

2nd child of 960—(II) Robert Franklin Brown—born May 21, 1903, Walker Co., Ga.—married Oct. 5, 1924 to Cappie Lee Nation—born Sept. 15, 1909—6 children: (1) Earl Raymond Brown—born Sept. 14, 1925—married 1950 to Mary

—3 children: (A) Dale Raymond Brown—born June 6, 1951, (B) Earl Raymond Brown Jr.—born Feb. 3, 1953, (C) Rickie Allen Brown—born Jan. 3, 1955. (2) Reuben Fred Brown—born Feb. 14, 1927—married to Thelma McDonall—1 child: Dianne (Pat) Brown—born Nov. 10, 1948. (3) Cecil Eugene Brown—born July 19, 1930—married Louise Craig—3 children: (A) Wanda Anne Brown—born Aug., 1954., (B) Gloria Jean Brown—born Jan., 1955, (C) Debra Lee Brown—born Apr. 19, 1957. (4) Mildred Betty Lou Brown—born Nov. 15, 1932. (5) Thomas Franklin Brown—born Dec. 19, 1938, (6) Charles Allen Brown—born Feb. 4, 1940.

3rd child of 960—(III) John Henry Brown—born June 3, 1905, Walker Co., Ga.—married Aug. 31, 1924 to Lucille (Cindy) Smith—born July 27, 1910—7 children: (1) Lola Mae Brown—born Oct. 11, 1927—married Allen Chandler— 1 child: Joyce Chandler—born Sept. (2) Rollen John Brown—born June 1, 1929—married Virginia Dodson—1 child: Rollen Brown. (3) Loretta Brown—married Nov. 10, 1931 to NaAmon Wood—2 children: (A) Jerry Wood, (B) Randy Wood. (4) Lillian Brown—born Feb. 11, 1934—married to Jim Bohannon—1 child: Yvonne Bohannon. (5) Lunar Brown—born July 31, 1936—married Kenneth Dobson—1 child: Allen Dobson. (6) Sarah Brown—born May 10, 1941—married Robert (Bobby) Chastain—3 children: (A) Debra Chastain (B) Rocky Chastain, (C) Robert Chastain, Jr. (7) Lavanda Brown—born Feb. 22, 1942—married David Potts—1 child: Reta Victora Potts.

4th child of 960—(IV) Ruby Brown—born Mar. 25, 1907, Walker Co., Ga.—married Sept. 10, 1926 to Ross Bruce—born May 4, 1908—4 children: (1) Lawrence Bruce—born June 4, 1927—married Aug. 23, 1947 to Fay Parker—3 children: (A) William Jerry Bruce—born Aug. 18, 1948, (B) Sheila Bruce—born Sept. 3, 1952, (C) David Bruce—born May 15, 1955. (2) Lewis Bruce—born May 19, 1930—married Oct. 6, 1956 to Irene Lee—1 child: David Bruce—born Aug. 9, 1957. (3) Leo Bruce—born Mar. 30, 1932—married Feb. 27, 1954 to Awanda Sprayberry—born Oct. 18, 1938—2 children: (A) Marca Elaine Bruce—born June 7, 1956, (B) Kathy Lugene Bruce—born July 3, 1958. (4) Imogene Bruce—born May 14, 1934—married Feb. 22, 1953 to Herbert Broyles.

5th child of 960—(V) Alfred Lee Brown—born Aug. 9, 1909, Walker Co., Ga.—married Oct. 18, 1930 to Mattie Ruth Maddux—born June 26, 1912—4 children: (1) Georgia Ann Brown—born Jan. 9, 1938—married Sept. 7, 1956 to James Huckabee—born April, 19 (2) Doris Gertrude Brown—born June 1, 1940—

married June 15, 1956 to Olin Emory Ford—born Feb. 11, 1935—1 child: Olin Emory Ford, Jr.—born Oct. 16, 1957 (3) Alfred Leroy Brown—born Aug. 9, 1942, (4) Edmond Richard Brown—born Aug. 17, 1951.

6th child of 960—(VI) George William Brown—born May 24, 1912, Walker Co., Ga.—married Dec. 19, 1936 to Fannie Bee Sosbee—born Apr. 25, 1916—4 children: (1) Betty Grace Brown—born Oct. 2, 1937, (2) Shirley Ann Brown—born Feb. 22, 1944, (3) Emma Mary Brown—born Oct. 11, 1946, (4) Faye Lee Brown —born Oct. 22, 1949.

7th child of 960—(VII) Richard Allen Brown—born Apr. 15, 1914—married May 5, 1934 to Lorene Elizabeth Truett—born Jan., 1917—7 children: (1) Jasper Allen (Jack) Brown—born June 20, 1935, (2) Carlinda Susan Brown—born Feb. 7, 1940, (3) Alvin Franklin Brown—born June 8, 1941, (4) Earl Clifton Brown—born Jan. 31, 1949, (6) David Richard Brown—born Jan. 12, 1953, (7) Deborah Ann Brown—born Oct. 27, 1954.

8th child of 960—(VIII) Mattie Brown—born Feb. 22, 1916, Walker Co., Ga.—married Mar. 16, 1930 to James Black—born Aug. 21, 1912—8 children: (1) Lena Doris Black—born Feb. 25, 1931—married Dec. 24, 1947 to William Chester Cummings—3 children: (A) William Roger Cummings—born June 24, 1951, (B) Reita Kay Cummings—born Feb. 14, 1954, (C) Cathy Doris Cummings—born Mar. 28, 1957. (2) Thomas Oliver Black—born May 28, 1932—married Aug. 19, 1952 to Betty Jean McNeese—2 children: (A) Dennis Oliver Black—born Mar. 28, 1954, (B) Donald Ray Black—born Jan. 7, 1956, (3) Dorothy Pauline Black—born Sept. 16, 1933—married Oct. 31, 1953 to Clyde W. Jones—1 child: Clyde Anthony Jones—born June 21, 1955. (4) Jasper Roland Black—born Mar. 28, 1935—married Jan. 23, 1954 to Dorothy Ketcheisrd—2 children: (A) Glenda Ann Black—born Sept. 26, 1954, (B) Randy Lee Black—born Feb. 20, 1956. (5) Jimmie Nell Black—born May 6, 1939—married Dec. 22, 1956 to Danny Jones (6) Charles William Black—born May 13, 1942, (7) Shirley Jennette Black—born Aug. 11, 1943, (8) James Oliver Black, Jr.—born May 16, 1945.

9th child of 960—(IX) Gladys Pauline Brown—born Jan. 25, 1918, Walker Co., Ga.—married Mar. 3, 1934 to Lonnie Milton Sosebee—4 children: (1) Reuben Ray Sosebee—born Apr. 20, 1935—married Apr. 7, 1956 to Sue McRay, (2) Milton Allen Sosebee—born Oct. 6, 1937, (3) Barbara Ann Sosebee—born Sept. 25, 1939—died Sept., 25, 1939, (4) Kenneth Roland Sosebee—born Oct. 24, 1941 —Gladys separated from Lonnie Sosebee, Apr. 29, 1945; Gladys Pauline Brown Sosebee—2nd husband—Robert Wheeler Thomas—2 children: (A) Robert Wheeler Thomas, Jr.—born June 15, 1949, (B) Willie Mae Thomas—born July 26, 1951, Ga.

10th child of 960—(X) Dorothy Brown—born Jan. 17, 1920, Walker Co., Ga.—married Oct. 8, 1937 to Thomas W. Payne—2 children: (1) Billy W. Payne—born Jan. 7, 1939, (2) Brenda Gail Payne—born Aug. 9, 1947.

11th child of 960—(XI) Mamie Brown—born Dec. 25, 1921, Walker Co., Ga.—

married Lem Parker—4 children: (1) Ronnie Parker—born Nov. 1, 1948, (2) Linda Parker—born Dec. 10, 1950, (3) Derrel Parker—born June 12, 1955, (4) Dennis Parker—born Feb. 22, 1957.

12th child of 960—(XII) Leonard Myers Brown—born Feb. 22, 1924, Walker Co., Ga.—married Dec. 4, 1943 to Cathryn Pettyjohn—born Dec. 16, 1926—2 children: (1) Roy T. Brown—born Sept. 9, 1944, (2) Lamar Brown—born June 12, 1949.

13th child of 960—(XIII) Emma Grace Brown—born May 24, 1926, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Oct. 10, 1945 to Hershel Lamar Houser—born Aug. 30, 1923.—2 children: (1) Mary Darlene Houser—born July 6, 1946, (2) Kathy Denese Houser—born Oct. 28, 1953.—Georgia Ann Brown had 61 grandchildren and 34 Great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great grandchild.

931. JOHN POE—WIFE VICIE MILLS—1 CHILD: George Poe.—2nd wife Caroline Foster—4 children: (1) Lou Ella Poe—deceased, (2) Dovie Poe, (3) Ethel Poe, (4) Fannie Poe.

932. Alfred (Kitty) Etta Poe—husband Thomas Franklin Sims—4 children:

967. Viola Sims—born 1881, Walker Co., Ga.—married Nickols—died 1916, near Trion, Ga.

968. Cora Jessie Sims—born Oct. 5, 1882—died Dec. 18, 1948, near Trion, Ga.—married Dec. 1900 to DeWitt Martin—born Dec. 2, 1880—died Feb. 18, 1946,—buried Bryan Cemetery—8 children: (A) Sadie Martin—born May 1902—married Aubrey Evans.—2 children: (I) Rodney Evans, (II) Barbara Ann Evans. (B) Frank Martin,—married Louise Brakebill, (C) Luke Martin—married Helen McGee—3 children: (I) Betsy Martin, (II) Billy Martin, (III) Adelia Martin, (D) Katherine Martin—married Ben Fulghum—1 child: Benjamin Floyd Fulghum—born Aug. 17, 1945, (E) George Martin—married Sarah Green, (F) J. P. Martin—born Nov., 1918—died June, 1923. (G) Evelyn Martin—born Apr. 1, 1919—died Feb. 1, 1924. (H) Harold Martin—married Sue Rush.

969. Mary Sims—born Nov. 19, 1887—died Jan. 9, 1955—married Sept. 14, 1913 to Walter Hankins—born Feb. 11, 1874—2 children: (A) Etta Mae Hankins—born June 6, 1914—married 1943 to Herbert Anderson Wells—born Jan. 27, 1902—2 children: (I) Mary Charline Wells—born Feb. 17, 1943, LaFayette, Ga., (II) Patricia Ann Wells—born Dec. 27, 1951, LaFayette, Ga. (B) James Franklin (Billy) Hankins—born Aug. 2, 1915—married Oct. 17, 1936 to Francis Williams—born Oct. 17, 1919—2 children: (I) Myra Joyce Hankins—born Aug. 31, 1942, (II) Nelda Susan Hankins—born Mar. 16, 1946.

970. Mark Sims—wife May Shields.

747. MARIAH ANN MADDUX—BORN NOV. 28, 1826, GWINNETT CO., GA. HUSBAND BEN BLACKWELL—DIED AT THE HOME OF HER SISTER, SARAH ELIZABETH MADDUX JACKSON, GA. NO DESCENDANTS.

748. MOSE WILKSON MADDUX—WIFE ELIZABETH WEEMS—9 CHILDREN:

971. JOEL BENJAMIN MADDUX—born Apr. 17, 1858, Walker Co., Ga.—died May 7, 1898—married July 16, 1879 to Addie Law—born Oct. 22, 1859—died Sept. 21, 1885—both buried in Camp Ground Cemetery, Spring Garden, Ala.

972. JAMES (JIM) ALLEN MADDUX—born Oct. 23, 1859, Walker Co., Ga. —died Calif.—married 1882, Ala. to MOLLY GOLDEN—they had 3 children and moved to California in 1906,—no other record.

973. MARTHA ANN MADDUX—born Sept. 15, 1861, Spring Garden, Ala.—died Apr. 15, 1937—married July 30, 1882, Ala. to REV. JOHN WELLS NORTON (Methodist)—born Sept., 1860, Oakbowery, Ala.—died June 20, 1940—both buried in Elmwood Cemetery near Birmingham, Ala.

974. SARAH JANE MADDUX—born Apr. 22, 1866, Spring Garden, Ala.—died Sept. 7, 1866.

975. GEORGE LEACH MADDUX—born Nov. 11, 1867, Spring Garden, Ala.—died Dec. 13, 1944, Trion, Ga.—married July 18, 1897 to ALICE LAURA BUCKALEW—born Apr. 30, 1877—died Apr. 14, 1944, Trion, Ga.—both buried in Alexander Cemetery, near Trion, Ga.

976. WILLIAM (WILLIE) ACIE MADDUX—born Sept. 17, 1869, Spring Garden, Ala.—died June 7, 1948, Birmingham, Ala.—buried Forest Hill Cemetery —married Mar., 1903 to ETHEL ALDRIDGE—born Mar. 3, 1888—died Jan. 23, 1959.

977. MARY KATHERINE MADDUX—born Oct. 12, 1871, Spring Garden, Ala.

978. NETTIE ELIZABETH MADDUX—born Oct. 10, 1873, Spring Garden, Ala.—died Aug. 24, 1949, Birmingham, Ala.—married Apr. 5, 1899, Pleasant Grove, Ala. to DAVID SCHAFE PEEBLES—born Dec. 28, 1861—died Nov. 25, 1937, Birmingham, Ala.

979. MOSES LEE MADDUX—born Apr. 13, 1875, Spring Garden, Ala.—died Oct. 11, 1876—buried Camp Ground Cemetery, Spring Garden, Ala.

971. JOEL BENJAMIN MADDUX—WIFE ADDIE LAW—3 CHILDREN:

980. Laura Estelle Maddux—born Apr. 16, 1881, Spring Garden, Ala.—married Jan. 22, 1897, Calhoune Co., Ala. to John Calhoun Knight—born Sept. 14, 1877, Calhoune Co., Ala.—died Oct. 8, 1911, Philadelphia, Ala.—7 children: (A) Etta Addie Knight—born Apr. 20, 1898, Calhoune Co., Ala.—died July 19, 1916, Calhoune Co., Ala.—buried Philadelphia Cemetery. (B) Maude Knight—born June 15, 1900, Calhoune Co., Ala.—died July 4, 1901, Calhoune Co., Ala.—buried Philadelphia Cemetery. (C) Myrtle Bessie Knight—born Sept. 28, 1901, Spring Garden, Ala.—married May 4, 1920, Piedmont, Ala. to Eugene Powell—born Oct. 20, 1895, Calhoune Co., Ala.—2 children: (I) Doris Lily Powell—born Apr. 6, 1921, Piedmont, Ala. (II) Joel Eugene (Buddie) Powell—born Feb. 17, 1923, Piedmont, Ala.—married June 18, 1945, Cartersville, Ga. to Dorothy Evans—born June 8, 1929, Etwah, Ga.— 3 children: (1.) Cathy Rebecca Powell—born Oct. 21, 1950,

Cartersville, Ga. (2.) Joel Eugene Powell, Jr.—born Oct. 21, 1950, Cartersville, Ga. (3) Donna Lynn Powell—born June 28, 1952, Cartersville, Ga. (D) Lloyd William Knight—born May 4, 1904, Spring Garden, Ala. 1st marriage, Dec. 23, 1926, Piedmont, Ala. to Ethel Murphey—born June 5, 1907—died Dec. 23, 1939, Piedmont, Ala.—2 children: (I) Lloyd Nathinel Knight—born Sept. 27, 1927, Piedmont, Ala.—married Oct. 5, 1947 to Sible Steed—born Feb. 25, 1926, Center, Ala.—3 children: (A) Gemma Knight—born Aug. 18, 1948, San Diego, Calif., (B) Judy Knight—born July 10, 1950, Gadsden, Ala. (II) Mary Ellen Knight—born Nov. 28, 1935, Piedmont, Ala.—married George Barrett—divorced. (C) Sennau Knight—born Aug. 18, 1952. 2nd marriage of Lloyd William Knight—June 27, 1942 to Thelma Lindsey—born Mar. 22, 1921, Piedmont, Ala.—3 children: (I) Janice Elizabeth Knight—born June 19, 1943, Piedmont, Ala., (II) James William Knight—born May 31, 1945, Piedmont, Ala. (III) Johnny Carl Knight,—born Dec. 30, 1950, Piedmont, Ala. (E) Pauline Knight—born Jan. 14, 1907, Spring Garden, Ala.—died Aug. 26, 1908, Calhoune Co., Ala.—buried Philadelphia Cemetery. (F) Martha Lillian Knight—born Aug. 8, 1909, Spring Garden, Ala. —married Oct. 12, 1927, Spring Garden, Ala. to Luther Augustus Pierce—born Aug. 5, 1901, Center, Ala.—2 children: (I) Edmond Luther Pierce—born Jan. 9, 1929, Piedmont, Ala.—married Jan. 20, 1955, Birmingham, Ala. to Beverly Murle Billings—born Jan. 19, 1928, Florence, Ala.—1 child: (A) Sherri Elaine Pierce—born Dec. 19, 1958, Birmingham, Ala. (II) Martha Lee Pierce—born Aug. 29, 1931, Piedmont, Ala.—married Mar. 5, 1949, Rising Farm, Ga. to James Calvin (Jimmie) Bigham—born June 16, 1928, Jefferson Co., Tenn.—1 child: Susan Yvonne Bigham—born Oct. 6, 1950, Gadsden, Ala. (G) Johnny Pluma Knight—born Apr. 15, 1912, Piedmont, Ala.—married Dec. 9, 1938, Anniston, Ala. to Clyde Baker—born May 7, 1909, Rockrun, Ala.—2 children: (I) Dorris Faye Baker—born Aug. 6, 1940, Rome, Ga. (II) Brenda Joe Baker—born Mar. 17, 1943, Piedmont, Ala.—2nd marriage of Laura Estelle Maddux Knight Dec. 8, 1912 to Elijah Wright McCurdy—2 children: (A) Mamie Estelle McCurdy—born Sept. 2, 1914, Jacksonville, Ala.—married May 19, 1929, Center, Ala. to General Will Smith—born Jan. 1, 1910, Piedmont, Ala.—3 children: (I) Thomas Clark Smith—born June 22, 1933, Piedmont, Ala.—married June 24, 1955, Huntsville, Ala. to Barbara Ann Yarbrough—born Apr. 20, 1939—1 child: Thomas Clark Smith, Jr.—born Jan. 16, 1958. (II) Kenneth Wayne Smith—born May 21, 1938, Rome, Ga., (III) Michael William Smith—born Aug., 19 , Huntsville, Ala. (B) Laura Frances McCurdy—born Apr. 14, 1919, Piedmont, Ala.—married June 29, 1940, Center Ala. to Harold Mobley—born Jan. 31, 1918, Piedmont, Ala.—3 children: (I) Harold Edward Mobley—born Mar. 6, 1943, Mobile, Ala. (II) Beverly Jean Mobley—born July 9, 1945, Jacksonville, Fla. (III) Robert Winston Mobley—born June 4, 1949, Gadsden, Ala. (2) Pluma Maddux—born Mar. 5, 1885, Spring Garden, Ala.—died Aug. 5, 1931, Piedmont, Ala.—married Apr. 10, 1902 to Oscar Cobb—born Nov. 20, 1885—died 1915, Gnatville Cemetery near Piedmont, Ala.—

1 child: (A) Willie Cobb—born May 29, 1906, Gnatville, Ala.—married Mar. 15, 1924, Piedmont, Ala. to Vester Gilley—born Nov. 16, 1890, Gnatville, Ala.—2nd marriage Pluma Maddux Cobb, May 11, 1918, Cherokee, Co., Ala. to Everett John Woods—born Jan. 22, 1892—1 child: Everett John Woods, Jr.—born Mar. 6, 1921, Piedmont, Ala.—married Oct. 24, 1945 to Edna Belle Crawford—born Oct. 24, 1920—3 children: (I) Carolyn Woods—born Nov. 14, 1946, Piedmont, Ala., (II) John Thomas Woods—born Dec. 19, 1947, Piedmont, Ala., (III) Jane Woods—born Sept. 15, 1953, Piedmont, Ala. (3) Oscar Maddux—born 1882—died 1892.

973. MARTHA ANN MADDUX—HUSBAND REV. JOHN WELLS NORTON (METHODIST MINISTER)—10 CHILDREN:

981. James Slaughter Norton—born Sept. 23, 1883, Pleasant Gap, Ala.—died Dec. 25, 1942, Birmingham, Ala.—married Apr. 10, 1912, Birmingham, Ala. to Ella Josephine Vandiver—born Apr. 10, 1889—died Aug. 30, 1953, Birmingham, Ala.

982. Ethelbert Moses Norton—born Jan. 2, 1885, Sand Rock, Ala.—married Aug., 1922, Birmingham, Ala. to Jessie Moss Mathews—born Nov. 18, 1887.

983. Vinnie Lillian Norton—born Sept. 19, 1886, Valley Head, Ala.—died Oct. 7, 1886.

984. William Andrew Norton—born Aug. 17, 1887, Valley Head, Ala.—died Dec. 19, 1958, Ala.—married Sept. 2, 1922, Birmingham, Ala. to Grace Mason—born Sept. 2, 1889.

985. John Wightman Norton—born Mar. 26, 1890, Blountsville, Ala.—died July 30, 1909.

986. Edward Lee Norton—born June 13, 1892, Blountsville, Ala.—married June 14, 1922 to Jessie Stead—born Dec. 2, 1898—died June 25, 1949, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Ala.—2nd marriage of Edward Lee Norton—Oct. 18, 1952 to Corinne Richards Troy.

987. Ernest Cecil Norton—born Mar. 25, 1895, Birmingham, Ala.—died Oct. 25, 1895.

988. Homer Hill Norton—born Dec. 30, 1896, Carrollton, Ala.—married 1917 to Mable Tilton—died Sept. 5, 1952, Galveston, Tex.

989. Paul Maddux Norton (Mike)—born Aug. 26, 1899, Carrollton, Ala.—married Dec. 29, 1925, Montevallo, Ala. to Kathleen DeShazo—born Nov. 1, 1899.

990. Lorena Norton—born Sept. 1, 1902, Powderly, Ala.—married Nov. 15, 1928, Birmingham, Ala. to William Thomas Moore—born June 12, 1902.

981. James Slaughter Norton—wife Ella Josephine Norton—4 children: (1) James Slaughter Norton, Jr.—born Mar. 4, 1913—died Nov. 6, 1919 (2) John Ambrose Norton, Florist—born Feb. 15, 1914—married July 24, 1931, Birmingham, Ala. to Wilma Collins—born Mar. 13, 1914, Collinville, Ala., lives in Birmingham, Ala.—2 children: (A) James Collins Norton—born Jan. 22, 1939,

Birmingham, Ala. (B) John Phillip Norton—born Aug. 7, 1942, (3) Mary Josephine Norton—born Dec. 29, 1917—married Feb. 5, 1943 to William H. Hooker, Jr.—born Jan. 11, 1915, New York, City.—died Mar. 30, 1958, Hayward, Calif.—1 child: John Stephen Hooker—born Nov. 14, 1945. Mary Josephine Norton Hooker divorced William Hooker summer of 1950—2nd husband M/Sgt. Charles Ray Willeford—married July 1, 1951, Santa Barbara, Calif.—(4) Ethelbert Graham Norton—born June 15, 1923—married Mar. 2, 1947, Nashville, Tenn. to Virginia Cloys—1 child: Virginia Josephine Norton—born Jan. 29, 1951.

982. Ethelbert Moses Norton—wife Jessie Moss Mathews—2 children: (A) Ethelbert Maddux Norton—born Feb. 9, 1924, Birmingham, Ala.—married Jan. 28, 1950, Birmingham, Ala. to Emily Linsey. (B) Caroline Mathews Norton—born Apr. 19, 1929, Birmingham, Ala.

984. William Andrew Norton—died Dec. 19, 1958, Thorsby, Ala.—married Grace Mason—2 children: (A) Wade Andrew Norton—born Oct. 1, 1928, Birmingham, Ala. (B) Frances Ann Norton—born Apr. 21, 1930, Birmingham, Ala.— was a teacher in Auburn College in 1955.

988. Homer Hill Norton—married Mable Tilton.—1 child: Evelyn Norton—born Sept. 26, 1918—married Mar. 4, 1937 to Edd Lee—he taught in Texas A & M College—1 child: Madelyn Evelyn Lee—born Mar. 4, 1938.

989. Paul Maddux Norton—wife Kathleen Deshazo—2 children: (A) Martha Caroline Norton—born July 23, 1928, Jasper, Ala.—married June 28, 1952, Auburn, Ala. to Marlin Franklin Hester. (B) Mary Ann (Tuffy) Norton—born Feb. 14, 1935.

990. Lorena Norton Moore—husband William Thomas Moore—3 children: (A) Martha Ann Moore—born May 29, 1930, Birmingham, Ala., (B) William Thomas Moore, Jr.—born Jan. 24, 1933, Birmingham, Ala. (C) John Norton Moore—born June 12, 1938, Birmingham, Ala.

975. GEORGE LEACH MADDUX—WIFE LAURA ALICE BUCKALEW—7 CHILDREN:

991. Vinnie Leeah Maddux—born Oct. 17, 1898—died Aug. 22, 1899, Trion, Ga.

992. Annie Elizabeth Maddux—born June 10, 1901—died July 29, 1902, Alabama City, Ala.

993 .Martha Ruth Maddux—born Dec. 3, 1902, Alabama City, Ala.—died Aug. 28, 1958, Walker Co., Ga.—buried Naomi Cemetery—married Mar. 28, 1945 LaFayette, Ga. to Hoyt Griffith—born May 5, 1892, Rome, Ga.

994. Margie Mae Maddux—born Apr. 16, 1904—1st marriage 1921, Trion, Ga. to Wesley Watson—2nd marriage 1948, Rossville, Ga. to Ben Green—born Apr. 29, 1900—1 child: Lorene Watson—born Oct. 22, 1923, Chattanooga, Tenn.—married Sept. 10, 1945, Brooklyn, N. Y. to Robert Joseph Jelone—born Aug. 12, 1919—1 child: Randolph Phillip Jelone—born Sept. 8, 1949, Brooklyn, N. Y.

995. Marvin William Maddux—born Apr. 16, 1904—married 1934 to Cordelia Bugg—born Apr. 8, 1917—5 children: (A) Betty Sue Maddux—born June 13,

1935, Trion, Ga.—married Dec. 26, 1950 to Ralph William Cain—born Jan. 10, 1926—1 child: David William Cain—born Feb. 13, 1952. (B) Larry George Maddux—born Oct. 16, 1938, Trion, Ga. (C) Linda Lee Maddux—born May 5, 1943, Sylacauga, Ala. (D) Zoda Ruth Maddux—born Aug. 13, 1945, Trion, Ga. (E) Richard Allen Maddux—born Jan. 18, 1952.

996. Willis Stephen Maddux—born Sept. 21, 1907, Alabama City, Ala.—married July 17, 1927 to Josephine Woffard—born Apr. 12, 1908—1 child: George Edwin Maddux—born Sept. 27, 1932—married Sept. 6, 1953 to Margaret Ann Cooper—1 child: Cindy Maddux—born Jan. 2, 1956, Ft. Smith, Ark.

997. Ozell Leach Maddux—born Mar. 12, 1914, Alabama City, Ala.—married Oct. 25, 1934, Payne, Ala. to Kathleen Ovalees Graham—born Apr. 27, 1916, Menlo, Ga.—1 child: George Graham Maddux—born Feb. 14, 1936, Trion, Ga.

978. NETTIE ELIZABETH MADDUX—HUSBAND DAVID SHAFER PEEBLES—3 CHILDREN:

998. Mary Ruth Peebles—born Mar. 4, 1900, Pleasant Grove, Ala.

999. Mae Peebles—born May 31, 1902, Pleasent Grove, Ala.—married Oct. 3, 1923, Birmingham, Ala. to Lehman Alfred DeShazo—born Nov. 12, 1891, Jefferson City, Ala.—2 children: (A) Lehman Alfred DeShazo Jr. born July 1, 1924, Birmingham, Ala.—married Oct. 30, 1946 to Vera Evans—born Aug. 15, 1927, Abbeville, S. C.—2 children: (I) Richard Lehman DeShazo—born May 9, 1950, (II) Diane Evans DeShazo—born Sept. 28, 1955. (B) Mary Elizabeth DeShazo—born Nov. 20, 1929—married Dec. 24, 1948 to Joseph Franklin Davis—born Aug. 5, 1923—2 children: (I) Carol Jean Davis—born Jan. 16, 1952, (II) Joseph Franklin Davis, Jr.—born Sept. 20, 1954. 1000. Robert Orren Peebles—born Nov. 17, 1903, Pleasent Grove, Ala.

749. OLIVER W. MADDUX—WIFE ISABELLA AGNEW—5 CHILDREN:

1001. Mary Catherine Maddux—born Feb. 9, 1851, Walker Co., Ga.—died Feb. 10, 1851, Walker Co., Ga.

1002. Sally Maddux—born May 17, 1853, Walker Co., Ga.—married Nathan Shamblin—no record.

1003. Ellen Maddux—born July 14, 1854, Walker Co., Ga.—died 1895, Trion, Ga.—married 1874 to H. P. Williams—born June 4, 1856—died Dec. 16, 1930, Trion, Ga.

1004. William Riley Hasting Maddux—born Nov. 10, 1855, Walker Co., Ga.—died May 6, 1940, near Trion, Ga.—married June 15, 1880, Chattooga Co., Ga. to Frances Evelyn Williams—born Oct. 16, 1854, Ga.—died Apr. 22, 1921, Trion, Ga.

1005. Ruth Elizabeth Maddux—born Mar. 27, 1858, Walker Co., Ga.—died Dec. 11, 1935, Trion, Ga.

1003. Ellen Maddux—husband H. P. Williams—7 children:

1006. Emma Isabell Williams—born Oct. 25, 1879—died Jan. 17, 1944, Trion, Ga.

—married July 7, 1898 to Richard C. Harris—born Dec. 29, 1879—died June 7, 1943, Trion Ga.—4 children: (A) Dewey F. Harris—born Jan. 14, 1900—married Dec. 24, 1919 to Myrtle Fry—4 children: (I) Richard C. Harris—born Apr. 3, 1921, (II) Dorothy Harris—born Feb. 20, 1926, (III) Doris Harris—born July 6, 1931, (IV) Bobbie Harris—born Apr. 27, 1933. (B) Ethel Harris—born Mar. 15, 1902—married Jan. 31, 1919 to William Day—born June 16, 1900—9 children: (I) Helen Louise Day—born May 23, 1920—married June 16, 1940 to Charles Porter Durham—born Oct. 1, 1920—3 children: (A) Charles Mack Durham—born Apr. 12, 1941, (B) Dennis Wayne Durham—born Nov. 29, 1947, (C) William Don Durham—born Sept. 25, 1949. (II) Sarah Louise Day—born Aug. 14, 1922, (III) William Day Jr.—born Aug. 8, 1925, (IV) Joyce Day—born Dec. 8, 1929, (V) Mack A. Day—born Apr. 18, 1934, (VI) Jimmy L. Day—born Apr. 30, 1941, (VII) Richard Joe Day—born July 3, 1943, (VIII) Ray Day—born Apr. 19, 1946, (IX) Fay Day—born Apr. 19, 1946. (C) Vera Kate Harris—born Nov. 6, 1905—married Sept. 20, 1921 to James Lester Hogue—2 children: (I) James Lester Hogue, Jr.—born Aug. 12, 1922—married June 16, 1941 to Muriel Parmer—born July 10, 1923—1 child: Gerald Hogue—born June 11, 1944. (II) Richard Harvy Hogue—born May 1, 1924—married May 14, 1942 to Kate Barrett—born May 22, 1923—3 children: (a) Linda Kay Hogue—born May 22, 1948 (b) Richard Harvy Hogue, Jr.—born July 13, 1951 (c) Jimmy Allen Hogue—born Jan. 21, 1954. (D) McWhorter Harris—born Jan. 10, 1907—married Dec. 4, 1924 to Lelia Sprayberry—2 children (I) Richard D. Harris—born Mar. 1, 1926, (II) Howard R. Harris—born July 1, 1929.

1007. Inez Williams—born Oct. 31, 1879—married 1898 to Moselus Ramey—born June 9, 1880—died Apr. 1951—3 children: (1) Ice Lee Ramey—born Feb. 11, 1899—died Feb., 1918, (2) Annie Vience Ramey—born Jan. 24, 1901—married Sept. 7, 1918 to Aaron C. Lankford—born Sept. 19, 1899.—8 children: (A) Glenice Lankford—born Sept. 20, 1920—married Aug. 25, 1939 to Charles Peppers—4 children: (I) Glendi Peppers, (II) Charles Peppers, Jr.—born July 12, 1946, (III) Nancy Rebecca Peppers—born Mar. 14, 1950, (IV) Thomas Aaron Peppers—born Nov. 5, 1955. (B) Douglas Lankford—born July 25, 1922—married June 23, 1945 to Inell Parker—born May 19, 1926—3 children: (I) Susan Gale Lankford—born Feb. 21, 1948, (II) Barbara Ann Lankford—born Jan. 1, 1950, (III) Gary Allen Lankford—born Feb. 11, 1952. (C) Syble Lankford—born Nov. 24, 1924—married July 2, 1954 to Henry Smallwood (D) Mildred Lankford—born Jan. 6, 1926—married June 2, 1946 to Jim Tom Maffett—4 children: (I) JimmyWayne Maffett—born Sept. 18, 1949, (II) Angie Gay Maffett—born Sept. 20, 1954, (III) Connie Lynn Maffett—born Oct. 20, 1955, (IV) Melinda D. Maffett—born Oct. 16, 1956, (E) Virginia Jo Lankford—born Aug. 6, 1929—died Sept. 9, 1930, (F) Robert Aaron Lankford—born Dec. 19, 1931—married May 20, 1952 to Mary Amos—born Aug. 7, 1933, (G) Harley Dean Lankford—born Feb. 5, 1935—married Aug. 17, 1955 to Margaret Harris—born Apr. 1937, (H)

Charlene Lankford—born Dec. 28, 1939—died Jan. 2, 1940. (3) Mary Beatrice Ramey—born Nov. 18, 1903, Ala.—married Mar. 23, 1923 to Luther Peace—born Mar. 18, 1902, Ala.—died Mar. 23, 1953—6 children: (I) Opal Peace—born Feb. 7, 1924, LaFayette, Ga. (II) R. D. Peace—born July 24, 1926, LaFayette, Ga. (III) Ellis Lee Peace—born Sept. 12, 1928, LaFayette, Ga. (IV) Helen Peace—born July 16, 1930, LaFayette, Ga. (V) W. L. Peace—born July 22, 1935, LaFayette, Ga., (VI) Leon Peace—born May 30, 1938, Thomaston, Ga.

1008. Nora Agnes Williams—born Oct. 19, 1881—married Nov. 15, 1900 to Almus Franklin Johnson—born July 27, 1881—10 children: (1) Clara Mae Johnson—born Dec. 3, 1901, (2) Thelma Ophelia Johnson—born May 1, 1903—died Dec. 11, 1921, (3) William Franklin Johnson—born Feb. 3, 1906—married May 28, 1951 to Mable Willingham, (4) Howard Ross Johnson—born Aug. 18, 1908—married June 14, 1941 to Mary Hill, (5) Gorden Lee Johnson—born Aug. 17, 1910—married July 17, 1937 to Margaret Fowler, (6) James Posey Johnson—born Dec. 16, 1912—married May 6, 1932 to Florence Deering, (7) Paul Johnson—born Mar. 3, 1914—died Mar. 7, 1914, (8) Ethel Pauline Johnson—born Apr. 1, 1916—married Oct. 24, 1936 to Dewey Trammel, (9) Jewel Lee Johnson—born Jan. 27, 1919, (10) Robert Alvin Johnson—born Mar. 16, 1923—married Sept. 15, 1945 to Clara Lee Hammett.

1009. Johnnie Myers Williams—born Mar. 1, 1885, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Annie Mae Woods—6 or more children.

1010. Andrew Jackson Williams—born Sept., 1887, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Donnie Rosser—2 children.

1011. Helena Williams—married Vaught.

1012. Hazel Williams.

1004. William Riley Hasting Maddux's family—4 children:

1013. Oliver Dillard Maddux—born May 6, 1881—died Jan. 4, 1956, Trion, Ga.—married Feb. 17, 1901 to Lula Bailey—born Oct. 29, 1883.

1014. Rutha Bell Maddux—born July 25, 1883—married Aug. 11, 1901, Chattooga Co., Ga. to Charlie Ramey—born Dec. 4, 1882.

1015. Augusta Alonza Maddux—born June 1, 1886—married Jan. 6, 1911, Chattooga Co., Ga. to Cordie Bruce—born June 14, 1892.

1016. James Cicero Maddux, School Trustee for 30 years—born Sept. 9, 1889, Walker Co., Ga.—married by Rev. Miles Rogers Dec. 4, 1909, Chattooga Co., Ga. to Florence Naomi Cummings—born Feb. 18, 1891, Chattanooga, Tenn.

1013. Oliver Dillard—wife Lula Maddux—7 children: (1) Margie Maddux—born Apr. 1, 1904—married Feb. 1, 1920 to Parks Rape—born Dec. 17, 1899.—10 children: (A) Fanniebell Rape—born Feb. 24, 1921—died Sept. 25, 1922. (B) James Dillard Rape—born Sept. 22, 1922—married 1951—1 child: Robert Earl Rape—born Oct. 1, 1952, Chattooga, Co., Ga. (C) Ruth L. Rape—born June 16, 1925—married Mar., 1946 to Arnold Bill Ragland—born June 22, 1923—died June 30, 1950—1 child: Billy Wayne Ragland—born Mar. 4, 1947. (D) Lula

Mae Rape—born Mar. 27, 1927—married Aug. 18, 1946 to Scott Cordle—born June 30, 1925—3 children: (I) Ray Cordle—born Oct. 28, 1947, (II) Dennis Cordle—born Oct. 3, 1950, (III) Tommy Cordle—born Sept. 20, 1952, Chattooga Co., Ga. (E) Cleo C. Rape—born Mar. 9, 1932—married 1952 to Theodore Ledford (F) Elmer L. Rape—born June 26, 1934, (G) Lemar J. Rape—born Mar. 2, 1938, (H) Marshall Rape—born July 28, 1939, (I) Kenneth Rape—born July 13, 1941, (J) Jerry Rape—born Jan. 26, 1948. (2) William Maddux—born May 6, 1906, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Dec. 4, 1922 to Eunice Burks—2 children: (A) Maude G. Maddux—born Feb. 11, 1924, Chattooga, Co., Ga.—married Hubert Milligan—2 children—no further record. (B) Clara Mae Maddux—born Apr. 28, 1928—married Herchel Flood, (3) Lawson Maddux—born Oct. 5, 1908, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Oct. 5, 1929 to Viola Castle—3 children: (A) Madlyn Maddux—born Apr. 20, 1930—married Jan. 3, 1948, Burleson, N. C. to Hildrey Lee Ireland—born Apr. 30, 1930—2 children: (I) Eddie Ray Ireland—born July 1, 1955, (II) Billy Joe Ireland—born Sept. 3, 1957. (B) Josie Lee Maddux—born Dec. 25, 1931, Va.—married Mar. 26, 1948, Burleson, N. C. to Robert Walker—born Dec. 29, 1927—six children—no further record. (C) Carlton Lawson Maddux—born Dec. 23, 1935, Ga.—married Oct. 20, 1956, Burleson, N. C. to Carae Susan Lamb—born Jan. 4, 1940—1 or more children—no further record. (4) Mattie Ruth Maddux—born June 26, 1912, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Oct. 18, 1930 to Alfred Brown—born Aug. 9, 1909—4 children: (A) Georgia Ann Brown—born Jan. 9, 1938, Chattooga Co., Ga. (B) Doris Brown—born June 1, 1940, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married June 16, 1956 to Olen Ford—1 child: Olen Emory Ford—born Oct. 16, 1957, (C) Leroy Brown—born Aug. 9, 1942, Chattooga Co., Ga. (D) Edmond Brown—born Aug. 17, 1945, Chattooga Co., Ga. (5) Gracie Lou Maddux—born Dec. 17, 1914, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married 1932 to Millard Adams—2 children: (A) Leon Adams—born Nov. 16, 1933, Chattooga Co., Ga., (B) Betty Adams—born Sept. 28, 1935, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Eugene Lewis—they have one child. (6) Mizzie Lee Maddux—born Aug. 17, 1917, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married May 3, 1935 to Rev. Joe Cleghorn—born June 12, 1916—6 children: (A) Joyce Cleghorn—born Sept. 18, 1937, (B) Edna Deliah Cleghorn—born Apr. 20, 1940, (C) Elsie Jo Cleghorn—born Mar. 11, 1942, (D) Jerry Melvin Cleghorn—born Nov. 8, 1943, (E) Linda Ruth Cleghorn—born Oct. 8, 1946, (G) Randal Ray Cleghorn—born Sept. 4, 1952, (7) Roberta Maddux—born Apr. 17, 1920—married Aug. 18, 1945 to Fred Padgett—born Oct. 8, 1918—2 children: (A) Mary Louise Padgett—born Jan. 13, 1950, (B) Fred David Padgett—born 1954.

1014. Rutha Bell Maddux—husband—Charlie Ramey—9 children: (1) Annie Ramey—born May 26, 1902—married June 15, 1923 to Hobert Walker—born Aug. 10, 1900—6 children: (A) Grady John Walker (twin)—born Jan. 18, 1925—married 1946 to Maggie Ella Green—born May 3, 1930—2 children: (I) Roger Fay Walker—born Oct. 10, 1948, Chattooga Co., Ga., (II) Norman Dwight

Walker—born June 29, 1949, Chattooga, Co., Ga. (B) James Ray Walker (2nd twin)—born Jan. 18, 1925, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Jan. 12, 1954 to Barbara Craig—1 child: Billy Ray Walker—born Feb. 11, 1955 (C) Charlie Fred Walker, Baptist Minister,—born Mar. 24, 1926, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married 1946 to Ruby Ware—2 children: (I) David Walker—born Dec. 23, 1948, Chattooga, Co., Ga., (II) Donald Lee Walker—born May 9, 1956, (D) Lester Cicero Walker, Baptist Minister,—born May 12, 1928, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married 1949 to Hazel Weaver—born Jan. 6, 1931—1 child: Brenda Ann Walker—born Apr. 12, 1951, Walker Co., Ga. (E) Hobert Edward Walker—born Apr. 14, 1930, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Jan. 28, 1955 to Beulah Lee Bates—born Aug. 6, 1934, (F) Thomas Lee Walker—born May 20, 1932—married 1950 to Doris Jean Eaton—3 children: (I) Calvin Thomas Walker—born Aug. 22, 1951, Walker Co., Ga., (II) Linda Gale Walker—born May 24, 1955, Walker Co., Ga., (III) Donna Jean Walker—born Nov. 1, 1952, Walker Co., Ga. (2) Trudy Ramey—born Dec. 30, 1903, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married 1928 to Cecil Koonce—8 children: (A) Lewis Koonce, (B) Betty Koonce, (C) Johnnie Koonce, (D) Janelle Koonce, (E) Ross Koonce, (F) Carlton Koonce, (G) Billy Koonce, (H) Loney Koonce, (3) Paul Ramey—born Feb. 12, 1906, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Jan. 1, 1923 to Daisy Durham—born Apr. 23, 1907—8 children: (A) Elsie Ramey—born Dec. 5, 1924—married 1940 to Leo Chastain, (B) Mary Ruth Ramey—born June 18, 1927—married to Cecil Woodward, (C) Billy Glen Ramey—born Feb. 2, 1930, (D) Dathlyn Ramey—born Feb. 27, 1932—married Pope, (E) Clifford Ramey —born Mar. 14, 1934, (F) Frances Ramey—born Feb. 17, 1936—married Patterson, (G) Annita Yoonne Ramey—born Apr. 2, 1940—(H) Hoyt Carl Ramey—born Feb. 20, 1938. (4) Ross Ramey—born Aug. 16, 1908, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Minnie Shepherd —2 chidren: (A) Carolyn Ramey—born Chattooga, Co., Ga., (B) Betty Ramey—born Chattooga Co., Ga. (5) Fannie Ramey—born Jan. 16, 1911, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Lee Henry—born Mar. 27, 1917 (married in 1937)—3 children: (A) Mattie Ruth Henry—born Oct. 21, 1938, Chattooga Co., Ga., (B) Mary Ann Henry—born Apr. 16, 1941, Chattooga Co., Ga., (C) Wesley Henry—born July 10, 1946, Chattooga Co., Ga. (6) Gorden Ramey—born Aug. 2, 1913, Chattooga Co., Ga.—died July 1, 1957—married Zella Hood—born Dec. 7, 1919-2 children: (A) Paul Ramey—born Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Earlene Scoggins, (B) Jimmy Ramey (7) Dorothy Ramey—born Jan. 7, 1920, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Edd Henry—born Aug. 7, 1919—3 children: (A) Patsy Henry—born May 8, 1941, Walker Co., Ga.—(B) Jerry Henry—born Aug. 21, 1942, Walker Co., Ga., (C) Larry Henry—born July, 1948, Walker Co., Ga. (8) Pauline Ramey—born Oct. 5, 1924, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Loyd Bandy—2 children: (A) Rodger Bandy (B) Murle Bandy—Pauline married 2nd time and had one child by this marriage—no further record. (9) Howard Ramey—born July 26, 1926, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Shirley Shepard—born May 4, 1930—2 children: (A) Michael Ramey—born

Oct. 7, 1950, Walker Co., Ga. (B) Sharon Ramey—born July 22, 1952, Walker Co., Ga.

1015. Augusta Alonza Maddux—wife Cordie Bruce—3 children: (1) Cordie Lessie Maddux—born Nov. 22, 1915, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Dec. 5, 1936 to Delbert Nix—born Apr. 20, 1919—1 child: Jimmie Ray Nix—born Sept. 11, 1937—married Apr. 9, 1956 to Joyce Bohannon—born Jan. 10, 1937—1 child: Janet Lynn Nix—born Apr. 26, 1957—died May 4, 1957, (2) Alfred Maddux—born Jan. 23, 1919, Chattooga Co., Ga. (3) Gussie Lee Maddux—born July 29, 1926, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Aug. 26, 1946 to Eugene Day—born Mar. 4, 1927—3 children: (A) Calvin Day—born June 14, 1947, Chattooga, Co., Ga. (B) Sandra Earlene Day—born Apr. 8, 1952, Chattooga, Co., Ga. (C) Stevie Eugene Day—born Apr. 23, 1956, Trion, Ga.

1016. James Cicero Maddux—wife Florence Naomi Cummings—6 children: (1) Aron Leo Montie Maddux—born Sept. 11, 1910, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Jan. 23, 1937, Chattooga Co., Ga. to Kathleen Justics—born Chattooga Co., Ga. (2) Eddie Mae Maddux—born Feb. 26, 1912, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Oct. 1, 1932, Chattooga Co., Ga. to George Robert Wilson—born Dec. 8, 1905, Cherokee Co., Ga.—2 children: (A) Bobbye Joan Wilson (finished Grograns, Milledgeville, Ga.)—born Nov. 28, 1936, Chattooga Co., Ga. (B) Douglas LaMonte Wilson—born Nov. 11, 1945, Chattooga Co., Ga. (3) Mary Etta Maddux—born June 18, 1913, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married by Rev. John Cummings—Dec. 4, 1959 to Myers Wayne Sprayberry. (4) James Andrew Maddux—born Jan. 14, 1916, Chattooga, Co., Ga.—married Dec. 22, 1935 to Denver Willbanks—born Dec. 25, 1915, Walker Co., Ga.—2 children: (A) Donny Merle Maddux—born Aug. 20, 1940, Chattooga Co., Ga. (B) Andrea Diane Maddux—born Aug. 20, 1946, Chattooga Co., Ga. (5) Agnes Evelyn Maddux—born Sept. 4, 1918, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married Oct. 28, 1938 to Doc Lee Campbell—born Sept. 5, 1919, Chattooga Co., Ga. (6) James Cicero Maddux, Jr.—born June 30, 1920, Chattooga Co., Ga.—married May 26, 1945, Walker Co., Ga. to Olene Russell—born May 10, 1917, Walker Co., Ga.—3 children: (A) Larry Russell Maddux—born Aug. 15, 1946; Walker Co., Ga., (B) Jimmy Lynn Maddux—born July 30, 1948, Walker Co., Ga., (C) James Marcus Maddux—born Jan. 14, 1955, LaFayette, Ga.

750. SARAH ELIZABETH (BETSY) MADDUX—BORN MAR. 16, 1833, WALKER CO., GA.—DIED JAN. 21, 1909—MARRIED AUG. 9, 1849 TO JAMES THOMAS JACKSON—DIED GA.—6 CHILDREN:

1017. JAMES PORTER JACKSON—born July 16, 1850, Walker Co., Ga.—died Feb. 27, 1920, Brock, Tex.—married Sept. 5, 1872 to MARTHA JANE DUKE—born Nov. 28, 1849—died Feb. 22, 1928, Brock, Tex.

1018. MARY JACKSON—born Feb. 25, 1852, Walker Co., Ga.—died Jan. 30, 1914, Anaetta, Tex.—buried Weatherford, Tex.—married June 25, 1886 to THOMAS M. CANNON—born Mar. 1, 1850, Ga.—died Dec. 24, 1904, Anaetta, Tex.

1019. ELIZABETH JANE JACKSON—born July 16, 1854, Walker Co., Ga.—died Nov. 1, 1934, near LaFayette, Ga.—married Dec. 5, 1872, near Trion, Ga. by Rev. Stansberry to EDWIN DYER CREMER—born Aug. 10, 1852—died Nov. 22, 1899, Bryan Cemetery.

1020. LIDIA (LIDDIE) Jackson—born Feb. 25, 1856, Walker Co., Ga.—married Newton Hammonds—1 child: Deedy—no other record on this family.

1021. BERRY PIERCE JACKSON—born Aug. 12, 1858, Walker Co., Ga.—died May 19, 1920, Petrolia, Tex.—married FANNY GAYTON—born Mar. 14, 1866—died Jan. 3, 1944.

1022. MARTHA TENNY JACKSON—born May 24, 1890, Walker Co., Ga.—died Aug. 30, 1893, Ga.

1017. JAMES PORTER JACKSON—WIFE MARTHA JANE DUKE—6 CHILDREN:

1023. Mary Magdalene (Maggie) Jackson—born Aug. 26, 1874, Walker Co., Ga.—died 1956, Brock, Tex.—married Aug. 29, 1895 to Jim Sosebee—born July 12, 1872—died Feb. 18, 1949, Brock, Tex.—8 children: (1) Lillie Edna Sosebee—born Aug. 23, 1897—married Sol Basham—1 child: Annie Mae Basham—married Kenneth Eugene Stewart, (2) Bobby Sosebee—born Sept. 11, 1898, Weatherford, Tex. (3) Elbert Sosebee—born June 17, 1900, Weatherford, Tex.—married July 23, 1923 to Carrie Lee Savage—born Dec. 3, 1897—9 children: (A) Elbert Sosebee, Jr.—born June 3, 1924—married Dec. 24, 1946 to Veneda Lou Carter—born Oct. 9, 1929—2 children: (I) Billy Lee Sosebee—born Mar. 14, 1950, Weatherford, Tex., (II) Cathy Denise Sosebee—born Sept. 14, 1957, Weatherford, Tex.—died Sept. 18, 1957. (B) Lester E. Sosebee—born Jan. 3, 1926—married Jan. 18, 1948 to Billie Faye Anderson—born May 20, 1931—2 children: (I) David Leslie Sosebee—born Oct. 22, 1949, Cleburne, (II) Larry Bruce Sosebee—born Jan. 12, 1958, Mineral Wells, Tex. (C) Maggie Merle Sosebee—born Feb. 16, 1927—married July 13, 1956 to William Opal Walls—born Mar. 19, 1923—1 child: William Opal Walls, Jr.—born July 26, 1957, San Antonio, Tex. (D) L. Sosebee—born July 28, 1926—married 1952 to Fannie Evelyn Mitchell—born Oct. 9, 1928—2 children: (I) Debra Lynn Sosebee—born Nov. 8, 1952, Ft. Worth, Tex., (II) D. L. Sosebee, Jr.—born April 23, 1954, Ft. Worth, Tex. (E) Ella Vaudine Sosebee—born Dec. 24, 1931—married July 1, 1950 to Carl Edward Montgomery—born Apr. 16, 1915—3 children: (I) Connie Sue Montgomery—born May 17, 1953, Weatherford, Tex., (II) Ronald Montgomery—born June 24, 1954, Weatherford, Tex., (III) Nancy Gene Montgomery—born Feb. 19, 1958, Weatherford, Tex. (F) Jurlene (Jackie) Sosebee—born Aug. 23, 1932—married Aug. 2, 1952 to Herbert Ray Bean—born Oct. 9, 1932-2 children: (I) Vickie Darlene Bean—born July 21, 1953, Weatherford, Tex., (II) Donna Gaile Bean—born Feb. 5, 1956, Weatherford, Tex. (G) Betty Joyce Sosebee—born Mar. 26, 1934—married Jan. 11, 1957 to T. F. Williams—born Oct. 10, 1937—1 child: Tony Michael Williams—born Oct. 3, 1957, Weatherford, Tex. (H) Bonnie Faye

Sosebee—born May 26, 1936, Weatherford, Tex.—married Oct. 16, 1955 to Curtis L. Sikes—born June 17, 1934 (I) Lula Mae Sosebee—born Sept. 17, 1938, Weatherford, Tex.—married Aug. 26, 1955, Weatherford, Tex. to Billy Jack Listenbee—born Aug. 9, 1936—1 child: Linda Gaile Listenbee—born Oct. 25, 1956, Weatherford, Tex. (4) Veatres Sosebee—born June 13, 1903—died Nov. 10, 1938, Perrin, Tex.—married Bill Webb (5) Idella Sosebee—born Sept. 2, 1905—married Aug. 14, 1932 to Tom Mitchell Church—born May 7, 1888—4 children: (A) Jackie Wayne Church—born Sept. 23, 1934, Weatherford, Tex., (B) Trey Linsy Church—born July 23, 1933, Weatherford, Tex.—died 1954, in Korea. (C) Ven Louis Church—born June 11, 1936, Weatherford, Tex., (D) Shirley Ruth Church—born Dec. 7, 1938, Weatherford, Tex. (6) DeForest Sosebee—born Oct. 2, 1907, Weatherford, Tex.—married Oct. 3, 1927 to Jewell Morris—5 children: (A) Marlene Sosebee, (B) Alice Faye Sosebee—died. (C) Patricia Sosebee—died. (D) Clarabell Sosebee, (E) Donald Lee Sosebee (7) Mary Gladys Sosebee—born Apr. 23, 1909, Weatherford, Tex. married May 29, 1932 to George Harris—born Dec. 24, 1912—3 children: (A) Robert Bruce Harris—born May 29, 1934, Weatherford, Tex. (B) Dorothy Marie Harris—born Oct. 9, 1936, Weatherford, Tex. (C) Lewis George Harris—born Sept. 11, 1938, Weatherford, Tex. (8) Eloise Sosebee—born Sept. 27, 1912, Weatherford, Tex.—married Burle Welch—2 children: (A) Burle Welch, Jr., (B) Charles Welch.

1024. Nancy Elizabeth Jackson—born Nov. 11, 1877—died May 2, 1953, Brock, Tex.—married William Mason Glaze—born Feb. 22, 1869—died Sept. 28, 1942, Brock, Tex.—7 children: (1) Mattie Lou Glaze—born Sept. 28, 1899—died Dec. 24, 1958—1st marriage to James Ruben Nicholas—born Sept. 24, 1891—2nd marriage Apr. 28, 1932 to Clive Jones—born Feb. 19, 1899—died Feb. 20, 1955—3 children: (A) Bunola Nicholas—born Mar. 3, 1918—married Apr. 28, 1937 to Mitchell Harvell Wicker—born June 15, 1905—1 child: Mitchell Alton Wicker—born Sept. 28, 1943 (B) Geraldine Nicholas—born Mar. 4, 1920—1st marriage Feb. 13, 1938 to Wily Morgan Kibler—born Nov. 28, 1915—2nd marriage Feb. 19, 1954 to Bobbie Lee Pelton—born July 28, 1925—3 children: (I) Jerry Leon Kibler—born Jan. 20, 1939, (II) Frances Wyline Kibler—born Aug. 7, 1940, (III) Carrol Wayne Kibler—born Oct. 29, 1941 (C) Santa Lou Nicholas—born June 16, 1923—married July, 1941 to Kenneth J. Clark—2 children: (I) Judy Lou Clark—born Apr. 19, 1947, (II) Charlotta Ann Clark—born Aug. 10, 1948 (2) Melvin Glaze—born Nov. 6, 1901—married Dec. 25, 1936 to Alene Russom—born Oct. 18, 1919—3 children: (I) Joe Berry Glaze—born Oct. 16, 1937—marriedried Dec. 25, 1957 to Dora Virginia Lawson—born Feb. 12, 1941, (II) Nancy Darlene Glaze—born Nov. 22, 1939—married Feb. 14, 1955 to Kenneth Ray Knight—born Sept. 28, 1935—2 children: (A) Tommy Middleton Knight—born Feb. 19, 1956, (B) Gary Dean Knight—born Nov. 2, 1957, (III) Kenneth Ray Glaze—born June 17, 1943 (3) Nescleto Glaze—married Earl Phillips—7 children—live in Ft. Worth, Tex.—no further record. (4) Georgia Lee Glaze—born

Aug. 5, 1907, Caddo, Okla.—1st marriage Oct. 31, 1922 to Guey Kirbie—2 children: (A) Guey Benjamin Kirbie—born May 22, 1924, Weatherford, Tex.—married Nov. 1947 to Frieda Walling Peck—born Sept. 7, 1923 (married in Ft. Worth, Tex.)—2 children: (I) Kenneth Guey Kirbie—born Nov. 5, 1949, Ft. Worth, Tex., (II) Paula Peck Kirbie—born Feb. 21, 1943 (adopted) (B) Hugh Cober Kirbie—born Nov. 22, 1926, Texline, Tex.—died Apr. 18, 1952—married Sept. 10, 1948 to Dorothy Heath—born Nov. 28, 1928—1 child: Hugh Carlton Kirbie—born Nov. 27, 1951, Ft. Worth, Tex. 2nd marriage of Georgia Lee Glaze Kirbie—Oct. 31, 1935, Ardmore, Okla. to William Arthur Johnson—1 child: Artha Lee Johnson—born Dec. 8 ,1946, Ft. Worth, Tex. (5) James Richmond Glaze—born May 24, 1911, Weatherford, Tex.—married Dec. 20, 1931, Weatherford, Tex. to Leota Carter—born May 14, 1914, Weatherford, Tex.—3 children: (A) Jimmy Don Glaze—born Mar. 6, 1934, Weatherford, Tex.—married Oct. 14, 1951, Okla. to Juanell Stevens—born Apr. 21, 1935, Weatherford, Tex.—3 children: (I) Linda Kay Glaze—born June 30, 1952, Weatherford, Tex., (II) Rickey Allen Glaze—born June 30, 1954, Weatherford, Tex., (III) Steven Richard Glaze—born Feb. 18, 1957, Weatherford, Tex. (B) Carolyn Sue Glaze—born Sept. 26, 1941, Weatherford, Tex., (C) James Richmond Glaze, Jr.—born Apr. 13, 1950, Weatherford, Tex. (6) Elizabeth Idell Glaze—born Mar. 7, 1914, Weatherford, Tex.—married Oct. 14, 1934, Ft. Worth, Tex. to Norman Eugene Gunning—born Oct. 15, 1912—3 children: (A) Elizabeth Jean Gunning—born Aug. 28, 1935, Weatherford, Tex.—married May 28, 1952 to William Ray Knight—2 children: (I) Walter Eugene Knight—born Oct. 8, 1953, Dallas, Tex., (II) Donald Ray Knight—born Feb. 6, 1956, Dallas, Tex. (B) Norma Dell Gunning—born May 3, 1937, (C) Wanda Lee Gunning—born Apr. 11, 1939. (7) William Campbell Glaze—born Aug. 31, 1917, Parker Co., Tex.—married Nov. 22, 1935, Parker Co., Tex. to Oma Joyce Stout—born Nov. 1, 1919, Curry Co., N. Mex.—3 children: (A) Marion Leon Glaze—born Sept. 24, 1936, Curry Co., N. Mex.—married Feb. 22, 1957, Parker Co., Tex. to Essie Pearl Yeary. (B) Joy Gayle Glaze—born May 20, 1943, Parker Co., Tex., (C) Sherry Kay Glaze—born Nov. 10, 1947, Roosevelt Co., N. Mex.

1025. Allie C. Jackson—born Dec. 2, 1881, Atlanta, Ga.—married Frank Bryant—they had 3 children—no other record.

1026. Liza Jane Jackson—born Apr. 24, 1886, Ga.—died at 9 months—buried in Ga.

1027. William Andrew Jackson—born Oct. 28, 1888, Trion, Ga.—married Jan. 27, 1911, Weatherford, Tex. to Laura Ann Plumlee—born Aug. 30 ,1894, Weatherford, Tex.—3 children: (1) Novelene Jackson—born July 28, 1912, Weatherford, Tex.—married Jan. 24, 1936, Itasca, Tex. to John Lester Ellis—born May 3, 1907, Weatherford, Tex.—6 children: (A) Arlin Wayne Ellis—born Nov. 19, 1936, Weatherford, Tex. (B) Mary Ann Ellis—born Oct. 11, 1938, Weatherford, Tex., (C) Buford Lester Ellis—born Jan. 9, 1941, Weatherford, Tex., (D) Weldon Coy

Ellis—born Dec. 11, 1944, (twin) Weatherford, Tex., (E) Linda Joy Ellis—born Dec. 11, 1944 (2nd twin)—died Dec. 11, 1944—buried at Zion Hill Cemetery 8 miles north of Weatherford, Tex. (F) Janice Marie Ellis—born Sept. 30, 1947, Weatherford, Tex. (2) William Phane Jackson—born Feb. 27, 1916, Weatherford, Tex.—died July 10, 1928—buried at Zion Hill Cemetery, 8 miles north of Weatherford, Tex. (3) James Harlin Jackson—born Dec. 12, 1919, Weatherford, Tex.—married Dec. 29, 1943, Weatherford, Tex. to Lois Guendolyn Scherer—born May 21, 1919, Weatherford, Tex.—1 child: Sharon Jackson—born June 19, 1954, Ft. Worth, Tex.

1028. Sarah Naomi Jackson—born May 24, 1892—1st marriage 1910 to Marian McClure—died Nov. 1918, buried at Bixby, Okla.—3 children: (1) James Gano McClure—born May 1912—married Mar. 25, 1933 to Mankie Latta—born Jan. 28, 1915—2 children: (A) James Gano McClure, Jr.—born Sept. 23, 1942, (B) Deborah Ann McClure—born July 26, 1953 (2) Delila McClure—born Aug. 21, 1914, Tex.—married Dec. 25, 1933 to Theodore August Schumacher—born Sept. 11, 1912, Port Arthur, Tex.—2 children: (A) Barbara Jo Schumacher—born May 31, 1936, Tulsa Okla., (B) Audrey Lee Schumacher—born Apr. 6, 1938, Tulsa, Okla. (3) Violet McClure—born May 12, 1917—married July 28, 1946 to Kenneth E. Wells—born Apr. 24, 1917—1 child: Marjorie Carol Wells—born Dec. 4, 1946. 2nd marriage of Sarah Naomi Jackson McClure—Sept. 6, 1952 to W. V. Ratliff.

1018. MARY C. JACKSON—BORN FEB. 25, 1852, WALKER CO., GA.—DIED JAN. 30, 1914, ANAETTA, TEX.—MARRIED JUNE 25, 1866 TO THOMAS M. CANNON—born Mar. 1, 1851, Ga.—died Dec. 24, 1904, Anaetta, Tex.—11 children:

1029. Sarah Frances Cannon—born Nov. 18, 1867, Ga.

1030. Harris Cannon—born Jan. 20, 1870, Ga.—married Mary Ida Shamblin.

1031. Joanna Cannon—born Mar. 21, 1872, Ga.—married Don Brandon.

1032. Dora Cannon—born July 13, 1874, Ga.—married Doctor Ratton—died Dallas, Tex.—Dora Cannon died Dallas, Tex.

1033. Mary Clennie Cannon—born Nov. 25, 1876, Ga.—married Dec. 3, 1894, Kingfisher, Okla. to John Powell Maddux—born Dec. 3, 1859, Walker Co., Ga.—died July 4, 1910, Enid, Okla.

1034. Luella Cannon—born May 6, 1879, Ga.—married Weatherford, Tex. to Joe Hildrith.

1035. Hillard Cannon—born May 11, 1881—married Florence Keith.

1036. Artie Cannon—born June 8, 1883—married Enid, Okla. to Sye Kelly.

1037. Benjamin Cannon—born Feb. 26, 1886—married Enid, Okla. to Essie—.

1038. Julius Cannon—born Sept. 18, 1888—died Dec. 11, 1906, Annetta,Tex.

1039. Samuel Cannon—born Oct. 21, 1891, Brock, Tex.—married Enid, Okla. to Mildred .

1019. ELIZABETH JANE JACKSON—HUSBAND EDWIN DYER CREMER—11 CHILDREN:

1040. Arthur Green Cremer—born Dec. 4, 1873, Walker Co., Ga.—died July 15, 1954, LaFayette, Ga.—married Dec. 18, 1898, LaFayette, Ga. to Josie Eveline Keown—born July 8, 1875, Walker Co., Ga.—died May 20, 1957, LaFayette, Ga. —buried Bryan Cemetery.

1041. Mary Zella Cremer—born Mar. 6, 1876, Walker Co., Ga.—died Dec. 17, 1952—married Oct. 17, 1897, Waterville, Ga. to John Alfred League—born Mar. 3, 1862, Polk Co., Ga.—died Feb. 26, 1948.

1042. Sarah Elizabeth Cremer—born May 25, 1878, Walker Co., Ga.—died Aug. 7, 1914—married Dec. 31, 1900 to Henry Alexander Evans—born Oct. 3, 1874—died Sept. 29, 1943.

1043. Guy Ferris Cremer—born Oct. 11, 1880, Walker Co., Ga.—died Dec. 27, 1953, Arlington, Tex.—married Dec. 23, 1900 by Preacher Lovelace to Ella Green —born Nov. 13, 1883, Trion, Ga.

1044. May Anna Cremer—born Dec. 15, 1883, Walker Co., Ga.—married Dec. 24, 1905, LaFayette, Ga. to George Osce Chambers—born Jan. 16, 1876, Holland, Ga.—died Apr. 28, 1944, LaFayette, Ga.

1045. Ethel Jane Cremer—born Dec. 26, 1885, LaFayette, Ga.—died Jan. 5, 1958 —married Sept. 6, 1909 to Oscar Eugene Bates—born Jan. 7, 1881, Centerville, Ala.—died Jan. 10, 1958.

1046. Nina Arizona Cremer—born Aug. 5, 1888, LaFayette, Ga.—married Jan. 10, 1909, LaFayette, Ga. to Robert Pickens Bomar—born Sept. 21, 1882, LaFayette, Ga.—died July 27, 1937.

1047. Edwin Earl Cremer—born Apr. 10, 1891, LaFayette, Ga.—died Sept. 26, 1952—married Mollie Rosser—born July 24, 1891.

1048. Janie Edith Cremer—born Aug. 22, 1893, Waterville, Ga.—died Aug. 13, 1955, Hazleton, Pa.—married Nov. 25, 1920 to Clayton Bomar Beishline—born June 20, 1893, Hazleton, Pa.

1049. Addie Madge Cremer (twin) born Mar. 31, 1898, Walker Co., Ga.—died Mar. 27, 1904.

1050. Alma Lydia Cremer (twin)—born Mar. 31, 1898, Walker Co., Ga.—died Apr. 13, 1948—married Bill Nichols—1 child: Eddie Nichols—born July 1922.

1040. Arthur Green Cremer—wife Josie Eveline Keon—7 children: (1) Henry Edwin Cremer—born Mar. 15, 1900, LaFayette, Ga.—died July 22, 1900, LaFayette, Ga.—buried Bryan Cemetery (2) Arthur Glynn Cremer—born Dec. 1, 1901, LaFayette, Ga.—died Sept. 19, 1912, buried in Bryan Cemetery, near LaFayette, Ga. (3) Fleming Jackson Cremer—born Dec. 27, 1903, LaFayette, Ga. (4) Raymond Guy Cremer—born July 8, 1906, LaFayette, Ga.—married June 25, 1933 to Marie Burke—born Nov. 11, 1910 (5) Howard Earl Cremer—born Sept. 13, 1909, LaFayette, Ga.—died July 13, 1944—killed in Normandy France in World War II. (6) Gussie Mae Cremer—born Dec. 1, 1911, LaFayette, Ga.—died Mar. 12, 1914, Bryan Cemetery, LaFayette, Ga. (7) Ethel Edith Cre-

mer—born Sept. 30, 1916, LaFayette, Ga.—died Nov. 3, 1916, Bryan Cemetery, LaFayette, Ga.

1041. Mary Zella Cremer—husband John Alfred League—4 children: (1) Harry Robert League—born Apr. 7, 1899, Trion, Ga.—married Aug. 24, 1922, Summerville, Ga. to Edith Robbins—3 children: (A) Wayne Robbins League—born July 19, 1935, Summerville, Ga., (B) Sara Linda League—born Oct. 12, 1940, Summerville, Ga., (C) Harry Robert League, Jr.—born Oct. 6, 1942, Moultrie, Ga. (2) Mary Edice League—born Dec. 4, 1900, Trion, Ga.—married Oct. 8, 1919 to John Mark Battson—born Cowan, Tenn.—3 children: (A) John Mark Battson, Jr.—born Mar. 17, 1921, Newman, Ga.—died Feb. 5, 1947, (B) Sara Louise Battson—born Feb. 10, 1923, Newman, Ga.—married Sept. 29, 1939 to Howard Morgan—born Lavonia, Ga.—3 children: (I) Susan Carol Morgan—born Aug. 7, 1944, Lavonia, Ga., (II) John Nicholas Morgan—born Jan. 16, 1950, Lavonia, Ga., (III) Jerry Ann Morgan—born Feb. 27, 1954, Lavonia, Ga. (C) Eugenia League Battson—born Jan. 19, 1926, Lavonia, Ga.—married Oct. 1942 to Neal Whitworth—3 children: (I) Cheryl Eugenia Whitworth—born Dec. 19, 1944, Lavonia, Ga., (II) Michael Neal Whitworth—born Dec. 7, 1946, Lavonia, Ga., (III) Patricia Marie Whitworth—born Mar. 23, 1950, Lavonia, Ga. (3) Gladys Elizabeth League—born Jan. 5, 1903, Ga.—married Feb. 15, 1927 to Michael Joseph Quinn—born Nashville, Tenn—no children. (4) Jane Eugenia League—born July 8, 1906, Trion, Ga.—married Sept. 6, 1926 to Harry Grady Johnson—born Dayton, Tenn.

1042. Sarah Elizabeth Cremer—husband Henry Alexander Evans—6 children: (1) Annabel Evans—born May 18, 1902—married July 4, 1919 to Henry Creed Shelby—born Apr. 11, 1897—7 children: (A) Henry Eugene Shelby—born Apr. 17, 1920—married Mar. 18, 1941 to Billie Leges—born July 17, 1920 (B) Pauline Elizabeth Shelby—born Dec. 22, 1921—married Mar. 1, 1941 to Charles R. Clemet—2 children: (I) Sandra Louise Clemet—born Mar. 9, 1944, (II) Teresa Diane Clemet—born Dec. 2, 1947 (C) William Arthur Shelby—born Dec. 30, 1923—married Mamie Maples—2 children: (I) William Arthur Shelby, Jr.—born Dec. 6, 1943, (II) Brenda Kay Shelby—born May 22, 1945.—William Arthur Shelby, Sr. 2nd wife—Marie Durham—married Oct. 15, 1947—2 children: (I) Earl Shelby—born Aug. 1, 1949, (II) James Shelby—born Jan. 8, 1957. (D) Robert Jackson Shelby—born Feb. 14, 1925—married Oct. 1, 1949 to Betty Blankship—2 children: (I) Jane Teresa Shelby—born May 6, 1951, (II) Berry Gerald Shelby—born June 3, 1954. (E) Mary Louise Shelby—born Mar. 19, 1927—died Dec. 5, 1933. (F) Jewell Margaruite Shelby—born June 3, 1929—married 1949 to Dan G. Ward—born Jan. 23, 1924—2 children: (I) Lonnie Ward—born Mar. 12, 1950, (II) David Evans Ward—born May 31, 1952. (G) Linda Sue Shelby—born Oct. 24, 1943. (2) Aubry Evans—born Jan. 27, 1904—married 1928 to Sadie Mae Martin—born May 5, 1902—died July 23, 1949-2 children: (A) Melvin Rodrick Evans—born Dec. 7, 1930—married Oct., 1955 to Katie

Mae Potter—1 child: Melandie Ann Evans—born Aug. 22, 1957. (B) Barbara Ann Evans—born Jan. 17, 1934—married Nov. 7, 1954 to Robert William Woodfin—born July 8, 1928—1 child: Robert William Woodfin, Jr.—born July 20, 1956. (3) Mary Eddie Evans—born Dec. 23, 1905—married Nov. 7, 1927 to John Harrison Ellis—born Oct. 17, 1903—1 child: Larry Ellis—born Aug. 3, 1939 (4) Jessie Evans—born Nov. 17, 1907. (5) Henry Broughton Evans—born May 14, 1909—married Aug. 7, 1932 to Annas Lee Leigh—born Aug. 5, 1910, Walker Co., Ga.—1 child: Dale Evans—born Oct. 17, 1946, Cleveland, Tenn. (6) Dexter Evans—born Mar. 11, 1911—married Jewell Ruth Evans—born Mar. 29, 1915, Blue Ridge, Ga.—2 children: (A) Judy Evans—born Mar. 26, 1945, Dalton, Ga., (B) Sue Evans—born Aug. 4, 1947, Dalton, Ga.

1043. Guy Ferris Cremer—wife Ella Green—8 children: (1) Gussie Ruth Cremer—born Sept. 25, 1901, Trion, Ga.—married 1925 to Charlie Jones—born Aug. 10, 1900—2 children: (A) Mary Frances Jones—born July 12, 1926, Ft. Worth, Tex.—married 1944 to John Davis—born May 31, 1926—1 child: Cherryl Davis—born Sept. 16, 1945, (B) Guy Jones—born May 19, 1930, Ft. Worth, Tex. —married June 17, 1950 to Shirley Beasley—born 1931. (2) Janie Green Cremer —born Sept. 22, 1903, Rome, Ga.—married June 28, 1922, Webb, Tex. to George Hoffman—born Apr. 5, 1899—2 children: (A) Georgia Mae Hoffman—born Oct. 7, 1925—married Apr. 29, 1944 to Bill Hill—born Jan. 27, 1925—2 children: (I) Ronnie Hill—born Jan. 5, 1945, (II) James Hill—born Mar. 12, 1949. (B) Charles Hoffman—born Nov. 17, 1923—married July 11, 1942 to Eva Lois Cockran—born Sept. 14, 1923 (3) Velma Edith Cremer—born Dec. 18, 1905, Mansfield, Tex.—married Aug. 14, 1937, Henrietta, Okla. to Jack Wynn—born Dec. 2, 1903, Gainsville, Tex.—2 children: (A) Jackson Kilgore Wynn—born Dec. 2, 1940, Ft. Worth, Tex. (B) Gene Clemet Wynn—born Sept. 15, 1944. (4) Edwin Rufus Cremer—born Sept. 5, 1908, Mansfield, Tex.—died Aug. 29, 1932, Arlington, Tex.—married L. P. Smith. (6) Thomas Ball Cremer—born Apr. 24, 1914, Arlington, Tex.—married May 20, 1946 to Vera Lee Evans—born Nov. 20, 1913—1 child: Tommy Lee Cremer—born May 20, 1948, Arlington, Tex. (7) Harold Guy Cremer—born Mar. 31, 1918, Arlington, Tex.—married Aug. 3, 1939, Ft. Worth, Tex. to Helen Waldie—born Dec. 29, 1920. (8) Florence Marie Cremer—born June 26, 1924, Arlington, Tex.—married Nov. 28, 1941 to Roy Edwards—born Nov. 5, 1922—2 children: (A) Terry Andrew Edwards (twin)—born Feb. 5, 1947, Ft. Worth, Tex., (B) Randy Alden Edwards (2nd twin)—born Feb. 5, 1947, Ft. Worth, Tex.

1044. May Anna Cremer—husband George Osce Chambers—2 children: (1) Dorothy Dean Chambers—born Apr. 6, 1907, Holland, Ga.—married Nov. 20, 1929 to Thomas Leland Ashby—born Apr. 19, 1906, Fayetteville, Tenn.—1 child: Thomas Leland Ashby, Jr.—born Dec. 23, 1939, Chattanooga, Tenn. (2) Madelene Elizabeth Chambers—born Mar. 22, 1909, Holland, Ga.—married Oct. 25,

1936 to James Robert Thurman—born Oct. 20, 1890, Walker Co., Ga.—died Jan. 8, 1954, LaFayette, Ga.

1045. Ethel Jane Cremer—husband Oscar Eugene Bates—6 children: (1) Oscar Eugene Bates, Jr.—born Oct. 25, 1910, Hollandale, Miss.—died Apr. 4, 1956, Greenville, Miss.—married Sept. 11, 1934 to Vivian Abney—born Dec. 27, 1910, Pineville, Ala.—2 children: (A) Elizabeth Ann Bates—born June 27, 1936, (B) Oscar Eugene Bates, III—born Sept. 5, 1937. (2) Nonna Cremer Bates—born Sept. 1, 1912, Hollandale, Miss. (3) Roland Railford Bates—born Sept. 16, 1914, Hollandale, Miss.—died May 29, 1944, Greenville, Miss. (4) Edwina Elizabeth Bates—born Dec. 21, 1918, Hollandale, Miss.—married Aug. 20, 1947 to W. M. Bartlett, Jr.—born Dec. 23, 1918 (5) David Lewis Bates—born Nov. 4, 1923, Greenville, Miss.—died Dec. 22, 1947, Greenville, Miss. (6) Esther Jane Bates—born Nov. 22, 1925, Greenville, Miss.—married Apr. 29, 1945, Greenville, Miss. to William Henry Bunn—born Feb. 25, 1920, Baltimore, Md.—2 children: (A) Sharon Ann Bunn—born Sept. 30, 1957. (B) William Henry Bunn, Jr.—born Feb. 20, 1954, Arkansas City, Kan.

1046. Nina Arizona Cremer—husband Robert Pickens Bomar—3 children: (1) Edwin Armpstead Bomar—born Nov. 15, 1910, LaFayette, Ga.—married Aug. 2, 1931, to Mary Nettie Greason—born Oct. 12, 1911, Trion, Ga.—2 children: (A) Connie Elizabeth Bomar—born May 17, 1935, LaFayette, Ga., (B) Robert Spencer Bomar—born Jan. 20, 1943, LaFayette, Ga. (2) Ethel Elizabeth Bomar—born May 10, 1920, LaFayette, Ga.—married Dec. 31, 1937 to Guy E. Williams—born Nov. 8, 1915—3 children: (A) Tommy Williams—born Oct. 20, 1939, (B) Laura Jane Williams—born July 6, 1946, (C) Nancy Lynn Williams—born May 2, 1953. (3) Janie Frances Bomar—born Aug. 1, 1922, LaFayette, Ga.—1st marriage Feb. 3, 1940 to Nelson Joe Westmoreland—born Sept. 9, 1920—2 children: (A) Donna Jo Westmoreland—born Apr. 14, 1941, (B) James (Jimmy) Bomar Westmoreland—born June 13, 1943.—Janie and Nelson Joe Westmoreland were divorced in 1944. Janie Frances Bomar Westmoreland—2nd marriage, Mar 30, 1951 to Claude Murry—born Dec. 8, 1907—1 child: Nina Virginia (Ginger) Murry—born June 18, 1952.

1047. Edwin Earl Cremer—born Apr. 10, 1891, LaFayette, Ga.—died Sept. 26, 1952—married 1915 to Mollie Rosser—born July 24, 1891—3 children: (1) Jack Cremer born 22, 1916, LaFayette, Ga. (2) Dorothy Cremer—born Apr. 3, 1918—married Bennett Johnson—2 children: (A) Bennett Johnson, Jr., (B) Merrell Johnson. (3) Martha Cremer—born Aug. 26, 1926—married Frosty Wilhoit—2 children: (A) Connie Wilhoit, (B) Kenneth Wilhoit.

1048. Jamie Edith Cremer—husband Clayton Bower Beishline—2 children: (1) Clayton Theodore (Ted) Beishline—born Sept. 6, 1921, Hazleton, Pa.—married Dec. 8, 1945 to Nancy Lull Frain—born Oct. 1, 1927, Pa.—2 children: (A) Susan Jane Beishline—born Oct. 14, 1946, Upper Darby(Suburban Philadelphia) Pa., (B) Clayton Robert (Bobby) Beishline—born Nov. 23, 1948, Upper Darby (Suburban Philadelphia), Pa. (2) Samuel (Sam) Edwin Beishline—born Sept.

30, 1927, Hazleton, Pa.—married Oct. 23, 1950 to Mary Kochler—born Oct. 6, 1921, Pa.—1 child: Raymond Samuel Beishline—born Oct. 18, 1952, Sugarload, Pa. (Luzerne Co.)

1049. Addie Madge Cremer (twin)—born Mar. 31, 1898, Ga.—died Mar. 27, 1904, Ga.

1050. Alma Lydia Cremer—born Mar. 31, 1898, Ga.—married 1921 to Bill Nichols—1 child: Eddie Nichols—born July, 1922.

1020. LYDIA JACKSON—HUSBAND NEWTON HAMMONDS—1 CHILD:

1051. Deedy Hammonds.

1021. BERRY PIERCE JACKSON—WIFE FANNY GAYTON JACKSON—8 CHILDREN:

1052. Luther Buren Jackson—born Nov. 11, 1882, Walker Co., Ga.—married May 16, 1909 to Clara Belle Ivey—born Bonham, Tex.—died May 5, 1953.

1053. Pearl Melenda Jackson—born Feb. 9, 1885, Walker Co., Ga.—married June 29, 1902, Santo, Tex. to Joel Jefferson Durham—born Mar. 29, 1882, Fannin Co., Tex.—died May 10, 1940, Colorado City, Tex.

1054. Ola Lee Jackson—born July 22, 1887, Walker Co., Ga.—married Apr. 21, 1904, Monahans, Tex. to John Mitchell.

1055. Zeb Harris Jackson—born Nov. 2, 1889, Walker Co., Ga.—married Jan. 15, 1911, Petrolia, Tex. to Minnie Marcus Perry—born Feb. 2, 1884.

1056. Walter Lee Jackson—born Mar. 9, 1892, Parker Co., Tex.—married 1914, Petrolia, Tex. to Merie Parker.

1057. Arizona (Zona) Jackson—born Aug. 10, 1895, Parker Co., Tex.—married July 22, 1912, Snyder, Okla. to Jerry Alvin Plew—born Mar. 29, 1893.—died Dec. 28, 1949—Arizona (Zona) Jackson Plew 2nd husband—Harrison Franklin Cockrow—married 1935.

1058. Augusta Phillip Jackson—born Sept. 22, 1897, Parker Co., Ga.—married 1945, Stinnett, Tex. to Bulah .

1059. Cindrulla Jackson—born Mar. 17, 1900, Palo Pinto Co., Tex.—married 1921, Ardmore, Okla. to Arthur Truly.

1021. Berry Pierce Jackson—wife Fanny Gayton—8 children:

1052. Luther Buren Jackson—wife Clara Belle Ivey—1 child: Lily Bell Jackson—born May 10, 1910.

1053. Pearl Melenda Jackson—husband Joel Jefferson Durham—5 children: (1) Ruth Coruellia Durham—born Aug. 3, 1904, Elmo, Tex.—died Jan. 24, 1922, Burkburnette, Tex.—married Apr. 9, 1921, Burkburnette, Tex. to Fred C. Blackwell—born Apr. 4, 1902—2 children: (A) Freddie Ruth Blackwell—born Jan. 23, 1922, Burkburnette, Tex.—married Nov. 30, 1938 to John Lee Henson—born May 19, 1914—4 children: (I) Marylan Ruth Henson—born Nov. 15, 1939, Colorado City, Tex., (II) John Lee Henson, Jr.—born Nov. 8, 1941, Colorado City, Tex., (III) Harrett Ann Henson—born Aug. 27, 1945, Roscoe, Tex., (IV) Judy Carol

Henson—born Dec. 8, 1950, Loraine, Tex. (B) Billie Louise Blackwell—born Jan. 23, 1922, (twin to Freddie Ruth) Burkburnette, Tex.—married Sept. 19, 1939 to George Golden Sheldon—born Nov. 24, 1913—3 children: (I) Gretchen Sheldon—born Aug. 7, 1940, Colorado City, Tex., (II) Carl Daniel Shelton—born May 18, 1943, Dallas, Tex., (III) Stevie Shelton—born Sept. 7, 1950, Colorado City, Tex. (2) Louia Skyler Durham—born Oct. 29, 1906, Frederick, Okla.—died Mar. 29, 1950, Lefores, Tex.—married Sept. 19, 1926 to Mattie Merl Smith—born June 6, 1908—1 child: Beverly Charlene Durham—born Nov. 6, 1927, Okla. City, Okla. —married May 23, 1945, Pampa, Tex. to Elmer Leon Bynum—born May 12, 1926, Comanche, Okla.—3 children: (I) Yvonne Nila Bynum—born Sept. 26, 1947, Duncan, Okla., (II) David Leon Bynum—born Apr. 18, 1949—died Mar. 3, 1950., (III) Dwight Wendell Bynum—born Feb. 21, 1953, Ft. Worth, Tex. (3) Edris Lillian Durham—born June 26, 1909, Walters, Okla.—married Sept. 22, 1932, Electra, Tex. to Larry Garnett Ashley—born Mar. 31, 1894.—1 child: Larry Garnett Ashley, Jr.—born Nov. 16, 1943, Pecos, Tex. (4) Frances Margrette Durham—born Oct. 20, 1915, Belleview, Tex.—died Jan. 14, 1940, Colorado City, Tex.—married Mar. 9, 1931 to Raymond Ford. (5) James Pierce Durham—born Mar. 7, 1918, Petrolia, Tex.—married Dec. 24, 1937, Colorado City, Tex. to Madge Storms—born Sept. 8, 1920, DeQueen, Ark.—2 children: (A) James Pierce Durham, Jr.—born Feb. 20, 1940, Monahans, Tex., (B) Connie Leigh Durham—born July 31, 1951.

1054. Ola Lee Jackson—born July 22, 1887, Walker Co., Ga.—married Apr. 21, 1904, Monahans, Tex. to John Mitchell—died Monahans, Tex.

1055. Zeb Dee Jackson—wife Minnie Perry—8 children: (1) Leon Harris Jackson—born Dec. 22, 1911—married July 6, 1938 to Ada Victoria Prickett—2 children: (A) Loretta Kay Jackson—born Feb. 2, 1940, (B) Wayne Harris Jackson—born Sept. 29, 1942 (2) Alice Lucille Jackson—born Jan. 21, 1913—died Jan. 29, 1913, (3) Florence Hazel Jackson—born Jan. 7, 1914—died Apr. 1931. (4) Mattie Gertrude Jackson—born Jan. 8, 1916—married Dec. 3, 1940 to Joe Edward Fergason—1 child: Charles Edward Fergason—born Aug. 23, 1942. (5) Ruby Alice Jackson—born Mar. 17, 1918—1st marriage July 8, 1937 to Oran Lee Martin—1 child: Richard Lee Martin—born Feb. 20, 1942. Ruby Alice and Oran Lee Martin were divorced Oct. 27, 1954.—Ruby Alice Jackson Martin 2nd husband Hank Clayton. (6) Daisy Lucille Jackson—born Apr. 13, 1920—married Dec. 23, 1945 to Oscar Farmer—2 children: (A) Norma Jean Farmer—born Apr. 2, 1948, (B) Stanley Glenn Farmer—born Oct. 11, 1949. (7) Mamie Myrtle Jackson—born Dec. 8, 1921—1st marriage Aug. 11, 1936 to Roy M. Weatherford —died Sept. 11, 1937—1 child: Donald Ray Weatherford—born Aug. 6, 1937. Mamie Myrtle Jackson Weatherford 2nd husband—Louis Stuart Gregg, married Sept. 10, 1940.—2 children: (A) Rex Ellis Gregg—born June 23, 1942, (B) Louis Stuart Gregg—born June 18, 1948 (8) Evelyn Viola Jackson—born Feb. 14, 1926

—married May 25, 1941 to Carroll Lee Storey—1 child: Sandra Carol Storey—born Sept. 1, 1949.

1056. Walter Lee Jackson—wife Merie Parker—no record.

1057. Arizona (Zona) Jackson—husband Jerry Alvin Plew—5 children: (1) Theo Virgil Plew—born May 10, 1913—died July 10, 1914. (2) Cleo Catherine Plew—born Oct. 5, 1914—married Aug. 28, 1935 to Wayne Moore—1 child: Gordon Neil Moore—born Dec. 3, 1936. 2nd marriage of Cleo Catherine Plew Moore—May 10, 1940 to James Arthur Shaffer—1 child Linda Carol Shaffer—born Apr. 4, 1942. (3) Jessie Eline Plew—born Apr. 13, 1918—married Aug. 7, 1937 to Joseph Benjamin Wagoner—3 children: (A) Gayle Frances Wagoner—born Feb. 25, 1939, (B) Elizabeth Ann Wagoner—born Dec. 10, 1940, (C) Joe Robert Wagoner—born July 16, 1946. (4) Wanda Jeanette Plew—born Mar. 13, 1926—married Vendel D. Colthorp—1 child: Panola Sue Colthorp—born Mar. 30, 1945. (5) Margery Iona Plew—born July 4, 1928—married Feb. 27, 1954 to John David Owens—1 child: David Benjamin Owens—born Dec. 21, 1954.

1057. Arizona (Zona) Jackson Plew 2nd marriage to Harrison Franklin Cockron—1 child: Delton Ray Cockron—born Aug. 15, 1936.

1058. Augusta Phillip Jackson—wife Bulah —no record.

1059. Cindrulla Jackson—husband Arthur Truly—no record.

Almost ten years ago in 1953 Mrs. E. K. Bowman returned to the old home of her great grandparents near Trion, there met Cicero Maddux the great-grandson of Benjamin Wills Maddux ninth son. This was the beginning of her search for the descendants of Benjamin Wills Maddux and his wife Catherine Powell. Her findings have been added to the stories and records collected by Mrs. Merl Nelson from the older members of the families through the years. There are many mistakes in names, dates but they have endeavored to copy carefully all the data trusted to their care and if you do find a mistake will you write to one of them that it may be corrected. Plans are being made to publish a supplement to this genealogy, including the stories, both true and legend and the pictures that have been collected.

THE JOHN POWELL FAMILY OF COLUMBUS, BLADEN AND ROBESON COUNTIES NORTH CAROLINA

Compiled by: Dr. William C. Powell, Morganton Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. and Bruce C. Powell, ,Jr., Fairbluff, N. C.

John Powell was born about 1720-1725, probably in northeastern North Carolina or in southeastern Virginia. It is known definitely that in 1752 he was living in Johnston County, N. C. His son, Captain Absalom Powell I, stated in his Revolutionary War pension records (on file in the National Archives in Washington) that he was born May 19, 1752 in Johnston County, N. C. The oldest known record concerning John Powell is found in the Land Grant Office, Raleigh, N. C.; this is a grant of 200 acres of land along the south side of the Neuse River in Johnston County and was issued May 25, 1757 (Book 2, page 157). Another early grant for John Powell was for 150 acres lying on the south side of the Neuse River at a place called Bare Hill, adjacent to his own land and to Lee's land. This was surveyed Aug. 29, 1762 and the chain bearers were Frederick Lee and Absalom Powell (Book 18, page 5). John Powell began selling land in 1763, at which time he was probably planning to move to Bladen County. He sold John Lee, Jr. 100 acres of land on the north side of the Neuse River October 29, 1763 (Johnston County Deed Book "D"). It is quite possible that John Powell was the son of another John Powell who lived in Craven County. Johnston County was formed from part of Craven County in 1746. This earlier John Powell, first mentioned in the Colonial and State Records of North Carolina in 1731 (Vol. III), was a Deputy Surveyor of the Colony in 1737 (Vol. IV, page 278) and surveyed land in Bladen County. He was referred to as "John Powell, Gentleman" in most records which indicated that he held positions of authority and frequently in colonial times also indicated education and wealth. He was appointed a Justice of the Peace in Craven County in 1743 and reappointed in 1744 (Vol. IV, various pages). He is referred to as "the late John Powell" in Colonial Records October 2, 1750. Large grants of land were issued to him at various times in Craven County. If this John Powell left a will, it has not been preserved.

John Powell with his wife Elizabeth and children moved from Johnston County to that part of Bladen County that in 1808 was to become Columbus County probably between 1764 and 1766. He was not listed as a resident of Bladen in the 1763 Tax List of Bladen County, but land was surveyed for him joining on the side of Waccamaw Lake and joining his own land on April 24, 1767. John Powell, Jr. and William Burney were the chain bearers (Land Grant Office, Book 23, page 316). For a later grant of land, March 7, 1772, the chain bearers were John Powell, Jr. and Absalom Powell. In the records of Bladen County John Powell purchased many more acres of land, and also slaves, prior to his death. His will is recorded in Bladen Will Book No. 1, page 538, and is dated 1789. He presumably died in 1789-90 as he is not listed in the 1790 Census of

Bladen. His wife, Elizabeth, named in his will, and maiden name thought to be Lee, is listed as head of the family in the 1790 Census. She died in 1794.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH POWELL

I. John Powell, Jr., married Catherine, who is said to have been a daughter of Elisha and Charity Wilkinson, who came to the Lake Waccamaw area about 1738. John Powell, Jr. was granted land in Bladen County as early as 1779. There is a pay voucher for a John Powell in the Archives in Raleigh for Revolutionary War services. This John Powell is listed among other Bladen County men in the Wilmington District who received payments for their war services. This is probably John Powell, Jr., but could have possibly been John Powell, Sr. He moved prior to the 1790 Census to Cheraw District, S. C. He is listed in the census as having three white males under sixteen, four white females and six slaves. At various times he sold his Bladen county land. In 1806 he sold some and the deed was witnessed by Isaac, Winifred and Barnabas Powell. "John Powell, Jr. and wife Catherine of the State of South Carolina" on Feb. 3, 1813 sold several tracts of land in Columbus County to his brother Isaac Powell (Columbus County Deed Book C, page 239). In his will, dated Feb. 5, 1834 and found in Vol. I, Book No. 8, page 41, Darlington County, S. C., he divided his estate among the children of his deceased daughters Sarah Powell Moore and Ann Powell Husbands, the children of his deceased son James Powell, and his son William Powell and daughters Catherine Powell and Margaret Powell Stephens.

II. Captain Absalom Powell I, born May 19, 1752, Johnston County, N. C., died Oct. 14, 1834, Columbus County, N. C., married Mar. 7, 1774 Mary Stevens, born Jan. 1755, died Jan. 20, 1840 (Revolutionary War Pension Record and Bible Records), daughter of Colonel Barnabas Stevens and wife Charity (probably Brown) of Bladen County. Barnabas Stevens served as an ensign in a company of militia raised in Bladen County in March 1776. Thomas Amis was captain and John Yates (grandfather of Susan Elizabeth Yates, first wife of Absalom Powell II) was lieutenant. Barnabas Stevens was later a colonel in the county militia. Barnabas Stevens' first land grant in Bladen County is dated 1767. The name in the oldest records if usually spelled Stevens, after about 1800 the name was more often spelled Stephens; however, both spellings were sometimes used in the same deed. Absalom Powell enlisted in March 1776 in Captain Thomas Amis' Company of militia and served one month as a private, during which time he was in the engagement at Moore's Creek where the Tories were defeated. He then enlisted and served one month as sergeant and then one month as an ensign in this same company. Three years before the close of the war he was brevetted captain and served at various times in the North Carolina Troops, eighteen months in all, under Colonels Thomas Robeson, Thomas Brown, Thomas Owen and James Richardson. Following the Revolutionary War Absalom Powell began buying large areas of land. From the records in the Land Grant Office in Raleigh and from the Register of Deeds Offices in Bladen and Columbus

Counties he purchased about 8,000 acres of land, most of which was in the area of Lake Waccamaw and the Western Prong sections of Columbus County. He sold very little of this land. He was one of seven men appointed to establish boundries and aid in the formation of Columbus County. On the front page of Deed Book "A" in the Columbus County Register of Deeds Office, Whiteville, N. C., the following may be read: "Absalom Powell, Esq. was duly appointed Register, June Term 1810". He also was appointted a Justice of the Peace for Columbus County in 1809. He served in the N. C. House of Commons in 1814 (Wheeler's History of N. C.). His will is recorded in Will Book No. 1, page 35, Columbus County and he names the following: sons Absalom, John, James, Josiah and Marmaduke; daughters Amy Powell Swindell and Winifred Powell Allen; grandson Robert Marion Powell. Absalom Powell II and Richard Wooten were appointed executors. A N. C. Historical marker was placed near the grave of Captain Absalom Powell at Lake Waccamaw on Aug. 22, 1933.

III. Charity Powell, married William Wilkinson of Bladen County. His will, dated Aug. 29, 1795 and recorded in Bladen County Will Book No. 1, page 795, names his wife Charity, son Charles and "other minor children". His brother-in-law Isaac Powell was appointed an executor and one of the witnesses was Barnabas Powell, another brother-in-law. This line has not been traced.

IV. Chlore Powell, married Alexander Avery of Bladen County. This line has not been traced.

V. Elizabeth Powell

VI. Esther Powell

VII. Mary Powell, died unmarried after 1843. She is mentioned in the will of her sister Zilpha Powell in 1794. She is mentioned in the pension papers of Captain Absalom Powell in 1839, and on March 7, 1843 (Columbus Deed Book "G") her brother, Isaac Powell, deeded two slaves to his daughter Elizabeth and his son-in-law Josiah Powell for the care of his sister Mary Powell. She was apparently dead by 1850 as she is not listed in the census.

VIII. Edith Powell, married William White of Bladen County. This line has not been traced.

IX. Zilpha Powell, unmarried, will dated March 11, 1794 and on file in Bladen County. Her estate was divided between her sisters, Elizabeth Powell and Edith White, and her mother, Elizabeth Powell. Her brother Isaac Powell and her brother-in-law William Wilkinson were named executors.

X. Barnabas Powell, little is known of him except that he was of age in 1789 when he witnessed a deed with his brother-in-law William Wilkerson (Bladen County Deed Book No. 26, page 57). He also was a witness to the will of William Wilkinson in 1795 and a deed of John Powell, Jr. in 1806. Tradition has his family moving to Florida.

XI. Colonel Isaac Powell, born 1760-70 (1840 Census), died about 1845, buried at Lake Waccamaw; married first, as the mother of his two children, Winifred Stevens, sister of Mary Stevens, wife of Captain Absalom Powell I. He married

second the twice widowed Mrs. Ann Maria Wayne Bill Jones. There are no preserved early marriage bonds for Bladen and Columbus Counties, but the following is from the Raleigh Register, June 4, 1807: "Ann M. Wayne married May 19, 1807 in Wilmington, N. C., Captain Avery A. Bill". The 1850 Columbus County census gives her age as having been born in 1792. She married fourth and last, as his second wife, Major Josiah Powell, nephew and son-in-law of Colonel Isaac Powell. These marriages and much of the data concerning the children of Captain Absalom and Colonel Isaac Powell are found in a Powell Family History by Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Smith Pierce, born 1847, eldest daughter of Adeline Matilda Powell, born 1824, who was a grand-daughter of both Absalom and Issac Powell. Isaac Powell was appointed first major for the Bladen County milita in 1804 and a Justice of the Peace in 1806. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of the Columbus County militia in 1809 and a Justice of the Peace for Columbus County in 1810. Colonel Isaac was perhaps the largest land owner in Columbus County. He owned over 10,000 acres and the census reports show that he had numerous slaves to work the land. Most of his property was in the area of Lake Waccamaw and between Lake Waccamaw and Whiteville. Children: (1) Lucy Powell, born June 1792, educted at Salem Boarding School, Salem, N. C. (now Salem College, Winston-Salem), married Colonel Josiah Maultsby of Columbus County. The Maultsbys settled in Bladen County prior to 1736. This line has not been traced, but there were at least two children: (a) John Maultsby and (b) Quince Maultsby who married Penelope Baldwin, daughter of Captain David William Baldwin and wife Joanna Smith, and left many descendants. In the Columbus County 1860 Census, visitation No. 38, Josiah Maultsby, aged 68, his wife Lucy, aged 70, and Lucy's grandniece, Frances C. Powell, age 18, are found living together. Josiah Maultsby was listed as having ninety-one slaves. Many of these had been inherited from Colonel Isaac Powell. (2) Elizabeth Lee Powell, born Oct. 22, 1798, died Jan. 1847, educated at Salem Boarding School, married her double first cousin, Major Josiah Powell, son of Captain Absalom Powell I and his wife Mary Stevens. See descendants of Absalom Powell I for this line.

CHILDREN OF CAPTAIN ABSALOM POWELL I AND MARY STEVENS

I. James Powell, left Columbus County as a young man and became a wealthy merchant inNew Orleans. Family letters reveal that he died in New Orleans in 1839. Descendants not traced.

II. Winifred Powell, married Noah Allen of Columbus County. Children: (1) Clayton Allen, moved to Texas prior to 1850. (2) Charlotte Allen, married Alexander Campbell of Brown Marsh township, Bladen County. (3) Anne Allen, married Enoch Daniel. (4) Winifred Allen, married Duncan McCoulskey of Bladen County.

III. John Powell, died Bayou Chitto, Louisiana. Family tradition states that he and the Princess Sallie Marie, daughter of a Seminole Indian chief in Florida,

were the parents of Osceola (1804-1838), the famous Seminole Indian warrior. The writer of this history has talked personally with a grandson of Colonel Marmaduke Powell, youngest brother of John Powell. This grandson, who was seventeen years old when Marmaduke died, said he had been told on many occasions by his grandfather that Osceola was the son of John Powell. This relationship to Osceola has been passed down to all branches of the family. Marmaduke Powell, Jr. named one of his sons Osceola Powell.

IV. Eliel Powell, of age in 1811 when he witnessed with his brother, Major Josiah Powell, a deed in which Luke Yates sold land to his son-in-law Absalom Powell II (Columbus County Deed Book, "A", page 100). Eliel Powell served as a lieutenant on the merchant ship "Andeola" and died of yellow fever in the West Indies shortly before he planned to be married. He was not named in his father's will in 1834 so presumably died before then.

V. Anne (Amy) Powell, married James Swindell and moved to Georgia. Children: (1) Winifred Swindell, married a Northington and was living in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1851 (family letters). (2) Lucy M. Swindell. (3) Owen Swindell. (4) Garrett Swindell, moved from Alabama to California in 1851.

VI. Absalom Powell II, born May 8, 1790, died Dec. 25, 1864, married first Nov. 10, 1810 Susan Elizabeth Yates, born Mar. 12, 1789, died Jan. 6, 1846 (all dates from Absalom Powell II Bible), eldest daughter of Luke Yates (1767-1837) and his wife Sarah Flowers who lived at Grists in Columbus County. Luke Yates, who served as a very young patriot at the end of the Revolutionary War (see pay voucher in N. C. State Archives, Raleigh), was a son of Lieutenant John Yates of Bladen County and his wife Elizabeth, who lived to be 110 years old. Sarah Flowers was a daughter of Ignatious Flowers, another Revolutionary War soldier, whose will was probated in Bladen County in 1793; he moved to Bladen County prior to 1767 from Maryland and descended from the Goldsborough family, one of the founders of the Maryland Colony. Absalom Powell inherited much land from his father and continued to buy more land and slaves. He was a big promotor and stock owner of the railroad between Wilmington, Columbia, and Augusta (now the Atlantic Coast Line) and owned much stock in banks in Fayetteville and Wilmington. In 1860, at the age of 70, he was living at his Fair Bluff plantation, and after having already distributed much of his land and slaves among his children, he was listed in the census as having thiry slaves. Absalom Powell II married second Jan. 26, 1847, Experience Lennon, born Oct. 10, 1811, died Apr. 11, 1898, daughter of the Rev. Dennis Lennon, Jr. and his wife Sarah Brown of Lennon's Cross Roads in Columbus County. Absalom Powell II had children by both marriages.

VII. Major Josiah Powell, born Feb. 10, 1793, died Jan. 1851, married first, his double first cousin, Elizabeth Lee Powell, born Oct. 22, 1789, died Jan. 1847, daughter of Colonel Isaac Powell and his wife Winifred Stevens; he married second Mrs. Ann Maria Wayne Bill Jones Powell, born 1792 (1850 Census, died

about 1851, widow of his father-in-law and uncle, Colonel Isaac Powell. Josiah Powell served as a lieutenant, 7th Company, 4th N. C. Regiment, War of 1812. He later served as a major in the Columbus County militia and as clerk of the court for Columbus County. He was a very wealthy man, having inherited large estates from both his father, Captain Absalom Powell I and his father-in-law Colonel Isaac Powell. Children.

VIII. Colonel Marmaduke Powell, born 1797, died 1880 (cemetery record), married Mariah A. J. Yates, born Jan. 18, 1808, died 1884, a younger sister of Susan Elizabeth Yates, who married Absalom Powell II. Marmaduke served in the N. C. House of Commons in 1830, '31, '33, '34, and '35 from Columbus County. He inherited much land from his father and added to this. In the 1860 Columbus County census he is listed as having thirty-three slaves. He served as colonel in county militia. He lived and was buried about half way between Lake Waccamaw and Whiteville.

CHILDREN OF ABSALOM POWELL II AND FIRST WIFE SUSAN ELIZABETH YATES

I. James Calvin Powell, born Dec. 15, 1812, died Jan. 6, 1889, married Sept. 1, 1839, Lucy Elizabeth Baldwin, born Apr. 21, 1820, died Jan. 26, 1902, daughter of Captain David William Baldwin (1790-1846) and his wife Joanna Smith (1795-1893). David Baldwin served as a sergeant in the 7th Company, 4th N. C. Regiment, War of 1812. This is the same company that Lieutenant Josiah Powell and Captain Caleb Stephens served in. David Baldwin served as a captain in the War with Mexico. He was a son of William Baldwin and a grandson of John Baldwin. The Baldwins came to Bladen County prior to 1735. Joanna Smith Baldwin was a daughter of Major Samuel Smith (1774-1858) and his first wife Mary Parker (1776-1838). Samuel Smith was a son of Stephen Smith, who died in 1782 from injuries received during service in the Revolutionary War, and his wife Joanna Council (1750-1833), daughter of Captain James Council (1716-1805), a member of the Halifax Convention and a paymaster of militia for the Wilmington District during the Revolutionary War. James Council was a great grandson of John Hardy (1616-1677) of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. (See "Hodges Council of Virginia and Descendants", by Judson Council, J. H. Furst Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1941.) Calvin Powell is listed in the 1860 census as having twenty-one slaves. He was too old for active service at the front with the Confederate Army, but he did serve in the community militia which was founded to protect the families and homes. He took part in several engagements with the Federal troops who came raiding. His home in the Western Prong section of Columbus County was a large ante-bellum plantation house which bore scars from bullets with which the northerners riddled it until the time of its destruction by fire in the early part of this century. He managed to hold on to his plantation and extensive properties during the trying days of the reconstruction period. Children.

II. Sarah Jane Powell, born Dec. 12, 1815, died Sept. 21, 1832, unmarried.

III. Albert Franklin Powell, born Jan. 5, 1818, died Nov. 10, 1873 at Fair Bluff; married Jan. 2, 1843 Narcissa Dorsey Wooten, born Apr. 4, 1823, died Jan. 26, 1896, daughter of Richard Wooten (1798-1878) and his wife Eliza Jane Williams (1801-1877), and granddaughter of Shadrack Wooten (ca. 1739-1812) who served in the 5th Regiment, N. C. Continental Infantry as an ensign during the Revolutionary War. A. F. Powell was listed as having nineteen slaves in the 1860 census. In his will, written June 16, 1873, recorded in Will Book No. 2, page 15, Columbus County, and probated Nov. 19, 1873, he left his estate divided among his ten children (all named) and also left $2,000 for the schooling of the youngest three children. Children.

IV. Robert Marion Powell, born Dec. 14, 1819, married May 26, 1845, Catharena Mariah Lee. Prior to 1860 they moved to South Carolina. Children: (1) Crayton Powell, moved to Georgia. (2) Melinda Powell, married Samuel Young of Red Springs, N. C. (3) Jefferson Powell, moved to Georgia. (4) Frances Powell married John Frink and moved to Texas. The descendants of Robert Marion Powell have not been traced.

V. Helen Elizabeth Powell, born May 25, 1821, died Oct. 29, 1825.

VI. John Giles Powell, born July 21, 1823, died July 1, 1865, buried Fair Bulff, N. C.; married Nov. 20, 1845, Louisa B. Smith, born June 8, 1827, died June 5, 1897, daughter of Augustus Smith and wife Martha Griffin of Fair Bluff. John G. Powell lived on a very large plantation adjacent to his father, Absalom Powell II, at Fair Bluff. Children.

VII. Lucy Ann Powell, born June 5, 1825, died Aug. 16, 1853, married Captain Jonathan Smith Baldwin, son of Captain David William Baldwin and his wife Joanna Smith. Her will, recorded in Columbus County Will Book No. 1, page 60, leaves her estate to her two children and her sister, Susan E. Huggins. Children.

VIII. Captain Oliver Hazzard Powell, born May 30, 1827, married in 1860 his cousin, Lucinda Ann Powell, born May 15, 1837, daughter of Major Josiah Powell and his wife Elizabeth Lee Powell. Oliver H. Powell served as captain of Company "E", 36th N. C. Regiment of Artillery during the War between the States. He was taken prisoner at the fall of Ft. Fisher. After the war he became a physician. At the time of the 1860 census he and his wife, having been married within the year, were living with his father, Absalom Powell II, at the Fair Bluff plantation. Their children included William Lee Powell who died near Starke, Fla. and John Ely Powell who lived at Hilliard, Fla.

IX. Susan Elizabeth Powell, born May 3, 1829, married Dr. Ebben Huggins of Gallivants Ferry, S. C., son of John Huggins and his wife a Miss Campbell, of Huggins Bridge on the Little Pee Dee River. The Huggins had settled in this area of upper South Carolina about 1740 (Sellers' History of Marion County, S. C.). Children: (1) Charles Huggins, married Elizabeth White. (2) Elizabeth

Huggins, married David Altman of Gallivants Ferry. (3) Sidney Huggins, married J. L. Harrelson of Mullins, S. C.

X. Dr. Absalom Yancy Powell, born June 13, 1831, died May 6, 1894, married Hyacinth Elizabeth Wineset of Charleston, S. C., and later they moved to Alabama. Children not known except for a daughter Adaline who married A. E. Derby.

CHILDREN OF ABSALOM POWELL II AND HIS SECOND WIFE EXPERIENCE LENNON

I. Richard Quitman Powell, born Feb. 24, 1848, died Oct. 11, 1923, married in Timmonsville, S. C. Oct. 23, 1878 Aletha Belle Rollins, born July 24, 1859, died July 21, 1926, daughter of the Rev. Lewis Rollins and his wife Margaret Goodson. The Rev. Rollins was killed during the War between the States while serving as a chaplain in the Confederate Army. Aletha Rollins Powell was reared by her brother-in-law and sister, Dr. and Mrs. Charles Culpepper of Timmonsville, S. C. Quitman Powell and his wife lived in Fair Bluff most of their married life except for several years they spent in S. C. and Ga. when he was in the naval stores business. He was a farmer, business man, politician and religious worker. He served for forty years as a deacon in the Fair Bluff Baptist Church, which he helped to organize in 1872. He was Register of Deeds for Columbus County for eight years. Children.

II. Rev. Carson Lennon Powell, born Feb. 26, 1849, died about 1889, married Oct. 1877 Fannie S. Hadley of Williamston, N. C., born Aug. 5, 1859, died July 21, 1931. Carson Powell graduated from Wake Forest College in 1872 and about 1885 he went with his wife and family as a missionary to Algeria in North Africa. Children: (1) Annie Askins Powell, married a Bridges of Elrod, N. C. No children. (2) William C. Powell, born Nov. 29, 1880, died Mar. 14, 1903 unmarried. (3) Harriett Frances Powell, born Oct. 31, 1882, died June 16, 1955 unmarried. (4) Mamie L. Powell, born Nov. 23, 1884, died July 18, 1942, married Arthur Connor of Fair Bluff. Children: (a) Rev. Oliver Connor, a Methodist minister. (b) Myrtle Connor. (c) Mary Lou Connor. (d) James Claude Connor.

III. Ellen Calista Powell, born Dec. 19, 1850, married Nov. 1869 Dr. Evan Norton of Conway, S. C., son of John Norton and wife Pensy Lewis, daughter of Jonathan Lewis and wife Susannah Porter. Children: (1) Julian Quando (Van) Norton, graduate of Wofford College, lived in Washington, D. C. where he was employed in the Census Department. (2) Dr. James Arthur Norton, married in 1904 Eddie Roberts and practiced medicine in Conway, S. C. (3) Ellen Wood Norton, married B. W. Crouch, Clerk of the Court of Saluda County, S. C. (4) James Clarence Norton, attended Clemson College.

IV. Mary Elizabeth Powell, born Apr. 17, 1852, died 1932, married first a White who lived only one month after their marriage. She married second Captain J. J. Bradford of St Catherine, Florida. No children.

CHILDREN OF JAMES CALVIN POWELL AND LUCY ELIZABETH BALDWIN

I. Sarah Jane Powell, born June 15, 1841, died March 7, 1891, buried Whiteville, N. C.; married first, May 28, 1860, her cousin, Captain Henry Clay Rockwell, born July 2, 1834, died Feb. 24, 1874, son of Chester Rockwell and his first wife, Mary Ann Smith, daughter of Major Samuel Smith and his first wife, Mary Parker, of Columbus County. Chester Rockwell was born at Middletown, Conn., son of Noadiah Rockwell, a Revolutionary War veteran, and his wife Alice Hall; he settled in Whiteville in 1830. Chester Rockwell was a great, great, great grandson of Deacon William Rockwell (1591-1640) of Somersetshire, England, who came to America with his wife and children in 1630 and was one of the founders of Dorchester, M,ass. Henry Clay Rockwell was a planter and served as a captain in the 51st N. C. Regiment, Confederate States Army. Sarah Jane Powell married second in 1876, her cousin, John Willis Council, son of James Council (1792-1854) and wife Joannah Pierce. James Council, who served in the 3rd Regiment N. C. Militia, War of 1812, was a son of David Council (1752-1826) of Columbus County and a great, great grandson of Hodges Council, died 1699, of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Children by both marriages.

II. Alexander Franklin Powell, born June 11, 1843, Powell's Plantation, Western Prong, Columbus County, died June 17, 1925, at his home, "Edgewood" in Whiteville, N. C., married Nov. 25, 1874 Annie Eliza Hamilton, born Sept. 2, 1848, died Dec. 29, 1929, daughter of John W. Hamilton and his wife Harriett Godfrey of Wilmington, N. C. As young girls, Annie Eliza Hamilton and her sister were taken to Whiteville by their guardian during a yellow fever epidemic. She was placed in the home of Mr. and Mrs. David W. Baldwin and remained there until her marriage. She was educated at the Burwell School for Girls. Alexander Franklin Powell served as a young man under his uncle, Captain Oliver Hazzard Powell, in the 36th N. C. Regiment during the War between the States and was captured at the fall of Ft. Fisher. Following the war he was associated with his brothers, James Lee and Robert Henry Powell, in the large mercantile firm of Powell Brothers. They dealt in general marchandise, turpentine and lumber and were distributors of agricultural supplies. Later this company disolved and Alex. F. Powell founded the Vineland Dry Goods Company, which in later years his sons took over on his retirement. Children.

III. David William Powell, born Jan. 13, 1847, died Oct. 11, 1926, buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, N. C., married Mary Monroe. Children: (1) Ila Powell, married M. R. Banner of Greensboro, N. C. (2) Absalom Powell, unmarried. (3) Albert Powell. (4) Earl Powell.

IV. Oliver Preston Powell, born 1850, unmarried. Served as Cumberland County treasurer for many years.

V. James Lee Powell, born June 9, 1852, died July 17, 1931, buried Whiteville married Lucy Dickson Davis, born Feb. 7, 1861, died Aug. 11, 1922, attended the

University of North Carolina. James Lee Powell had an extensive farming and mercantile business and was senior partner with his children in J. L. Powell & Co. in Whiteville. He was also a banker. Children.

VI. Absalom Yancy Powell II, born 1854, died young of typhoid fever.

VII. Robert Henry Powell, born Sept. 4, 1858, died June 16, 1928, buried in Whiteville, attended private schools and the Whiteville Academy; married Dec. 15, 1881, Nott McKinnon, born June 3, 1859, died Oct. 17, 1934, daughter of Dr. Kenneth McKinnon (1831-1864) and wife Mary Catherine McKeithan (1837-1869) of St. Pauls, Robeson County, N. C. Dr. Kenneth McKinnon was the eldest son of John McKinnon (1804-1866) and his wife Catherine Gaster McNair (1814-1854), and the grandson of Kenneth McKinnon (1760-1848) and his wife Catherine Munn (1762-1844) who came to Robeson County, N. C. from Scotland, and of Malcolm McNair (1787-1823) and his wife Margaret Dalrymple (1787-1883), daughter of Colonel Archibald Dalrymple of Moore County, N. C. and his wife Mary Gaster, daughter of Captain Henry Gaster. Mary Catherine McKeithan, mother of Nott McKinnon Powell, was a daughter of Duncan McKeithan, Jr. (1797-1839) and his wife Marion Taylor (1799-1885). Duncan McKeithan, Jr. was a son of Duncan McKeithan (ca. 1765-1830) and wife Catherine Kelly, daughter of Archibald Kelly and wife Marian Stuart of Bladen County. Robert H. Powell moved from the home of his father in Western Prong to Whiteville, where he raised his family. He was founder of the large merchandizing firm of Powell & Powell, a deacon in the Baptist Church, president of the Bank of Whiteville, vice-president of the Bank of Columbus, Columbus County Treasurer for over twenty years and an alderman for the town of Whiteville. He had farming and other interests throughout the county. Children.

VIII. Lucy Elizabeth Powell, born July 17, 1859, died Apr. 24, 1915, buried Fair Bluff, married Oct. 13, 1879 Levi Anderson, born July 4, 1853, died Nov. 15, 1904, son of Henry N. Anderson and wife Winneford Chestnut of Conway, S. C. Levi Anderson was in the naval stores business, and the family lived in several places throughout the South. Children.

IX. John Calvin Powell, born Feb. 11, 1863, died Sept. 3, 1901, married Mary Victoria Ellis, daughter of Captain John W. Ellis and wife Amanda McKeithan, an aunt of Nott McKinnon, wife of Robert Henry Powell. Children.

CHILDREN OF SARAH JANE POWELL AND FIRST HUSBAND CAPTAIN HENRY CLAY ROCKWELL

I. William A. Rockwell, born April 23, 1861, died March 12, 1886, married Jan. 3, 1883, Cora Watson, daughter of Captain Thomas Watson and wife Catherine McArn. No issue.

II. Lucy Syrena Rockwell, born Feb. 23, 1866, died March 10, 1879.

III. James Chester Rockwell, born Jan. 21, 1868, died Sept. 14, 1893, buried in Jarnigan Cemetery, Morristown, Tenn.; married Feb. 29, 1888, Loula Ayres, born Sept. 16, 1866, died July 28, 1959, daughter of Enoch Shaw Ayres and wife,

Samantha Tyler, of Marion County, S. C. James Chester Rockwell was a poet, essayest and minister. He was probably Columbus County's first poet. Some of his poems were republished in "North Carolina Poems", by Dr. R. E. Brooks. He was editor and publisher of "The Belles Letters", a weekly paper devoted to good literature, in Raleigh, N. C. Children.

IV. Robert Alexander Rockwell, born May 28, 1871, died June 11, 1906. He was editor and publisher of "The Star of Columbus", a weekly newspaper in Whiteville.

V. Henry Clay Rockwell, Jr., born April 6, 1873, died Nov. 5, 1877.

CHILDREN OF SARAH JANE POWELL AND SECOND HUSBAND JOHN WILLIS COUNCIL

I. John Willis Council, Jr., born May 2, 1877, Whiteville, died June 16, 1924, buried Blackfoot, Idaho; married June 26, 1912, Ruth Elvira Drollinger. John W. Council, Jr. moved to Idaho about 1900. Children: (1) Robert Willis Council, born June 29, 1914, married and lives in Las Vegas, Nevada. (2) Dean H. Council, born Oct. 10, 1915, married Feb. 7, 1946 Mary Iva Walker; living in Long Beach, Cal. Children: (a) Sally Louise Council, born 1948. (b) Mary Dean Council, born 1952. (c) Judy Lynn Council, born 1953. (3) John Powell Council, born Aug. 31, 1917, married Sept. 3, 1950 Carolyn Jean Cawelti; living in Palmdale, Cal. (4) Mary Florence Council, born April 14, 1920, married Jan. 13, 1943, Robert Wilson Harper; living in Brawley, Cal. Children: (a) John Robert Harper, born Jan. 19, 1947. (b) Catherine Ruth Harper, born Aug. 3, 1949. (c) Janice Louise Harper, born Jan. 26, 1953.

II. Lillian Council, born 1880, living 1960; married Edward Reynolds of Eden, Ohio. No children.

CHILDREN OF JAMES CHESTER ROCKWELL AND LOULA AYRES

I. Colonel Paul Ayres Rockwell, born Feb. 3, 1889, educated at Wake Forest College and Washington and Lee University; married first, Paris, France, Dec. 4, 1916, Marie Francoise Jeanne Leygues, daughter of Georges Leygues, a Prime Minister of France, and his wife Anne Desclaux. Paul A. Rockwell volunteered with his brother Kiffin in the French Foreign Legion in August 1914. He later served in the French Air Force during the Rif War in Morocco in 1925, and as a captain in the French Foreign Legion in 1940. He was commissioned a major in the U. S. Air Force in 1942 and served in various parts of Europe and North Africa during World War II, with promotions to the rank of colonel. He has written several books, including "American Fighters in the French Foreign Legion" and "Three Centuries of Rockwell in America ,1630-1930". He has also been author of many magazine and newspaper articles. He is a past president of the N. C. Society of the Cincinnati and of the Western N. C. Historical Association. He is vice-president of Foundation du Memorial de l'Escadrille LaFayette; and a member of the Carolinas Revolutionary War Round Table, Society of

Colonial Wars, Society of the War of 1812, past vice-president of the N. C. State Literary and Historical Association, and other historical and cultural organizations. He has been the recipient of numerous military decorations including the Bronze Star, Officer of the Legion of Honor, World War I and II Croix de Guerre, Croix des Blesses, Pas de Marrucces. One daughter, Francoise Jeanne Anne Loula Rockwell, born Paris, Nov. 19, 1917, married July 4, 1939, Vance Jordan Brown, born Feb. 20, 1909, son of William Vance Brown and wife Daphne Fuller of Asheville, N. C. Children: (a) Maria Theresa Anne Anthony Brown, born March 22, 1941, educated at The Shipley School, Bryn Mawr, Penna. and at the Sorbonne in Paris, married Aug. 30, 1960, Jackson Edward Heffner, born Dec. 1, 1924, son of Roy Jackson Heffner and wife Hazel Meddough of Lafayette, Cal. (b) Christopher Jeanne Daria Gilles Brown, born March 4, 1942. (c) William Vance Brown, born Jan. 17, 1944. Paul Ayres Rockwell married second, Jan. 30, 1926, Prue Durant Smith, born June 29, 1898, daughter of George William Smith and wife Olive Cowper Durant of Brooklyn, N. Y. Prue Durant Smith was educated at Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, the Mary C. Walker School, Providence, R. I., and was graduated from Bryn Mawr College in 1922. She received a Master of Fine Arts from the University of Pennsylvania in 1949. She has also studied art in Paris and is a member of the N. C. Society of the Colonial Dames of America. The Rockwells live in Asheville, N. C. Children: (1) Kiffin Yates Rockwell II, born Paris, Feb. 3, 1928, died April 12, 1957, educated at the Ecole Stanislas, Paris, Christ School, Arden, N. C. and a graduate of Williams College with an A.B. degree in 1948. He then took two years of creative writing at the University of Iowa. He married Aug. 2, 1950, Nancy Joan Terrizzi, born Oct. 30, 1926, daughter of Benjamin Terizzi and wife Maria Falconello of Brooklyn, N. Y. One daughter, Mary Joan Paula Rockwell, born May 28, 1955. (2) William James Kenneth Rockwell, born Paris, March 18, 1931, educated at Christ School, Arden, N. C. and a graduate of Washington and Lee University, cum laude, with an A.B. degree in 1952. He served for two years in the U. S. Navy as an ensign and Lieutenant, j.g. He then took two years of post-graduate work at the University of North Carolina and at Washington and Lee University prior to entering Duke Medical School in 1957. He is now a senior medical student.

II. Agnes Rockwell, born Sept. 5, 1890, died May 17, 1926, graduate of Wellesley College with an A.B. degree in 1912; married Dec. 9, 1916, Dr. Leoniadas Braxton Hayes, born Feb. 20, 1887, of Granite Falls, N. C. Children: (1) Kiffin Rockwell Hayes (name legally changed to Kiffin Ayres Rockwell) born Oct. 8, 1917, educated at Asheville School for Boys, graduate of Duke University with an A.B. degree in 1939, post-graduate studies at the University of North Carolina with M.A. degree in 1941 and Ph.D. in 1952; married April 8, 1960, Elsa Refling Andersen at Beloit, Wisconsin. Kiffin Ayres Rockwell is a first lieutenant, U. S. Air Force Reserve. He served in Europe during World War II and was awarded

the Bronze Star. He is Professor of Latin and Greek at Beloit College. (2) Mary Elizabeth Hayes, born May 13, 1920, died young. (3) Agnes Hayes, born Nov. 16, 1922, died in infancy. (4) Leonidas Braxton Hayes, Jr., born May 17, 1926, graduate of Duke University, magna cum laude, with an A.B. degree in 1949, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine in 1952. Interned at Philadelphia General Hospital 1952-53; married Dec. 22, 1949, Anne Juanita Tatum of Philadelphia. Dr. Hayes practices medicine in Chester Springs, Penna. Children: (a) Jonathan Tatum Hayes, born June 16, 1953. (b) Robert Park Hayes, born April 16, 1955. (c) Lois Smith Hayes, born Oct. 4, 1956. (d) Julianna Tatum Hayes, born April 19, 1958.

III. Kiffin Yates Rockwell, born Sept. 20, 1892, died Sept. 23, 1916, attended Virginia Military Institute and Washington and Lee University. When the first World War broke out in August, 1914, he hastened to France with his brother Paul, and volunteered in the French Foreign Legion. He was wounded in battle May 9, 1915, and unfit for further infantry service, transferred to the French Air Corps, and was one of the founders of the world-famous Lafayette Escadrille. He was the first American aviator ever to shoot down an enemy airplane, May 19, 1916. After gaining ten victories in the air, he was killed in aerial combat high over Thann, Alsace and was buried by his comrades with full military honors at Luxeuil-les-Bains, Haute-Saone, France. He was made a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor by France, and was decorated with the Médaille Militaire, theCroix de Guerre with four palms and one star, the Croix des Blessés (French Purple Heart Medal), the Verdun Medal, and other medals. His name is inscribed on the walls of the Pantheon in Paris, an aviation field is named for him in the United States, and historical highway markers have been erected honoring him at Newport, Tenn. and Asheville, N. C. His War Letters were collected and published in 1925.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER FRANKLIN POWELL AND ANNIE ELIZA HAMILTON

I. William Edward Powell, born Oct. 15, 1875, died Dec. 27, 1949. In his early years he was associated with his father and his brother, Robert C., in the Vineland Dry Goods Co., later he was owner of the W. E. Powell Seeds and Plants store inWhiteville. Unmarried.

II. Alexander Hamilton Powell, born Aug. 23, 1877, died Aug. 6, 1957, attended Horner's Military School in Oxford, N. C. and Wake Forest College, married May 4, 1909 Nelle Currin, daughter of James Madison Currin and wife Cornelia Cooch of Oxford. Hamilton Powell lived most of his life in Oxford where he served at various times as president of the Granville Real Estate and Trust Co., vice-president of the Oxford Building and Loan Association, president and general manager of the Granville Insurance Agency, vice-chairman of the Board and a director of the Oxford National Bank, director of the Oxford Water and Ice Co., trustee for the Colored Orphanage of N. C. and of the Oxford Orphange. He served in World War I as chairman of the Granville County Red Cross Associa-

tion; he was a Methodist, Mason, Shriner, town commissioner and on the executive committee of the N. C. Insurance Agents Association. No children.

III. Robert Calvin Powell, born Aug. 5, 1879, deceased, married Rose Earnhardt of Lenoir, N. C. He was a merchant with his father and brother Edward, an alderman of the town of Whiteville and a director of the Bank of Columbus. He later moved to Lenoir. Son: Robert Calvin Powell, Jr., died 1958.

IV. Annie Mae Powell, born Dec. 7, 1884, died April 17, 1953, atttended Oxford Seminary, Oxford, N. C., married June 2, 1908 Thomas Clarence Johnson, M.D., died 1942, of Lumberton, N. C. where he was chief-of-staff and chief surgeon at Thompson Memorial Hospital from 1922 until his death. No children.

V. Etta Rockwell Powell, born April 28, 1886, married June 20, 1907, her first cousin, Alexander Elmo Powell, born Jan. 14, 1884, died Aug. 10, 1958, son of Robert Henry Powell and wife Nott McKinnon. Etta Powell has participated and played an active role in numerous cultural, civic and religious activities in Whiteville; she served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Whiteville City Schools from 1923-30, she was one of the founders and is a life member of Board of Trustees of the Whiteville Public Library, she was a member of the Official Board of the Whiteville Methodist Church from 1953-58, she organized and was first president of the Whiteville Woman's Club, she is a charter member and a former regent of the Maj. Gen. Robert Howe Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, she is a charter member and former president of the Jefferson Davis Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy, she organized the Whiteville Chapter of the American Red Cross in 1917 and has been a member of its executive board 43 years. Children.

VI. Lucy Beers Powell, born July 18, 1889, died Aug. 2, 1949, attended Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C. and Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C., married Dec. 15, 1915 Ralph Calvert Sadler, M.D., born Mecklenburg County, N. C. Lucy Sadler was active in the Presbyterian Church of Whiteville and was a leader in civic and patriotic organizations. Dr. Sadler practices medicine in Whiteville. No children. Dr. Sadler married after the death of Lucy Powell Sadler, Mrs. Harriet Greene Coleman of Whiteville.

CHILDREN OF JAMES LEE POWELL AND LUCY DICKINSON DAVIS

I. Sue Dickson Powell, born Oct. 4, 1885, attended Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C. Unmarried. She is a partner in J. L. Powell & Co. in Whiteville, N. C.

II. James Calvin Powell II, born Dec. 28, 1887, died May 27, 1959, unmarried. He was a partner in J. L. Powell & Co.

III. Jane Davis Powell, born Sept. 5, 1889, attended the Southern Conservatory, Durham, N. C. and is partner in J. L. Powell & Co. She is a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Daughters of the American Revolution, North Carolina Antiquities Society and the Presbyterian Church in Concord, N. C. She married James Caldwell Fisher, born Aug. 31, 1888 in Cabarrus County,

N. C., died July 18, 1954. From 1909-1925 he was Printing Instructor at the Stonewall Jackson Training School in Concord and from 1925-1951 he was assistant Superintendant of the Training School. From 1951-1954 he served as a member of the N. C. State Board of Correction. Children: (1) Lucy Jane Fisher, born Feb. 10, 1928, died Feb. 12, 1928. (2) Jesse Caldwell Fisher, Jr., born June 2, 1931 in Concord, graduate of Davidson College in 1953 and received an M.A. degree from Duke University in 1955. He then served as a first lieutenant in the U. S. Army two years. This was followed by post-graduate work at the University of Mexico. Since 1957 he has been an instructor in economics at the University of North Carolina while working on a Ph.D. degree. He married Gaye Duane Sanders of Charlotte, N. C., born Aug. 3, 1933, graduate of the University of North Carolina in 1959. One son, Jesse Powell Fisher, born July 5, 1958 in Chapel Hill.

IV. Alexander Franklin Powell II, born Apr. 21, 1892, died Oct. 2, 1945, married May Formy-duval of Whiteville, born Apr. 24, 1895. Alex Powell served in the U. S. Navy during World War I, was a Mason and a Shriner. He had extensive and varied business interests in Columbus County. He was a partner in J. L. Powell & Co., a banker, oil distributor, and farmer. He owned much business property in Whiteville, including the hotel and a theater. He was a N. C. State Highway Commissioner and an alderman in the town of Whiteville. No children. Mae Formy-duval Powell married second Frank Hobson.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT HENRY POWELL AND NOTT McKINNON

I. Alexander Elmo Powell, born Jan. 14, 1884, died Aug. 10, 1958, attended Horner's Military Academy, Oxford, N. C., married June 20, 1907, his first cousin, Etta Rockwell Powell, born Apr. 28, 1886, daughter of Alexander Hamilton Powell and wife Annie Eliza Hamilton. Elmo Powell was first in the merchandizing business with his father. He later served for twenty-eight years as Postmaster of Whiteville. He was a Methodist, town alderman, and a major force in the civic and political life of Columbus County. Children: (1) Alexander Elmo Powell, Jr., born May 8, 1908, married June 20, 1936, Kathleen Harrelson, divorced Feb. 1958. Elmo Powell, Jr. attended North Carolina State College and served as Chairman of the Board of Elections for Columbus County 1938-1955. No children. (2) Etta Hamilton Powell, born Dec. 31, 1912, graduate of Peace College, Raleigh, N. C. She is auditor for the First National Bank of Whiteville. Unmarried. (3) Lucy McKinnon Powell, born Mar. 22, 1915, graduate of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C., married May 10, 1940 Frederick Pendleton Gray, Jr., born Aug. 10, 1912, graduate of the University of North Carolina. He is city editor of "The Robesonian", in Lumberton, N. C. One son, Frederick Pendleton Gray III. (4) Marjory Johnson Powell, born Dec. 4, 1917, attended Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, married July 30, 1939, Benjamin Brinson Lewis, born Oct. 10, 1916. He is manager of Belk's Department Store in Rockingham, N. C. Children: (a)

Rebecca Ann Lewis, born Dec. 8, 1942 in Whiteville. (b) Benjamin Brinson Lewis, Jr., born Aug. 29, 1949 in Whiteville. (5) Rebecca Scott Powell, born Sept. 8, 1919, attended Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, married July 8, 1942 in Hernando, Mo., Ralph Thomas Beason, born Woodruff, S. C., who served as a first lieutenant in the U. S. Army during World War II. He is owner of R. T. Beason Insurance Agency in Whiteville. Children: (a) Ralph Thomas Beason, Jr., born June 13, 1944 in Lumberton, N. C. (b) Robert Alexander Beason, born Jan. 2, 1948 in Whiteville. (6) Ralph Farrior Powell, born Aug. 5, 1924, attended University of North Carolina after serving three years in the army during World War II; married Dec. 27, 1947 Jane Maultsby of Whiteville, separated 1959. No children.

II. James McKinnon Powell, born May 17, 1885, died Jan. 19, 1905 while attending Wake Forest College.

III. Walter Hogue Powell, born Sept. 9, 1887, graduate of Horner's Military School, Oxford, N. C. and in 1911 of the Law School of the University of North Carolina; married Oct. 20, 1915 Toccoa Wilson Caine, born Dec. 29, 1889, Laurens, S. C., graduate of Converse College and daughter of Dr. Earl Monteith Caine and his wife Rosa Irby, sister of Colonel J. L. M. Irby, who represented the state of South Carolina for a number of years in the United States Senate. Walter H. Powell began practicing law in Whiteville and his first law partner was David J. Lewis, who was succeeded at his death by his sons, Julian D. Lewis and Richard M. Lewis, until their deaths, when he became associated with his brother Junius K. Powell. At present he is senior partner of the law firm of Powell and Powell with his two sons, Walter H. Powell, Jr. and Frank M. Powell, as associates. He is dean and Chairman of the Columbus County Bar. The law firm of Powell and Powell is one of the most prominent in eastern North Carolina. He is an elder in the FirstPresbyterian Church of Whiteville; he served a number of years as chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Whiteville City Schools; he served in the 1919-20 sessions of the North Carolina House of Representatives and was a member of the State Senate in 1931 and 1935. He is owner of several large farms in Columbus County, is president of the Federal Land Bank Association of Lumberton and has been active in other religious, civic, and political affairs. Children: (1) Rosa Caine Powell, born Aug. 29, 1917, attended Converse College; married June 26, 1943 William Mangum Bacon, Jr., born Feb. 25, 1912. Children: (a) William Mangum Bacon III, born Dec. 1, 1946. (b) Katharine Caine Bacon, born Jan. 20, 1952. (2) Walter Hogue Powell, Jr., born July 11, 1919, graduate of Davidson College and the Law School of the University of North Carolina. He served as a first lieutenant in the army during World War II and is now associated with his father and brother in the law firm of Powell and Powell. He married Sept. 29, 1951 Martha Virginia Coburn, born July 15, 1928, graduate of Salem College and daughter of Jesse Norman Coburn and wife Harriet Green of Whiteville. Children: (a) Walter Hogue Powell III, born

Dec. 6, 1952. (b) Harriet Greene Powell, born June 2, 1955. (c) Martha Virginia Powell, born Mar. 18, 1957. (d) Jesse Coburn Powell, born Mar. 3, 1960. (3) Frank McKinnon Powell, born Aug. 9, 1921, graduate of Davidson College and the Law School of the University of North Carolina. He served in the army during World War II and is now associated with his father and brother in the law firm of Powell and Powell. He married Apr. 12, 1952 Edith Flemming, born July 29, 1926, daughter of Charles Flemming and wife Edith Barnes of Laurens, S. C. Children: (a) Edith Flemming Powell, born 26, 1953. (b) Frank McKinnon Powell, Jr., born Mar. 10, 1956. (c) Charles Fleming Powell, born Jan. 25, 1958. (4) Robert Monteith Powell, born July 1, 1923, attended McCallie Military School and Davidson College; served for three years in the army in World War II. He is in insurance and real estate business in Whitevlile. (5) Mariegene Caine Powell, born Nov. 22, 1927, graduate of Converse College, married Apr. 7, 1951 Rome Gaffney Lytton, Jr., born June 6, 1926, son of Rome Gaffney Lytton and wife Agnes Council of Lake Waccamaw. He is chief engineer for Riegel Paper Company, Acme, N. C. Children: (a) Mariegene Caine Lytton, born Jan. 30, 1952. (b) Rome Gaffney Lytton, born Oct. 10, 1956. (6) Elizabeth Toccoa Powell, born Apr. 22, 1930, attended Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va. and graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1952; married Nov. 8, 1952 Thomas Darlington Todd, born Apr. 26, 1926, son of James Conway Todd and wife Claudia Irby of Laurens, S. C. Thomas D. Todd served in the army during World War II and is now a merchant in Laurens, S. C. Children: (a) Thomas Darlington Todd, Jr., born Nov. 22, 1953. (b) Monteith Powell Todd, born Aug. 27, 1957. (c) Walter Conway Todd, born Aug. 18, 1960.

IV. Robert Jackson Powell, born Apr. 26, 1890, attended North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C., married Oct. 1, 1911 Elizabeth Smith Toon, born May 7, 1887, daughter of Albert Franklin Toon and wife Elizabeth Smith of Whiteville, N. C. Elizabeth Toon attended Woman's College, Richmond, Va., and taught school in Whiteville prior to her marriage. Robert J. Powell is senior partner of Powell, Kistler & Company, a brokerage firm with headquarters in Fayetteville, N. C. and branch offices in Norfolk, Va., Kinston, N. C. and Myrtle Beach, S. C. The firm is a member of the New York Stock Exchange and other principal exchanges. Robert J. Powell had previously been associated with R. S. Dickson & Co. and with Courts & Co. He is a member of the vestry of St. John's Episcopal Church in Fayetteville and associated with various civic and social organizations. Children: (1) Elizabeth Toon Powell, born July 5, 1912, Whiteville, N. C., married Dec. 3, 1933, Robert Collins Moore, born Dec. 21, 1903, son of James H. Moore and wife Ada Goodfellow of Lawty, Fla. They live at Maple Wood Farm, Graham, N. C. Robert C. Moore is president and treasurer of Moore Oil Co., distributor for Pure Oil Co. for Alamance County and surrounding areas. (2) Robert Jackson Powell, Jr., born Jan. 14, 1921, Whiteville, attended Davidson College and the University of North Carolina; married Sept. 7, 1946, Catherine

Ravenel Gant, graduate of Converse College and daughter of Roger Gant and wife Agnes Moffett Ravenel of Burlington, N. C. Robert J. Powell, Jr. is a partner of Powell, Kistler & Co. and has been an active layman in the East Carolina Diocese of the Episcopal Church. Children: (a) Robert Jackson Powell III, born Dec. 30, 1947. (b) Roger Gant Powell, born Nov. 28, 1949. (c) Catherine Ravenel Powell, born Sept. 5, 1952. (d) Ronald McMillan Powell, born Oct. 1, 1954.

V. Edward Farrior Powell, born Oct. 11, 1892, died Nov. 19, 1923, attended the University of North Carolina, married Rebecca Scott, daughter of John Scott and his wife Frances Brady of Graham, N. C. Farrior Powell was associated with banks in Whiteville and Hamlet prior to his death. No children.

VI. Mary Lou Powell, born Apr. 20, 1895, graduate of Peace College, Raleigh, and of the Presbyterian School of Education, Richmond, Va., attended the University of North Carolina. She taught school for a number of years in Whiteville and at present teaches in Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

VII. Junius Kenneth Powell, born July 15, 1899, married Oct. 7, 1919, Helen Kathleen Simmons, born Apr. 26, 1894, in Salisbury, N. C., daughter of James Curtley Simmons and wife Angie Stevens Simmons, and sister of the late Brig. Gen. James Stevens Simmons, U. S. Army Medical Corps. Helen Simmons' family moved to Graham, N. C. when she was a young girl. Junius K. Powell studied law at Judge Walter Siler's Law School in Raleigh and he is the senior partner in the law firm of Powell, Lee and Lee in Whiteville. He served in the North Carolina State Senate in the 1947 and 1951 sessions of the State Legislature and in the N. C. State House of Representatives in the 1949 session. He served as chairman of the committee on Public Roads while in the Senate in 1951, and was author of the bill, known as the Powell Bill, providing funds for city and town streets improvement. He is a deacon in the First Presbyterian Church of Whiteville, a Shriner and a Mason. He has served as Columbus County attorney and as prosecuting attorney for the Columbus County Court. Helen Simmons Powell was organizing president of the Whiteville Garden Club, has served as regent of the Major General Robert Howe Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, president of the Women of the Church, First Presbyterian Church, and has been active in other religious, civic and social organizations. One daughter, Catherine Simmons Powell, born Feb. 15, 1922 in Warsaw, N. C., attended St. Mary's Junior College, Raleigh, N. C., graduated from Woman's College of the University of North Carolina and from the Law School of the University of North Carolina. She passed the N. C. State Bar in Jan. 1949. She was Executive Secretary of the American Red Cross in Columbus County during World War II, organizing president of the James B. White Chapter, Children of the American Revolution, and takes part in many community activities. She married first, Oct. 20, 1942, her cousin, First Lieut. William Anderson Powell, born Aug. 17, 1921 in Fair Bluff, killed in action in France Sept. 9, 1944. She married second, Dec. 28, 1948 James Bright Lee, Jr., born Feb. 14, 1919, son of Junius Bright Lee and

wife Susan Hollowell of Four Oaks, N. C. He served in the navy during World War II and is a graduate of the University of North Carolina and the Law School of the University. Junius B. Lee, Jr. and wife Catherine are members of the Law firm of Powell, Lee and Lee. Children: (a) Helen Catherine Lee, born Feb. 10, 1950. (b) Junius Bright Lee III, born Dec. 12, 1953. (c) Kenneth McKinnon Lee, born Jan. 21, 1958.

VIII. William Calvin Powell, born Nov. 27, 1902, died June 7, 1951, attended Bingham School, Asheville, N. C. and North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C., married first, Hazel Carlyle, born Oct. 5, 1899, graduate of Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C., and daughter of William Watts Carlyle and wife Lillian Ottelia Vampill and sister of the late North Carolina Congressman Frank Ertel Carlyle of Lumberton, N. C. Hazel C. Powell is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and is active in religious, civic and social activities in Lumberton. William Calvin Powell was associated with a brokerage firm in Jacksonville, Fla. for many years and later in Talladega, Alabama. One son, William Carlyle Powell, M.D., born Aug. 3, 1928, Lumberton, N. C., graduate of the University of North Carolina and of Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College. He interned at the University of Virginia Hospital and then served two years as a first lieutenant in the U. S. Army Medical Corps in Europe. Following a pediatric residency with the Department of Pediatrics of the Medical School of the University of North Carolina, he became a partner in The Children's Clinic in Fayetteville, N. C., the largest group practice of pediatrics in eastern North Carolina. He is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church in Fayetteville, of the American Academy of Pediatrics, the N. C. Pediatric Society and is an Instructor in the Department of Pediatrics of the University of North Carolina Medical School in Chapel Hill. William Calvin Powell married second, Jean McKinnon of Jacksonville, Fla. One son, William Mack Powell, who is vice-president of Goddard-Orlando, Inc. in Orlando, Fla.

CHILDREN OF LUCY ELIZABETH POWELL AND LEVI ANDERSON

I. Georgia Irma Anderson, born Nov. 10, 1880, atttended Richmond Woman's College, Richmond, Va., married Jan. 22, 1901 in Mobile, Ala. John C. Gorham of Fayetteville, N. C., who died a few years later; married second in Fayetteville, Hugh Crawford Chedester of Asheville. Hugh Chedester was an attorney in Detroit, Michigan. No children.

II. Annie Ernestine Anderson, born June 15, 1884 in Laurinburg, N. C., attended Sans Souci School, Greenville, S. C., married June 15, 1910 in Fayetteville James Samuel Hall, died June 24, 1934. James Hall was owner and operator of Hall Drug Company in Fayetteville. No children.

III. Waldo Floyd Anderson, born June 23, 1887, died July 10, 1949. He attended Auburn University and married Feb. 24, 1915 May Louise Newbern in Abbeville, S. C. No children.

IV. Martha Louise Anderson, born Apr. 25, 1890 in Fair Bluff, graduate in

1910 of Converse College, married June 14, 1916 in Fayetteville John Harvey Oliver, born Apr. 15, 1883. Harvey Oliver is retired from the wholesale dry goods industry. Children: (1) Lucy Powell Oliver, born Apr. 1, 1918, attended Randolph Macon College and the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, married June 14, 1944 in Fayetteville Elmer Francis Myers, born June 9, 1920, a graduate of Yale University in mechanical engineering. He is a district manager in Akron, Ohio, for the Farrell Birmingham Company. Children: (a) Harvey Oliver Myers, born Feb. 2, 1950 in Fayetteville. (b) James Anderson Myers, born Jan. 25, 1953 in Fayetteville. (2) John Harvey Oliver, Jr., born Aug. 6, 1926, graduate of the University of North Carolina, married June 7, 1952 Margaret Shaw of Fayetteville. Harvey Oliver, Jr. served in the U. S. Air Force during World War II and is in the insurance business in Fayetteville. Children: (a) John Harvey Oliver III, born Jan. 21, 1954. (b) Norris Buford Oliver, born Dec. 6, 1956. (3) Sarah Adams Oliver, born Oct. 31, 1928, attended Converse College, graduate of the University of North Carolina. She is a social worked in Fayetteville.

CHILDREN OF JOHN CALVIN POWELL AND MARY VICTORIA LEE ELLIS

I. Robert Ellis Powell, born Oct. 27, 1893, married Selma Fountain of Raleigh, N. C. One daughter, Louise Powell, born Dec. 10, 1924, married Robert E. Custer. Children: (1) Robert E. Custer, Jr. (2) James Custer. (3) Roger Custer.

II. Amanda Gladys Powell, born Oct. 19, 1895, died Sept. 16, 1900.

III. Annie Lee Powell, born Mar. 9, 1898, has taught school for forty-three years in Columbus County.

IV. Lucile Powell, born June 27, 1899, married Raymond Morris Creekmore, born Apr. 3, 1903, son of Henderson Wyatt Creekmore and wife Susan Alford. Children: (1) Raymond Lee Creekmore, born Mar. 11, 1928, graduatte of the School of Pharmacy of the University of North Carolina, married Carol Krienbaum Lewis, daughter of Richard Mullington Lewis and wife Helen Krienbaum of Whiteville. Raymond Creekmore served in the U. S. Army during the Korean War and is owner of Creekmore's Pharmacy in Acme, N. C. (2) Joseph Powell Creekmore, born May 24, 1938, a junior in law school at the University of North Carolina.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT FRANKLIN POWELL AND NARCISSA DORSEY WOOTEN

I. Mary Louise Powell, born 1843, died 1883, married 1862 at Fair Bluff John Monroe McGougan, M.D., born 1831, died 1912. They lived at Mt. Tabor, N. C. where Dr. McGougan practiced medicine. Children.

II. James Williams Powell, born Jan. 11, 1845, died June 1, 1922, married Columbia Emma Grissette of Little River, S. C. James W. Powell served as a

sergeant in Co. E. 36th N. C. Regiment, Confederate States Army. They lived at Fair Bluff. Children.

III. William Columbus Powell, born Nov. 5, 1846, died Apr. 2, 1923, married 1870 Petrona Georgia Royal, born Feb. 3, 1850 in Waynesville, Ga. died Mar. 25, 1906, Jacksonville, Fla., daughter of Rev. William Royal (1823-1893), president of Wake Forest College, and his wife Elizabeth V. Bailey (1823-1892). Children: (1) Petrona Georgia Powell, married Donald P. Johnston of Wake Forest, N. C. (2) Jessie Mae Powell, married second Frank Powers of Wake Forest. (3) Annie Bailey Powell, born June 26, 1875, died 1959, married Harvey Seward, born Nov. 4, 1872, died Nov. 3, 1898. (4) William Royal Powell, married and lived in Wake Forest. (5) Robert Benjamin Powell, married Alice Seward, sister of Hatcher and Harvey Seward of Petersburg, Va. (6) Louis Montgomery Powell married Annie Lou Russell and lived in Petersburg, Va. (7) Rosa Cleveland Powell, married Skozola Larsen of New York City.

IV. Iredell Montgomery Powell, born Apr. 5, 1848, died June 15, 1922, married first Nancy Varina Wiggs, born Jan. 20, 1851, died Nov. 28, 1891; married second, Mar. 29, 1893, Mary Dick, born May 16, 1863, died June 15, 1935. Montgomery Powell was a one of the most prosperous men in Columbus County and one of the first to promote the growth of tobacco in southeastern N. C. Children.

V. Montine Powell, born 1850 (Census), married John M. Frink. Children: (1) Araminta Frink, married a McKinnon and lived in Savannah, Ga. (2) Montine Frink, moved to Washington state.

VI. Benjamin Franklin Powell, born 1853 (Census) married Ora Williams, daughter of Captain Oliver Williams of Fair Bluff. Benjamin F. Powell lived in Fair Bluff and later in Florida. He was in the naval stores business. Children: (1) Carl Powell. (2) Benjamnin Franklin Powell, Jr. (3) Harry Powell. (4) Ida Powell, married a Hoyt. (5) Lillian Powell. (6) Hubert Powell. (7) Ralph Powell. (8) Von Seal Powell, married Chandler C. Younge.

VII. John Council Powell, associated with Flynn-Harris-Bullard Company in Jacksonville, Fla., a large naval stores business, married Sarah Riddick of Cero Gordo, N. C., born Apr. 13, 1859, died Dec. 31, 1894. Children: (1) Gertrude Powell, born Nov. 30, 1879, married Harry Wilson. Mrs. Wilson lives in Jacksonville, Fla. and has a son Robert Wilson. (2) Mable Powell, married Everett Mizzell and lives in Florida. (3) Eva Powell, married Osgood White and lives in Florida. (4) Myrtle Powell, died while attending Hollins College, Hollins, Va. (5) Sarah Powell, married Raymond Campbell and lives at White Sulfa Springs, Fla. (6) Florine Powell, married Wilkia Schell of Jacksonville, Fla. (7) John Council Powell, Jr., died in infancy. (8) Alice Powell, died in infancy.

VIII. Eliza Jane Powell, born 1856 (Census), married Charles David Baldwin, born 1849 (Census) in Whiteville, son of William M. Baldwin and Margaret McMillan. Children.

IX. Ida V. Powell, born 1859 (Census).

X. George Edwin Powell, born 1861, married Birdie Bishop of Petersburg, Va. They lived in Fair Bluff and later in Florida. Children: (1) Paul Edwin Powell. (2) Albert Lee Powell, married Vivian McCutchin. A. Lee Powell was formerly vice-president of Baldwin-Lewis-Pace Company and later with the firm of Turpentine Rosen Factors in Jacksonville. Children include Albert Lee Powell, Jr. who works with Brooks Motor Company in Jacksonville. (3) Annie Eliza Powell, married George P. Megran, of Jacksonville. (4) Rena Powell, unmarried. (5) Mattie Powell, unmarried.

CHILDREN OF MARY LOUISE POWELL AND JOHN MONROE McGOUGAN, M.D.

I. Loula McGougan, born 1862, died Sept. 1958, married Jan. 30, 1884 John Pickens Derham, born Apr. 10, 1861, died 1947, son of Joseph Henry Derham and wife Sarah Enzor. Children: (1) Essie Derham, born 1885, unmarried, lives at Loughrea Plantation, Green Sea, S. C. (2) Loula Derham, born 1887, married in 1910 O'Dell Lewis. Children: (a) Derham Lewis, married Jessie Derick and had children John and Linda Lewis. (b) Jean Stackhouse Lewis, married L. H. Bane, Jr. and had children Letcher and Lewis Bane. (c) Joseph O'Dell Lewis, married Rebecca Powell and had children Susan and Joseph O'Dell Lewis, Jr. (d) Esther Loula Lewis married Claude Cole, Jr. and had children Claude III and Joseph Derham Cole. (3) Emily Frances Derham, born 1889, married in 1912 Everette L. Mace. Children: (a) John Stephen Mace, born Jan. 1, 1920. (4) Anne Derham, born 1891, married 1922 Wayland H. Cato. Children: (a) Wayland H. Cato, Jr., married in 1946 and has the following children: Clarice Ann, Wayland III, John Pickens, Evelyn and Thomas Edgar Cato. (b) Edgar Cato. (5) Sarah Elizabeth Derham, born 1894, died 1898. (6) John Pickens Derham, Jr., born 1896, married Olga Jones. He is a vice-president of the Seaboard Airline Railroad and lives in Richmond, Va. No children. (7) Joseph Henry Derham, born 1898, married in 1924 Veronica Mills and lives at Green Sea, S. C. Children: (a) Loula Derham. (b) Mary Frances Derham. (c) Joseph Henry Derham, Jr. (8) Edgar Derham, born 1901. (9) Mary Louise Derham, born 1904, died 1908. (10) Flora Derham, born 1906.

II. Anne McGougan, married W. K. Marshall of Raleigh, N. C. Children: (1) Loula Marshall, married a Wyatt. (2) Roger Marshall, professor at North Carolina State College.

III. Frank McGougan, married first a Bryant and second an Alsbrook, and lived in Tabor City, N. C.

CHILDREN OF JAMES WILLIAMS POWELL AND COLUMBIA EMMA GRISSETTE

I. Frank Wooten Powell, born June 24, 1858, died July 23, 1903, married Linnie Rogers of Fair Bluff and moved to Dublin, Ga. Children: (1) Robert Powell.

(2) Roger Powell. (3) Grace Powell, married a Sessions in Dublin, Ga. (4) Maude Powell, married a Schaufle in Dublin.

II. Edwin Oliver Powell, born Nov. 25, 1869, died Sept. 12, 1948, married Beulah Grantham of Nichols, S. C. and had sons John and Allen Powell.

III. Lillian Addie Powell, born Sept. 1871, died Oct. 21, 1872.

IV. Ada Elenita, born Apr. 27, 1873, died June 1960, married Thomas Williamson of Whiteville. Children: (1) Pet Williamson, married a Morgan. (2) Charles Williamson lives in Birmingham, Ala. (3) Ada Mae Williamson, married a Pettin and lives in Suffolk, Va. (4) Jack Williamson. (5) Harold Williamson.

V. Dr. Harold Grissette Powell, born Sept. 11, 1875, died Oct. 5, 1955, married Agnes Smith of Fair Bluff. No children.

VI. Benjamin Oscar Powell, born May 8, 1877, married Lollie Smith of Fair Bluff. Children include Emilee, Miriam, Helen, Sarah, James and Benjamin Oscar Powell, Jr. Some of this family live in Jacksonville, Fla.

VII. Dr. James Williams Powell, Jr., born July 7, 1884, died Dec. 21, 1919, married Taullulah Caine of Laurens, S. C. Dr. Powell was a dentist and practiced in Wilmington and Kinston, N. C. One son, James Williams Powell III, formerly in charge of the N. C. State Bureau of Investigation, now in the Investigating Service in Washington, D. C.

VIII. Mary Grissette Powell, born Nov. 15, 1890, married first Nov. 29, 1912 Junius Smith Potts, born July 6, 1887, died Dec. 29, 1935, son of Captain Samuel Potts and his wife Louise Smith, daughter of Colonel Alfred Smith of Whiteville. Captain Potts served as personal telegrapher to Gen. Robert E. Lee during the War between the States. Children. (1) Dr. Samuel Potts, born Jan. 17, 1914, married and has Samuel Gayle and Maureen Mary Potts. (2) Junius Smith Potts, Jr., born May 25, 1915, married and has one son Junius Dowe Potts. (3) Powell Grissette Potts, born Dec. 12, 1919, married and lives in Franklin, Ky.; daughters Mary Eleanor, Elizabeth Grissette and Ann Hampton. Mary Grissette Powell married second June 20, 1929, Dr. Laurence Dowe Floyd, born Nov. 16, 1887. One daughter, Mary Frances Floyd, married Dock Herring of Fair Bluff and has children Helen Ann, Rebecca Frances, David Laurence, and Harold Eric Herring.

CHILDREN OF IREDELL MONTGOMERY POWELL AND NANCY VARINA WIGGS

I. Emma Cornelia Powell, born Mar. 18, 1871, died Apr. 23, 1953, married Apr. 24, 1893 John Franklin Rogers, born Apr. 2, 1861, died Apr. 29, 1937, son of Philip Berry Rogers and wife Angeline Garry. Children: (1) Alton Powell Rogers, born Aug. 26, 1894, married Ruth Waddell and lives in Fair Bluff. Children: (a) Mildred Rogers, born Nov. 13, 1913, married Valery Coleman Elvington of Fair Bluff. (b) Sadie Rogers, born July 23, 1915, married Harry Smith Anderson. Children: 1. Louise Anderson, born July 16, 1938, married

Harry Newell and has children Karen Louise Newell, born May 23, 1957, Patricia Newell, born Aug. 1958 and Dayne Newell, born Feb. 1960. 2. William Harry Anderson, born Oct. 8, 1939, died Mar. 24, 1948. (c) Ruth Rogers, born Nov. 3, 1917, married Montgomery A. McNeill. Children: 1. Nancy McNeill, born Feb. 3, 1936, married William Preston King. 2. Elizabeth Anne McNeill, born Sept. 12, 1939. (d) Alton Phillip Rogers, born Nov. 14, 1919, married Kathryn Hamner. Children: 1. Larry Phillip Rogers, born Aug. 9, 1949. 2. Linda Rogers, born Feb. 8, 1951. 3. Brenda Rogers, born Feb. 8, 1951 (twin to Linda). (e) Wade Waddell Rogers, born Dec. 11, 1920, died Oct. 18, 1959, married Olivia Miller. Daughter, Kathryn Hope Rogers, born July 9, 1946. (f) Josephine Rogers, born Nov. 17, 1926, married Russell Lee Barnes. Children: 1. Joanne Barnes, born Mar. 15, 1950. 2. Russell Lee Barnes, Jr., born Sept. 4, 1951. (2) Oliver Montgomery Rogers, born July 8, 1896, married Lois Owens of Bladen County and lives in Fair Bluff. Children: (a) Mary Elizabeth Rogers, born July 23, 1925, married James Lyon Sanderford. Children: 1. James Lyon Sanderford, Jr., born May 23, 1951. 2. Susan Montgomery Sanderford, born Mar. 12, 1954. (b) Lois Neal Rogers, born Oct. 27, 1930, married James L. Johnson. Children: 1. James Theadore Johnson, born Sept. 26, 1952. 2. Jerry Lee Johnson, born Aug. 14, 1954. (3) Hubert Newton Rogers, born Dec. 6, 1898, married Vernon Townsend and they live in Fair Bluff. Children: (a) Jacqueline Rogers, born July 18, 1927, married James Aquilla Scott: Children: 1. James Aquilla Scott, Jr., born Nov. 27, 1952. 2. Mark Scott, born Feb. 6, 1956. 3. Neill Townsend Scott, born Sept. 6, 1957. 4. Gregory Dunham Scott, born Sept. 6, 1957 (twin). (b) Hubert Newton Rogers, Jr., married Julia Steed. Children: 1. Hubert Newton Rogers III, born Mar. 5, 1954. 2. Elizabeth Rogers, born Oct. 17, 1957. (4) John Franklin Rogers, Jr., born Dec. 5, 1900, married Ruth Barnes and they live in Fair Bluff. Children: (a) John Wilton Rogers, born May 22, 1930, married Jane Costallo. Daughter Pamela Jane Rogers. (b) Jean Rogers, born June 12, 1927, married James Guy Miller. Children: 1. Roger Barnes Miller. 2. James Guy Miller, Jr. (c) Martha Anne Rogers, married William A. Stokes. Son, William A. Stokes, Jr. (5) Jane Powell Rogers, born July 21, 1903, married Robert Waller of Fair Bluff and they live in Reno, Nevada. Children: (a) Alexander Roger Waller, born 1924, married and has three children: Roger, Jr., Robin, and Renee Waller. (b) Nell Wiggs Waller, born 1927, married Ean White and they have a daughter Jane White. (c) Robert Frank Waller, born 1936, married and has son Andy Robert Waller, born July 1960. (6) Hazel Rogers, born Nov. 11, 1906, married Ezra Britt of Evergreen, N. C. and they live in Georgetown, S. C. Son, Michael Clay Britt, born Nov. 11, 1940. (7) Louis Phillip Rogers, born Apr. 1, 1909, married Gladys Townsend of Fair Bluff. Son, Douglas Rogers, born July 21, 1946. (8) Horace Henry Rogers, born Apr. 20, 1912, married, but no children. (9) Wilton Rogers, born June 12, 1916, died young.

II. Narcissa Elizabeth Powell, born Feb. 12, 1873, died June 21, 1958, married first, Apr. 25, 1895 Peter Marcellus Renfrow, born Aug. 17, 1874, died Dec. 27, 1900. Children: (1) Howard Rupert Renfrow, born Apr. 12, 1896, unmarried, lives in Fair Bluff. (2) Amoret Renfrow, born Apr. 10, 1898, married Harry Harrington and they live in Mullins, S. C. No children. (3) Pauline Renfrow, born Mar. 7, 1900, married Mar. 30, 1921 John Claussen Rogers, son of W. K. Rogers of Fair Bluff. Children: (a) Mary Elizabeth Rogers, born May 6, 1923, died at birth. (b) Peggy Elizabeth Rogers, born July 11, 1925, married Ronnie Frank Cashwell, born May 19, 1923. One daughter, Carole Cashwell, born Oct. 11, 1951. (c) John Claussen Rogers, Jr., born Aug. 16, 1926, married Wanda M. Lewis, born Oct. 26, 1941. (d) Rupert Benjamin Rogers, born Oct. 26, 1928, married Katie Belle Harrelson of Conway, S. C. Children: 1. Rupert Benjamin Rogers, Jr., born Nov. 16, 1953. 2. Janella Rogers, born July 18, 1958. (e) Amoret Rogers, born Mar. 24, 1939. Narcissa Elizabeth Powell married second, Apr. 27, 1905, William Benjamin Rollins, born Mar. 28, 1868, died Feb. 17, 1942, son of Richard Jeter Rollins and wife Pattie A. Browning of Florence, S. C. One daughter, Hilda Rollins, born Apr. 14, 1906, married Phillip Winstead of Mullins, S. C. Children: (a) Mary Dick Winstead. (b) Powell Winstead.

III. Ora Pauline Powell, born Dec. 21, 1875, died Apr. 9, 1899, unmarried.

IV. Eliza Jane Powell, born Jan. 10, 1878, died Feb. 21, 1923, married Jan. 17, 1908, Samuel D. Scott. Children: (1) Iredell Montgomery Scott, born Nov. 20, 1910, married Oct. 15, 1938 Jewell Cole, born Nov. 29, 1915, of Elizabethtown, N. C. Children: (a) Sandra Scott, born Sept. 28, 1939. (b) Carolyn Scott, born Feb. 10, 1942. (c) Jane Scott, born Nov. 21, 1945. (d) David Scott, born Nov. 24, 1948. (e) Cary Glyn Scott, born July 14, 1951. (f) Mary Ellen Scott, born Feb. 7, 1959. (2) Samuel D. Scott, Jr., born Mar. 15, 1913, married Luttie Williamson Martin of Fair Bluff. Children: (a) Samuel D. Scott III, born Dec. 26, 1939. (b) Christopher Scott, born Dec. 19, 1942. (c) Pamela Ann Scott, born Mar. 15, 1944. (3) Charles Scott, born Jan. 2, 1916, married Dec. 1, 1946 Bessie Jane Grantham, born June 3, 1925, descendant of Major Josiah Powell. Two adopted children: Robert Keith and Elizabeth Powell Scott.

V. Horace Montgomery Powell, born Nov. 28, 1880, died Dec. 16, 1936, married Apr. 24, 1912 Emily Richardson, born Sept. 17, 1889, daughter of Forney Richardson and wife Annie Averitte. Children: (1) Martha Eloise Powell, born Jan. 11, 1913, married June 25, 1936 William Arnold Pate of Pembroke, N. C. Children: (a) Emily Elizabeth Pate, born Sept. 30, 1955. (b) John Edwin Pate, born Nov. 23, 1943 (adopted). (c) Martha Powell Pate, born Apr. 1, 1946 (adopted). (2) Horace Montgomery Powell, Jr., born May 1, 1914, married Apr. 3, 1948 Christine Woodell, born Oct. 25, 1924, daughter of John Patrick Woodell, Jr. and wife Lou Floyd of Fair Bluff. One son, Patrick Montgomery Powell, born Aug. 14, 1953.

VI. Henry Pelham Powell, born Dec. 14, 1882, died Oct. 28, 1901, unmarried.

VII. Nancy Wiggs Powell, born Aug. 28, 1885, married Nov. 20, 1907, William Clyde Renfrow, born Dec. 10, 1885, died Feb. 7, 1956, son of Spias Renfrow and wife Bettie Holland. Children: (1) Pelham Powell Renfrow, born Aug. 31, 1907, married Maggie Mae Hare of Bladen County. Children: (a) Patricia Sue Renfrow, born Jan. 30, 1940. (b) William Clyde Renfrow II, born Sept. 2, 1945. (c) James Montgomery Renfrow, born Dec. 27, 1948. Pelham Renfrow and family live in Fair Bluff. (2) Dr. Raymond Rudolph Renfrow, born Nov. 6, 1912, married Rosalie Tucker, born Oct. 8, 1912, daughter of Roscoe Tucker and wife Rosa Anderson of Fair Bluff. Children: (a) Nancy Elizabeth Renfrow, born Aug. 2, 1941. (b) Raymond Rudolph Renfrow, Jr., born May 31, 1947. Dr. Renfrow is a dentist in Fayetteville, N. C. (3) Bettie Holland Renfrow, born June 22, 1920, lives in Fair Bluff.

VIII. Albert Hicks Powell, born Nov. 16, 1887, married Apr. 17, 1912, Ada Anderson, daughter of Bert A. Anderson and wife Susan Caroline Powell. Children: (1) Albert Henry Powell, born Apr. 24, 1914, married Hallie Smith and they live in Marion, S. C. (2) William Anderson Powell, born Aug. 17, 1921, died Sept. 9, 1944. At the time of his death he was a first Lieutenant and serving as company commander of Co. "D", 11th Infantry Regiment, 5th Infantry Division in France. He married Oct. 20, 1942 his cousin, Catherine Simmons Powell, born Feb. 11, 1922, daughter of Junius Kenneth Powell and granddaughter of Robert Henry Powell of Whiteville. (3) Bert Alexander Powell, born Mar. 24, 1924, married Anne Thomas McKenzie, born Jan. 25, 1929, daughter of Thomas McKenzie and wife Annie Mae White of Whiteville. Children: (a) Sarah Anne Powell, born June 14, 1951. (b) William Anderson Powell II, born Nov. 20, 1953. (c) Alexander McKenzie Powell, born Apr. 23, 1957.

CHILDREN OF ELIZA JANE POWELL AND CHARLES DAVID BALDWIN

I. Ida Baldwin, married Hatcher P. Seward of Petersburg, Va. Children: Charles, Simon, Powell, May and Margaret Seward.

II. William Powell Baldwin, married Lizette Griffin of Okolona, Miss. Children: (1) William Powell Baldwin, Jr., died young, married Dixie Sheftall. (2) Charles David Baldwin II, married first, Ann Woos, and had a daughter Ann Baldwin; married second, Louise Cartledge, no children. (3) Newton Pierce Baldwin, married first, Florence Kiser, and had one daughter who was married and has children; married second and had no children. (4) Elizabeth Jane Baldwin married Edward Bruce of Brunswick, Ga. Children: Edward Bruce, Jr., Elizabeth Jane Bruce, and Beverly Ann Bruce, all married and have children. (5) Virginia Ray Baldwin, born July 20, 1905, married Nov. 4, 1924, Thomas Vandeveir Porter of Jacksonville, Fla., born Apr. 1, 1901. Children: (a) Thomas Vandeveir Porter II, born Dec. 16, 1930, married Antoinette Benson and they have Thomas V. Porter III, John B. Porter, Christina K. Porter and

Clarice Porter. (b) Virginia Porter, born Nov. 28, 1928, married William Hopson Goodloe. One son, William Hopson Goodloe, Jr.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GILES POWELL AND LOUISA SMITH

I. Susan Caroline Powell, born Nov. 14, 1846, died June 12, 1865, unmarried.

II. Luther Clarendon Powell, born Feb. 2, 1849, died Mar. 7, 1942, married Oct. 15, 1884, Martha Ann Tison, born June 24, 1862, died Nov. 14, 1901, daughter of William McKensey Tison and wife Martha Thompson of Tarboro, S. C. Children: (1) Martha Thompson Powell, born Sept. 22, 1886, married Sept. 17, 1913 Robert Emmett Gahaggan, born Aug. 17, 1890, died Aug. 11, 1940, son of James Bernard Gahagan, born in Grayheda, Ireland, and his wife Narcissi Sanders born in Cottageville, S. C. Children: (a) Robert Emmett Gahagan, Jr., born July 27, 1914, married July 2, 1937 Florence Genevieve Brushwood and they live at Bluffton, S. C. Their children are Robert Emmett Gahagan III, born Feb. 26, 1941, Jack William Gahagan, born May 22, 1942, and James Bernard Gahagan, born Dec. 25, 1946. (b) Luther Powell Gahagan, born May 16, 1920, married July 25, 1942 at Savannah, Ga. Alice Louise Hamlet. One son, Luther Powell Gahagan, Jr., born Feb. 13, 1946. (2) Luther Giles Powell, born June 24, 1888, married at Live Oak, Fla. May 14, 1919 Margaret May Fripp, daughter of Arthur Herbert Fripp and wife Margaret Tison of Tarboro, S. C. One son, Luther Giles Powell, Jr., born Feb. 13, 1921 at Starke, Fla., died Apr. 1932. (3) William Clarendon Powell, born Mar. 25, 1894 at Tarboro, S. C., died Apr. 1922 Starke, Fla., married Nov. 7, 1916 Florence Emma Canova, daughter of Paul E. Canova and wife Florence Emma Alvarez. Children: (a) Martha Florence Powell, born Sept. 14, 1917, married first in 1935 Glenn Ernest Wood; married second Dec. 1952 James Huston McClane. Two sons: Glenn Ernest Wood, Jr., born Dec. 6, 1939 (name legally changed to Glenn Ernest McClane), and William Arthur Wood, born June 26, 1941 (name legally changed to William Arthur McClane). (b) William Clarendon Powell, Jr., born Dec. 4, 1919 at Starke, Fla., married in 1941 Mary Harriett Bishop, born Aug. 1, 1921, daughter of Harold A. Bishop and wife Nina Richard. Children: Mary Harriet Powell, born Aug. 18, 1942, William Clarendon Powell III, born July 29, 1943, and Luther John Powell, born Oct. 27, 1955. (4) John Henry Powell, born Nov. 13, 1901.

III. James Erwin Powell, born Mar. 15, 1851, died Sept. 30, 1893, married Lucy J. Davis, died Jan. 11, 1875.

IV.Sarah Amanda Powell, born Mar. 11, 1953, died Aug. 1, 1889, married Daniel Newton. Children: Tate, Joseph, Louise and Ada Newton.

V. Lenora Jane Powell, born Jan. 7, 1856, married Steven H. Collins.

VI. Elizabeth Estelle Powell, born Jan. 28, 1859, died Feb. 28, 1890, married Ralph R. Tison. They had a daughter Estelle Powell Tison.

VII. Jefferson Augustus Powell, born June 3, 1861, married Ada Roan. Children: Augustus, Oliver, Theodore, Emil and Ada Powell.

VIII. John Henry Powell I, born June 18, 1863, died May 12, 1922, Jackson-

ville, Fla., married Mary Pauline McInnis, born Dec. 3, 1880, died May 1952, daughter of Samuel McInnis of Jasper, Fla. Children: (1) Louise Henrietta Powell, born May 18, 1901 in Ocilla, Ga., attended Colonial School, Washington, D. C. and St. Mary's Junior College, Raleigh, N. C., married Dec. 14, 1921 in Jacksonville, Fla. Samuel Allen Marshall, Jr., born Feb. 24, 1900, son of Samuel Allen Marshall and wife Louise Grace of Jacksonville, Fla. Children: (a) Mary Louise Marshall, born Oct. 24, 1922, attended St. Mary's School and Junior College and St. Genevieve of the Pines, Asheville, N. C., married Apr. 2, 1942 Kenneth Scott Bates, born May 18, 1919, son of Edward Kimball Bates and wife Harriott Scott of Montpelier, Vt. Children: Kenneth Scott Bates, Jr., born Aug. 5, 1943 in Jacksonville, Fla., Marshall Edward Bates, born Nov. 12, 1947 in Hampton, Va., and Keith Wallace Bates, born Apr. 27, 1951 in Newport News, Va. The Bates now live in Hampton, Va. (b) Diana Marshall, born Aug. 28, 1924, Jacksonville, Fla., attended the Art Student's League, New York City. (2) Lenore Christine Powell, born Sept. 15, 1902, Ocilla, Fla., attended St. Mary's School and Junior College, married John Holman MacFadden. Son, John Holman MacFadden, Jr. (3) Helen Elizabeth Powell, born July 22, 1904, attended Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va., St. Mary's School and Junior College and Syracuse University. She did postgraduate studies at Peabody in Baltimore and the Cincinnatti Conservatory; married Ardeen Vogel Lowe of Syracuse, N. Y. Children: (a) William Powell Lowe, born Nov. 25, 1929. (b) Helen Powell Lowe, born June 24, 1933, attended St. Genevieve of the Pines in Asheville and Queens College in Charlotte. (c) Robert Powell Lowe, born Feb. 11, 1935, graduate of Syracuse University. (d) Dean Powell Lowe, born Sept. 29, 1938, attending Pfeiffer College. (4) John Henry Powell, II, born July 22, 1906, Jacksonville, Fla., attended Cornell University, married Martha Quinn. Children: (a) John Henry Powell III. (b) Elizabeth Powell. (5) Margaret Pauline Powell, born July 11, 1909, Jacksonville, Fla., graduate of St. Mary's School and Junior College in 1930 and of the University of North Carolina in 1932, married Apr. 7, 1934 Robert Bradshaw McConnell of Asheville, N. C., graduate of Davidson College in 1927. Children: (a) Robert Bradshaw McConnell, Jr., born Nov. 9, 1935, graduate of the University of North Carolina in 1958. (b) Patricia McConnell, born Dec. 9, 1939, student at the University of Houston. (c) Margaret Louise McConnell, born Feb. 22, 1945. The McConnells live in Houston, Texas. (6) William Flynn Powell, M.D., born June 11, 1909 (twin brother to Margaret), atttended Georgia Military Academy, graduate of Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J., Princeton University and Duke Medical School, married Alice Van Deusen of Brooklyn, N. Y. and they live in Asheville. Children: (a) William Van Deusen Powell, born Feb. 29, 1937 in Durham, N. C. (b) Mary Alice Powell, born Dec. 11, 1938 in New Orleans. (c) David McInnis Powell, born Mar. 10, 1941 in Washington, D. C. (d) Richard Dennis Powell, born May 3, 1945 in Boston, Mass. (7) Robert Clarendon Powell, born July 24, 1914, graduate of

Lawrenceville School and attended the University of North Carolina, married Helen Hess of Asheville. Children: (a) Robert Clarendon Powell, Jr., born Feb. 24, 1942, student at North Carolina State College. (b) Pamela Elaine Powell, born May 18, 1943, student at St. Genevieve of the Pines in Asheville. (c) Richard Randolph Powell, born Feb. 4, 1945.

IX. Louisa Giles Powell, born Dec. 4, 1865, died Aug. 8, 1890.

CHILDREN OF LUCY POWELL AND CAPTAIN JONATHAN SMITH BALDWIN

I. Dr. Albert Baldwin, married twice, two sisters who were named Mitchell. Children: (1) George Baldwin. (2) Lucy Baldwin, married a Turner. They live in Wilmington, N. C.

II. Arra Baldwin, born May 27, 1845, married in 1861 Dr. John Horton Freeman, born 1824, died 1894, a dentist in Wilmington. Children: (1) Mattie Freeman, married John Gaylord of Wilmington and had descendants. (2) Lucy Copeland Freeman, born Nov. 10, 1863 in Fayetteville, died Oct. 11, 1938 in Shanghai, China, married Nov. 19, 1890 James Fowle Perry, born Aug. 30, 1865 in Hertford, N. C., died 1895. One daughter, Arra Perry, born Nov. 9, 1891 in Wilmington, married Sept. 4, 1915 at Wrightsville Sound, N. C., A. Flemming Kimball, born Apr. 22, 1887, died in Norfolk, Va. Children: 1. Arra Jean Kimball, born Apr. 6, 1917 at Hangkow, China, married Nov. 11, 1939 in Shanghai, China, Allyn Gilbert Heubner, born June 7, 1909 in Wisconsin. They live in Mexico and have no children. 2. Richard Adair Kimball, born Apr. 6, 1924 in Shanghai, graduate of Washington and Lee University, served as an aviator in World War II; married in Manila, P. I. in 1960. (3) Horton Freeman, unmarried.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD QUITMAN POWELL AND WIFE ALETHA BELLE ROLLINS

I. Mary Dixion Powell, born July 18, 1879, died Oct. 2, 1880.

II. Pearl McMillan Powell, born Feb. 5, 1881, died Sept. 29, 1913. never married.

III. Bruce Culpepper Powell, born March 20, 1883, married June 15, 1921 Lily O'Banner Quattlebaum, born Sept. 6, 1887, daughter of Fields Barr Quattlebaum (1858-1942) and his wife Lily Panela Shealey (1864-1921), of Leesville, S. C. Fields Quattlebaum was the son of Captain Walter Quattlebaum (1818-1865) and his wife Mary Ann Barr (1825-1892). Lily Panela Shealy was the daughter of Noah Shealey (1831-1865) and his wife Louisa Catherine Hartley (1837-1910). The Quattlebaums came to Philadelphia from Germany in 1732, the Shealeys from Germany to Charleston in 1752. Children: (1) Bruce Culpepper Powell, Jr., born Aug. 16, 1922, not married, a tobacconist. (2) Richard Fields Powell born July 7, 1924, died July 12, 1924. (3) Mary Louise Powell, born March 26, 1928, married Oct. 18, 1952 at Oxford, N. C. John Stacy King, born Oct. 29, 1928,

son of John William King and wife Genevera Wilkinson of Goldsboro, N. C. Children: (a) John Barry King, born May 26, 1954. (b) David Powell King, born Nov. 22, 1958. (c) Deborah Jane King, born July 30, 1960.

IV. Frederick Lamar Powell, born July 23, 1885, died July 10, 1952, married July 17, 1915 Mae Powe of Hartsville, S. C. Children: (1) Elizabeth Mae Powell, born April 15, 1916, married Daniel Morrison and lives in Hartsville, S. C. (2) Aletha Mariah Powell, born July 6, 1917, married Walter Harvey of Monks Corner, S. C. and lives in Hartsville. (3) Charles Halburton Powell, born Feb. 28, 1920, married and lives in Hartsville, S. C. (4) Frederick Lamar Powell, Jr., born Feb. 1922, married Connie Lou Lawton and lives in Hartsville, S. C. (5) Joseph Powell, married Ann Atkinson of Latta, S. C. and lives in Latta, S. C.

V. Robert Quitman Powell, born June 15, 1887, married June 16, 1920 Minnie Ruth Wooten of Clarkton, N. C. Children: (1) Sarah Louise Powell, born May 15, 1921, married Apr. 7, 1941 Berry Lee Townsend, born Aug. 8, 1916, of Fair Bluff. They live at Lake Waccamaw. Children: (a) Sarah Ann Townsend, born Dec. 27, 1942. (b) Betsy Jean Townsend, born Feb. 5, 1949. (2) Jean Amelia Powell, born May 13, 1925, married Apr. 7, 1955 Wyburn Cameron Dozier, born May 13, 1912. They live at Loris, S. C. (3) Ann Wooten Powell, born Sept. 12, 1927, married Oct. 3, 1951 James Russell Parker, born Apr. 28, 1927. They live at Lancaster, S. C. Children: (a) James Russell Parker Jr., born June 18, 1953. (b) Clyde Council Parker, born Oct. 2, 1954. (c) Cameron Lee Parker, born Mar. 22, 1959. (4) Patsy Ruth Powell, born Dec. 7, 1936.

VI. Roxie Belle Powell, born Oct. 19, 1889, married Aug. 14, 1912 in Conway, S. C. John Nicholas Parker of Harrell's Store, N. C. Children: (1) John Nicholas Parker, Jr., born Oct. 4, 1914, married Mary Lee Kibler. One daughter, Pattie Parker. (2) William Quitman Parker, born Mar. 28, 1916, married Jean Monroe of West Virginia. They have two daughters and a son. (3) Roxie Belle Parker, born Nov. 25, 1918, married the Rev. Francis Spencer Johnson of De Kalb, Miss. Children: (a) James Parker Johnson, born July 25, 1942. (b) Elizabeth Nell Johnson, born Oct. 9, 1945. (c) Barbara Jeanne Parker, born Jan. 28, 1947. (d) Aletha Louise Johnson, born Jan. 21, 1949. (e) Frank Phillip Johnson, born Mar. 8, 1950.

VII. Ellen Louise Powell, born Nov. 17, 1892, married in Fair Bluff June 26, 1917 George Howell. Children: (1) George Howell, Jr., born Dec. 17, 1918, married and two children, George and Catherine. (2) Ida Aletha Howell, born 1920, married W. O. Edwards of Rushton, La. Children: Edward and Barbara Louise Edwards. (3) Louise Crawford Howel, born July 18, 1922, married first Edward Neimyer of Louisville, Ky., one son; married second, Thomas Edwards of Rushton, La. (4) William Quitman Howell, born 1925, killed in World War II, not married. (5) James Powell Howell, born 1927, married with two children.

VIII. Elizabeth Grace Powell, born Aug. 20, 1895, married at Fair Bluff Oct. 19, 1921, A. D. Hall. They live in Wilmington, N. C. Children: (1) Elizabeth

Powell Hall, born June 1925, married Brownie Wallace of Marion, S. C. Children Roseann and William. (2) Rachel Dardin Hall, born Apr. 1928, married Raymond Stone of Louisburg, N. C.

IX. Charles Sidney Powell, born Oct. 3, 1897, married at Valparase, Ind., Jan. 6, 1923, Nina Hathway of Fort Wayne, Ind. Children: (1) Betty Jo Powell, born Jan. 1924, married William Franklin Robinson (Sept. 15, 1946) of Hammond, Ind. Children: (a) William Franklin Robinson, Jr., born Sept. 22, 1947. (b) Stephen Powell Robinson, born March 23, 1950. Charles Sidney Powell lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

X. Van Richard Powell, born Sept. 12, 1890, married July 12, 1935, Glenn Long of Mollie, N. C. Children: (1) Pearl Louise Powell, born 1937, married Wilton Finch of Mobile, Alabama, and lives at Cheraw, S. C. (2) Richie Ann Powell, born Nov. 1942. Van Powell lives in Cheraw, S. C.

XI. Lewis George Powell, born Feb. 13, 1902, died Sept. 1944, married Sept. 1926, Edna Ruth Walker of Charleston, S. C. Children: (1) Sarah Belle Powell, born 1927, married a Puckette. (2) Richard Powell (twin to Sarah Belle) born 1927, died an infant. (3) Lewis George Powell, Jr., born 1929. (4) Edna Ruth Powell (twin to Lewis George, Jr.) born 1929, married Nov. 18, 1950 Victor O'Driscoll, Jr. of Charleston, S. C. (5) Robert Powell. (6) Grace Mae Powell. (7) Carol Powell.

CHILDREN OF MAJOR JOSIAH POWELL AND ELIZABETH LEE POWELL

I. Adeline Matilda Powell, born Apr. 15, 1824, died Feb. 14, 1899, married Dec. 21, 1843, Henry Jackson Smith, born Dec. 9, 1818, died Sept. 8, 1861, the fifth son of Major Samuel Smith (1774-1858) and his first wife Mary Parker (1776-1838). Henry Jackson Smith was the youngest brother of Joanna Smith (1795-1893), who married Capt. David William Baldwin (1790-1846), and whose children include Frances Caroline Baldwin who married Eli Marvin Powell, Lucy Elizabeth Baldwin, who married James Calvin Powell, and Captain Jonathan Smith Baldwin who married Lucy Ann Powell. Children.

II. Isaac Lee Powell, born Mar. 2, 1826, died young.

III. Adin Bunbery Powell, born Sept. 26, 1827, died young.

IV. Mary Winifred Powell, born Sept. 26, 1827, died young.

V. Isaac Henry Powell, born Jan. 29, 1830, died Dec. 7, 1901, married Jan. 6, 1853 Elvira Jane Haynes, born May 4, 1833, died Oct. 1904, daughter of Bythell Haynes and wife Pensy Nichols. Elvira was a graduate of Floral College in Robeson County, N. C. Isaac H. Powell inherited much land from his parents and in 1860 he was listed in the census as having forty-one slaves. Children: (1) Martha Loretta Powell, born Mar. 25, 1854, died 1861. (2) Obie Winson Powell, born Nov. 5, 1855, died 1861. (3) Magnolia Evelina Powell, born Jan. 9, 1857, died 1858. (4) Avory Tell Powell, born Jan. 23, 1859, died 1861. (5) Putnam Marion Powell, born Mar. 30, 1861, died 1896. (6) Lela Adeline Powell, born

Sept. 24, 1862, married George Frink of Shallotte, N. C. (7) Joseph Averitt Powell, born Nov. 4, 1865, died Sept. 1939, married first Dec. 8, 1892 Susan B. McNeill of Lumberton, N. C. They live at Lake Waccamaw. Children: (a) Bessie Keith Powell, born Jan. 22, 1894, married Charles Eardman Grantham and lived in Fairmont, N. C. Their children: 1. Alice Brice Grantham, born Jan. 11, 1919, married Apr. 7, 1941 James Henry Wayne, born Nov. 27, 1917; 2. Charles Eardman Grantham, Jr., born Sept. 25, 1921, married in 1955 Rose Bullock; 3. Sarah Jane Grantham, born June 26, 1923, married Nov. 29, 1945 John McRae Bridger of Bladenboro, N. C.; 4. Bessie Jane Grantham, born June 3, 1925, married Dec. 1, 1946, her cousin, Charles A. Scott, born Jan. 2, 1916 and they live at Fair Bluff. Charles A. Scott is a son of Samuel D. Scott, Sr. and wife Eliza Jane Powell, daughter of Iredell Montgomery Powell, a grandson of Absalom Powell II. (b) Clarence Powell, lives in Greensboro, N. C. and has one son Joseph Powell. (c) Mary Belle Powell, married Alexander Cole and lives in California. (d) David Powell, lives in Greensboro, N. C. (8) Samuel Garette Powell, born Oct. 15, 1867, died 1867. (9) Pency Ellen Powell, born Nov. 18, 1868, died 1936, unmarried. (10) Harriet M. Powell, born Nov. 1870, died 1928, married after Apr. 1904 as his second wife, Charles H. Polly of Richmond, Va. and had a daughter Catherine Polly. (11) Mary Winnefred Powell, born June 14, 1873, died 1875. (12) Isaac Lee Powell II, born Dec. 1875, moved to Georgia.

VI. Eli Marvin Powell, born Jan. 19, 1832, married Caroline Frances Baldwin, born 1835, daughter of Captain David William Baldwin and wife Joanna Smith. Children include Isaac C. Powell, the eldest, who was six months old at the time of the 1860 census, and Cora, Anne, Nicholas, Amy, Albert, Frances, John, Oliver, Sarah, Joseph and Eli.

VII. Rufus Alexander Powell, born Apr. 17, 1835.

VIII. Lucinda Ann Powell, born May 15, 1837, married 1859, her cousin, Captain Oliver Hazzard Powell, born May 30, 1827, son of Absalom Powell II and his first wife Susan Elizabeth Yates. See descendants under Oliver H. Powell.

IX. Catherine Elizabeth Powell, born May 17, 1840, died 1884, attended Salem College, married 1866 Samuel White Maultsby. Children include Eli, Dora, who married a Knox, Elizabeth, who married an Edwards, Joseph, Henry, Walton and Anne who married a Galloway of Brunswick County.

X. Frances Caroline Powell, born Oct. 18, 1841, died Sept. 1883, attended Salem College, married May 23, 1866 Rev. James W. Dickson and the family moved to Georgia after 1879. Children (1) Lucy Fennell Dickson, born May 27, 1868, died Oct. 12, 1877. (2) Catherine Dickson, born Dec. 2, 1869, died Oct. 22, 1877. (3) Emma Lyle Dickson, born June 27, 1871, died Oct. 13, 1877. (4) George W. Dickson, born Dec. 1, 1872, died Sept. 2, 1942, father of Agnes Dickson Barrett. (5) James Oliver Dickson, born Nov. 4, 1874, died Aug. 17, 1875. (6) Henry Dickson, born Aug. 20, 1876, died Oct. 13, 1877. (7) John Wescott Dickson, born Feb. 3, 1878, died June 16, 1930, married Dec. 20, 1900

Lillian Wainwright. Children: (a) Wilbur Lafayette Dickson, born Feb. 7, 1903, father of Mary Ruth Dickson Hodges and Dianne Dickson Cowart. (b) Louise Dickson, born Feb. 14, 1905, mother of Betty Jean Shaw Hughes. (c) Bardin Wainwright Dickson, born Feb. 3, 1908, father of Bardin Wainwright Dickson, Jr. and Jerry Dickson. (d) Sarah Wiley Dickson, born May 27, 1910, married Mr. Kirkland of Auburndale, Fla. No children. (e) Catherine Dickson, born May 25, 1912, married first Robert Henry Wyllys and second Mr. Parks and had children Sylvia Wyllys, Robert Henry Wyllys, Jr., and Susan Ivonne Wyllys. (f) John Wescott Dickson, Jr., born May 29, 1914, lives in Adel, Ga. (8) Ella Dickson, born June 13, 1879, died Mar. 15, 1880. (9) Frances Memory Dickson, born May 28, 1881, died June 1903, married Mr. Elkins and had son Liston Elkins.

CHILDREN OF ADALINE MATILDA POWELL AND HENRY JACKSON SMITH

I. Isaac Henry Smith, born Dec. 8, 1844, died Mar. 11, 1922, buried at Clarkton, N. C., educated at a military academy which he left to join the Confederate Army, married Jan. 2, 1868 Melinda Currie, born May 10, 1869, died Nov. 12, 1916, daughter of Neill Currie (1799-1867) and his wife Sarah Lennon. Neill Currie was a son of John Currie, and a grandson of the emigrant from Scotland, Neill Currie. Sarah Lennon was a daughter of George Lennon (1774-1823) and wife Abrigail Bridger. Children: (1) Henry Neill Smith, born ca. 1869, died ca. 1916. He married and had children and was associated with a newspaper in Philadelphia, Pa. (2) Sarah Lennon Smith, born May 28, 1871, died Dec. 26, 1938; taught school in Bladen County prior to her marriage Feb. 14, 1900 to Robert Edward Lee, an attorney in Lumberton, N. C. Children: (a) Miriam Lee, died in infancy. (b) Robert Edward Lee, Jr., died in infancy. (c) William Osborne Lee, born Jan. 2, 1904, graduate of the undergraduate and the Law School of Washington and Lee University, married Catherine Wilder Bobbitt, born July 15, 1903, daughter of Robert Adams Bobbitt and wife Elizabeth Wilder of Louisburg, N. C. W. Osborne Lee practices law with his son, W. Osborne Lee, Jr., in Lumberton, N. C. Children: 1. Elizabeth Bobbitt Lee, born July 9, 1928, atttended Salem College for two years and then graduated from North Carolina State College with a Bachelor of Architecture degree. She has been the architect for many homes, schools, banks, and business buildings in Robeson and surrounding counties. 2. William Osborne Lee, Jr., born Aug. 28, 1934, graduate of the University of North Carolina in 1955 and of the Law School of Duke University in 1958, married Dec. 28, 1958, Betty Winslow Day, daughter of Thomas G. Day and his wife Miriam Stoecker of South Carleston, West Virginia. (d) Henry Neill Lee, born Sept. 1, 1907, graduate of the University of North Carolina, married May 16, 1929, Katherine MacLaurin MacKinnon, born May 28, 1907, daughter of Lauchlin Wellington MacKinnon and wife Marie Catherine Currie of Maxton, N. C. Katherine MacKinnon Lee attended Agnes

Scott College and graduated from the University of North Carolina. Children: 1. Henry Neill Lee, Jr., M.D., born Apr. 21, 1930, graduate of the University of North Carolina in 1952 and of the Medical School of the University of North Carolina in 1956. He is a captain in the U. S. Army Medical Corps and stationed at San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2. Katherine Currie Lee, born Mar. 25, 1932, graduate of the University of NorthCarolina in 1954, married June 9, 1956, Angus Alverson McCormick, Jr., son of Angus Alverson McCormick and wife Mary McLean of St. Pauls, N. C. One son, Angus Lee McCormick, born Sept. 4, 1960. 3. Lauchlin MacKinnon Lee, born May 27, 1934, attended Presbyterian Junior College, Maxton, N. C. and the University of North Carolina, married Nov. 19, 1959 Margaret Fipps of Wilmington, N. C. 4. Edward Smith Lee, born Aug. 17, 1944, student at Lumberton High School. (e) Lenwood Currie (Jack) Lee, born Nov. 29, 1909, attended North Carolina State College and the University of North Carolina, married Sept. 1938 Katherine Buie Williams, born May 12, 1909, daughter of Shelton B. Williams and wife Anna Duncan Smith. Children: 1. Sally Katherine Lee, born Feb. 25, 1948. 2. Lenwood Currie Lee, Jr., born Nov. 1953. (f) Sarah Smith Lee, born May 12, 1916, married Nov. 1937 Richard Lee Little. Children: 1. Richard Lee Little, Jr., born Feb. 22, 1941. 2. Melinda Currie Little, born Jan. 17, 1943. (3) Adaline Smith, married William McEwen, Abbotsburg, Bladen County. Children: (a) Alphonzo W. McEwen, married Eliza Cashwell. Children: 1. Dixie Gray McEwen, married Ronald Tuton of Lumberton, N. C. 2. Larry McEwen. (b) Bayard McEwen. (c) Robert Lynn McEwen. (4) John Smith descendants not traced.

II. Mary Elizabeth Smith, born 1847, married Thomas Pierce.

III. Samuel Thomas Smith, married Catherine McGirt. Thomas Smith was in the lumber business and was a large farmer in Scotland County. Children: (1) Carrie Smith, never married. (2) Maggie Smith, never married. (3) Lucy Smith, never married. (4) Sally Smith, married a McInnis and had children. (5) Henry Smith. (6) Rev. Clifford Smith, a Presbyterian minister, married and had children. (7) Leila Smith, married Clayton Oliver.

IV.—VI. Daniel, Lucinda, and Caroline Smith, died young.

VII. Florence Eudora Smith

VIII. Julius Marvin Smith

IX. Sarah Lee Smith, married her first cousin, Albert Powell, son of Eli Marvin Powell and wife Caroline Frances Baldwin.

X. Lucy Jackson Smith, born 1866, married first Andrew Smith, married second a Brown.

CHILDREN OF MARMADUKE POWELL AND MARTHA A. J. YATES

I. Emaline Powell, married Alexander Baldwin. Children: Wesley, Oscar and Lena Baldwin.

II. Catherine Powell, born 1834, died Sept. 1919, married 1851, Warren Wentworth Haynes, born March 1828, died Feb. 1898, son of Bythell Haynes of

Columbus County and his wife Pensy Nichols of Nichols, S. C. Children: (1) Orrie Powell Haynes, born Dec. 26, 1852, married Alfred Smith. Children: Henrietta, Andrew, Alfred Jr., Bunbury, George and Warren Smith, who lives in Caracas, Venezula where he has extensive interests in mining and oil. (2) Cass Crittenden Haynes, born July 2, 1855, married Ellen Creech. Children: Arral, Andrew, Clifton, Lee, Isabelle, Rena, Zera and Ruby Creech. (3) Thomas Mazatlan Smith Haynes, born Aug. 8, 1857, married Susan Adaline Vermell Green. No children. (4) Henrietta Eugenie Haynes, born Dec. 30, 1858, married Joseph Jackson. Children: Warren, Catherine, Alfred, Pecola, John, Fulton and Eula Jackson. (5) Kenneth Raymond Haynes, born May 26, 1860, died Nov. 5, 1860. (6) Edgar Blackstone Haynes, born Jan. 24, 1862, married Victoria Arrance of Bishopville, S. C. Children: Neal, Lula, Warner and Claude Haynes, a banker in Columbia, S. C. (7) Carolina Davis Haynes, born Jan. 24, 1862 (twin sister of Blackstone), married Neal Priest. Children: Orrie, Mae and Pickett Priest. (8) Francis Leonidas Haynes, born Feb. 2, 1864, died July 12, 1864. (9) Zelpha Mariah Haynes, born Feb. 26, 1866, married Dougald Priest. Children: Roena, Elmo, Lula and Mazatlan Priest. (10) Joseph Nicholas Haynes, born Dec. 5, 1867, lives in Rowland, N. C. (Oct. 1960), married Margaret Ann Benson, born Sept. 28, 1872, died Oct. 9, 1959. Children: (a) Everett Preston Haynes, born Jan. 27, 1893, retired U. S. Rubber Co. official of Charlotte, N. C., married first Viola Allen and had son Everett Eugene Haynes, born Dec. 14, 1916, an engineer for Douglas Aircraft; married second Gertrude Brooks, born Dec. 18, 1894. (b) Clara Stella Haynes, born Apr. 4, 1895, married Sept. 1912 Charles P. Holcomb of Rowland, N. C. Daughter, Catherine Holcomb married John Frank Bridgers of Rowland, N. C. (c) Lillie Mae Haynes, born Jan. 9, 1897, married H. L. Nance of Cerro Gordo, N. C. and had two doughters, Margaret, who married Claude Pritchard, and Doris, who married Russell Lewis. (d) Ernest B. Haynes, born Mar. 12, 1898, married Lottie Payne; daughter Florence Haynes, born July 20, 1923, married Allen Burk and they live in St. Petersburg, Fla. (e) Garland Burkhart Haynes, born June 21, 1900, died Oct. 8, 1935, married Emma Barnett; daughter Yvonne Haynes married Ross Garland, a contractor in Johnson City, Tenn. (f) Mamie Lula Haynes, born Jan. 16, 1902, married Alonzo D. Saunders of Lenoir, N. C. and they live in Brunswick, Ga.; daughter Susan Saunders, married James Daniel Grant, M.D., born 1921 Stratham, Ga. Dr. Grant is a radiologist in Augusta, Ga. (11) Lucinda Matilda Haynes, born Sept. 2, 1869, married William Owen and they lived in Sorento, Fla. (12) Warren Wentworth Haynes, Jr., born Oct. 19, 1874, married and lived in Zephyr Hills, Fla.

III. Orrie J. Powell, born Sept 23, 1836, died Oct. 6, 1906, married John Cale Lennon, born Mar. 14, 1835, died Feb. 9, 1902, son of Lott Brown Lennon and wife Mary Elizabeth Stephens, daughter of Captain Caleb Stephens (1787-1836) who served as captain of the 7th Company, 4th N. C. Regiment, War of 1812.

He later served in the N .C. State Senate and N. C. House of Commons. Caleb Stephens is thought to be a nephew of Mary Stevens, who married Absalom Powell I, and of Winifred Stevens, who married Col. Isaac Powell. Children: (1) Francis Marion Lennon, married Sarah Brown. Children: Lott Brown moved to Florida, Ross married a Lennon, Maloria married Horton Baldwin. (2) John Ballard Lennon, born Feb. 20, 1867, died Feb. 24, 1930, married Charity Sealey. Children: Jackson, Blanton, Myrtle, Nettie, Eula, George and Hartford who lives at Lendell Farm, Evergreen, N. C. (3) William Elmore Lennon, born Feb. 23, 1869, died Sept. 13, 1932, never married. (4) Rosser Yates Lennon, born Nov. 3, 1871, lives in Wilmington, N. C.; married Mar. 22, 1899 Miriam High, born Dec. 25, 1876, daughter of Asa Haynes High and wife Quintilla Jane Brown, daughter of Daniel Brown and wife Rosa Flowers. Children: (a) Herschel Clanton Lennon, born Sept. 22, 1904, married Myrtle Hendley; he is a physician in Greensboro, N. C. (b) Alton Asa Lennon, born Aug. 17, 1906, graduate of Wake Forest College in 1929, married Oct. 12, 1933, Karine Welch. Alton Lennon served as Judge of the New Hanover County Recorders Court 1934-42, served in the N. C. State Senate in 1947 and 1951 and was appointed to the United States Senate in 1953 by Governor Kerr Scott. He was defeated in the next Democratic primary. He was then elected to the United States House of Representatives from the Seventh Congressional District in 1956 and has continued to hold this office. Children: Edna Lee Lennon and Alton Yates Lennon. (c) Clara Lee Lennon, born Feb. 9, 1912, married A. T. Withrow of Charlotte, N. C. (d) Reba Yates Lennon, born Apr. 16, 1914, married George H. Biggs of Wilmington, N. C. (5) Robert Brown Lennon, married first Catherine Gore and second her sister Sarah Gore. Children: Calvin, John Cale and Robert Brown Lennon, Jr. (6) Lula M. Lennon, married Barnom Brown. Children: Nora, Catherine, Orrie and Charles Brown.

IV. John Eli Powell, born 1839 (Census), married Elizabeth Amelia Brown. Children: (1) Adaline Jane Powell, married Archibald Nance. Children: (a) Leo Nance, married Eunice Wooten. (b) Horace Nance, moved to California. (c) Mary Nance, married Bart Melvin, Kelly, N. C. (2) John James Powell, born Apr. 11, 1874, died Jan. 19, 1935, married Elizabeth Wooten who lives in Whiteville, N. C., a great granddaughter of Ensign Shadrack Wooten of the Revolutionary War. Children: (a) Paul Wooten Powell, born Nov. 16, 1902, unmarried. (b) Sarah Elizabeth Powell, born Sept. 27, 1904, married first James McGougan and had children James and Patricia Ann; Patricia Ann McGougan—born Oct. 3, 1931 married on Nov. 26, 1953 St. Andrew's Epis. Church, Greensboro, N. C. to Carl Eldridge Jones born Mar. 28, 1928 in Raleigh N. C.—their issue: (1) Carl E. Jones Jr. born Sept. 9, 1955, (2) Matthew Thomas Jones born Apr. 4, 1957 (3) Elizabeth Powell Jones born Nov. 4, 1960. James Bryant McGougan, Jr., born March 10, 1928—married Juanita Waters and their issue are: (1) James B McGougan, III born ca. 1952 (2) John Waters McGougan

born Dec. 1960. married second Roger Smith. (c) Cecil Gray Powell, born April 11, 1911, married Paul Judson Williamson of Whiteville, N. C. (d) James Edgar Powell, born June 5, 1913, married Vivian Hooks. (e) Elizabeth Elvira Powell, born Oct. 28, 1916, married Benjamin H. Gillam. (3) Cecil Powell, married Catherine Brown. Children; Cecil, Sarah and John Powell. (4) Elizabeth Powell, married a Baxter. (5) Vevie Powell, married Brack Stephens of Cerro Gordo, N. C. (6) Wylie Marshall Powell, married Montine Schulkin. Children: (a) Nancy Elizabeth Powell, born Aug. 18, 1889, married Aug. 12, 1920, James Arthur Lane of Deland, Fla. Daughter Nancy Ann Lane, born Nov. 16, 1921, married Frank Yakats; son Joseph Marshall Lane, born July 4, 1925, married Sept. 1949 Shirley Haigler. (b) Lena Mercedes Powell, born July 6, 1895, died 1958, lived in New Jersey and was a vice-president and public relations director of American Youth Hostels and for many years was associated with the Child Study Association; married first Claude C. Reasmer, a sugar planter in Cuba. Children: Nancy Jane Reasmer married Stanley Palmer, Dorothy Reasmer married Victor de Koingsbery, Bebita Reasmer married in 1960 the Vicomete de Laveaucoupet and lives in Paris; Mercedes Powell married second Robert Wade Speir and had Robert Wade Speir, Jr., a physician in New York City. c) Johanna Cecilia Powell, born Oct. 21, 1899, married Randolph Rankin Brown of Deland, Fla. and had Elizabeth Johanna Brown and Randolph Rankin Brown, Jr.

V. Napoleon S. Powell, born 1840 (Census), married first, Tillie Brown; married second Lee Anna Byrd. Descendants not traced.

VI. Louisa Powell, born 1842 (Census), married first, George Lennon; second, Barnabas Brown. Descendants not traced.

VII. Caladonia (Callie) Powell, born 1843, died 1904 (cemetery marker), married first, as his second wife, John Henry Stephens, born 1827, died Mar. 9, 1867, son of Alexander Stephens and wife Martha Thompson and grandson of Joel Stephens. Callie Powell married second, Henry Sikes. Children: (1) Henry Sikes. (2) Joseph Sikes. (3) Orrie Jane Stephens, born Feb. 12, 1865, died Apr. 22, 1956, married Jasper Spurgeon Dew, born July 18, 1870, died May 7, 1950. Children: (a) Jasper Elton Dew, born Dec. 6, 1891, married Lillie Flynn, born Oct. 22, 1902. Children: 1. Iris Marie Dew, born Oct. 28, 1922, married first, William Shaw, and second, Curtis Owens, and had Iris Faye Shaw, born Apr. 27, 1941, Billey Ann Shaw, born June 4, 1942, and William Flynn Owens, born July 27, 1951. 2. Mary Aleene Dew, born Dec. 16, 1923, married first, Bickitt Daniels, and second, an Osbourn, and had Rebecca Allen Daniels, born Jan. 31, 1942 and Walter Bickitt Daniels, born Sept. 6, 1943. 3. Lillie Inez Dew, born Mar. 25, 1925, married Charles J. Nobles and had Charles Elton Nobles, born Jan. 8, 1945, Richard Wayne Nobles, born Oct. 30, 1947, Joyce Ann Nobles, born Apr. 27, 1949 and Jenny Lynn Nobles, born Sept. 19, 1956. 4. George Elton Dew, born Jan. 3, 1927, married and had Nadine Georgette Dew, born Feb. 4, 1958 and

George Elton Dew, Jr., born May 3, 1959. 5. Clyde Thomas Dew, born Feb. 23, 1928, married Margaret Duncan, and had Michael Thomas Dew, born Feb. 15, 1952. 6. Henry Anderson Dew, born Dec. 6, 1929, married Dorothy Wells, and had Jennifer Gail Dew, born Oct. 11, 1949, Ronald Henry Dew, born Mar. 20, 1951, and Gregory Dale Dew, born Dec. 12, 1954. 7. Marilyn Rose Dew, born Mar. 15, 1935, married Wilmur Otis Watkins, and had Wilmur Otis Watkins, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1953. 8. William Arthur Dew, born May 4, 1936. (b) Lucy Alma Dew, born Nov. 25, 1894, married Elder E. Heath. (c) Arthur Quincy Dew, born Mar. 4, 1900, married Mabel Stephens. (d) Callie Kathleen Dew, born Aug. 3, 1903, married Walter Leo Pate, born Mar. 3, 1902. Children: 1. Kathleen Melba Pate, born Mar. 6, 1928, married Ray Bryon Wyche, born June 1, 1927. Children: Kathleen Bailey Wyche, born Sept. 23, 1954, Joseph Pate Wyche, born Jan. 2, 1956 and Robert Walter Wyche, born Sept. 17, 1960. 2. Walter Leo Pate, Jr., born Sept. 5, 1929, married Joan Fox and had Robert Gregory Pate, born May 1956, and Julie Lynn Patt, born May 1958. 2. Jane Taylor Pate, born July 27, 1940.

VIII. Macon Powell, born Mar. 23, 1845, died Mar. 22, 1891, married Susan Smith. Children: Julian, Henry and Ella Powell.

IX. Anne C. Powell, born 1847 (Census), married first, Joseph Brown, and had daughter Delia Brown, who married William Howell; married second, Samuel Tedder, with whom she moved to Georgia and later to New York City where Samuel Tedder was president of one of the largest naval stores exporting concerns in the country.

X. Penelope Powell, born 1848 (Census).

XI. Marmaduke Powell, Jr., born Jan. 13, 1853, married May 2, 1877 Mary Frances Smith, born Feb. 22, 1853. Children: (1) Osceola Powell, born Apr. 12, 1879, died Nov. 9, 1884. (2) Carlotta Powell, born Aug. 24, 1881, died Nov. 14, 1884. (3) Isabelle Powell, born Dec. 17, 1882, married a Gibson. (4) Wiliiam Emery Powell, born July 30, 1884. (5) John Marmaduke Powell, born Oct. 15, 1885, died Aug. 31, 1902. (6) Edelle Powell, born June 12, 1887. (7) Benjamin Franklin Powell, born June 23, 1888. (8) Martha Mariah Powell, born May 7, 1891, died May 21, 1893. (9) Robert Jocelyn Powell, born May 20, 1896, died Dec. 25, 1925. (Bible records)

XII. Jefferson S. Powell, born 1855 (Census), married first Victoria Long, married second, Margaret Sibbett. Children: (1) Bryan Powell. (2) Reston Powell, married and had Paul, Ralton and Hazel Powell, who married L. F. Collier, Jr. (3) Shade Powell. (4) Riley Powell. (5) Yates Powell, married Annie Josephine Richardson, born Dec. 22, 1897, daughter of Forney Richardson and wife Annie Averitte of Whiteville. Children: (a) Margaret Powell, born 1917. (b) Dorothy Powell, married Frank Rogers and moved to Texas. (c) Kenneth Powell, died in active service during World War II. (d) Richard Powell, married Pricilla King of Wilmington, N. C. (e) Lois Moore Powell.

XIII. Susan Yates Powell, born 1857 (Census), married William Sessions.
XIV. Henry Powell, married Mortie Lee.

POWELL OF HERTFORD AND HALIFAX COUNTY, N. C.

69. Lewis Powell, born circa 1743 and died circa 1778, son of Cader Powell, married Helen Cotten, daughter of Arthur Cotten. Lewis Powell had six sons and one daughter. The names of only two sons are known: Cotten and Jesse Powell. The only daughter, name unknown, married Lazarus Carter. After the death of Lewis Powell, Helen Cotten Powell married Moses Tyler. Cotten Powell married Zilphia Taylor, daughter of John Taylor of Martin County. Zilphia Taylor Powell married (2) Figures Lowe. Jesse Powell, born in the upper part of Hertford County, North Carolina, December 5, 1772, married (1) Charity Harrell, daughter of Amos and Charity Rutland Harrell of Bertie County in October 1798; married (2) Nancy Philips Oct. 31, 1785—April 10, 1864) daughter of Ethelred and "Jinny" Philips of Edgecombe County in September 1823. Jesse Powell died in the Dawson Community of Halifax County February 28, 1860. (W. B. 5, p. 79). Children of Jesse and Charity Harrell Powell: I. Mary Bailey Powell (1800-1854) married Thomas Duke Lawrence, son of John and Mary Duke Lawrence of Northampton County, October 16, 1817. Children Martha Eliza Lawrence (1818-1892) married Benjamin Whitmel Cotten; Louisa Ann Lawrence (1820-1892) married Thomas K. Harris; John Thomas Lawrence (1822-1898) married (1) Ann Rosanna Allen, married (2) Lucy V. Coppedge; William Josephus Lawrence (1824-1856) married Annie F. Shields; Mary Elizabeth Lawrence (1826-1905) married William Ruthven Avent his second wife); Sarah Imogene Lawrence (1831-1891) married David Crockett Gatling (his second wife); James Hiram Lawrence (1833-1907) married (1) Mary N. Brady, married (2) Mary Biggs, married (3) Annie E. Montague; Charity F. Lawrence (1836-1872) married Lafayette L. Moore. II. Elizabeth R. Powell married Josephus Duke William Lawrence, son of John and Mary Duke Lawrence of Northampton County in January 1831. Their only son, William Thomas Lawrence, married Sarah S. Daniel of Halifax County in October 1856. III. Alpheus H. Powell married Mary Harrell Simons, daughter of Joseph Simons of Hertford County circa 1852. Children: Emmett Powell, born April 30, 1855, married Mary (Mollie) James Bryan (1857-1899) daughter of Joseph and Mary Louisa Higgs Bryan in 1879; Martha Abner (Addie) Powell (1860-1940) married Walter Beavans (1850-1926) of Enfield, North Carolina and they had only one child, Blanche Beavans who married Stanley C. Whitaker of Enfield; Elizabeth Powell, no record. IV. George W. Powell born June 10, 1810, died May 31, 1869. It is believed that the birth dates of the following named children, found in Jesse Powell's Bible, are his children: Mary Powell, born November 14, 1833; John Powell, January 18, 1836; Jesse Powell, May 9, 1838; Martha Powell, July 27, 1840; Watson Powell, November 22, 1842; Alpheus Powell, April 3, 1845; Thomas Powell, June 25, 1847, married Lizzie Clomon; Lewis Powell, October

21, 1849. V. Martha J. Powell, married Jesse A. Perry. Children: Jesse A. Perry, Jr. (Feb. 18, 1838—July 3, 1916) married Mary D. Fowle (1838-1901) daughter of Samuel Richardson Fowle of Washington, N. C. and sister of Governor Daniel Gould Fowle; John V. Perry, no record. VI. Jesse Cotten Powell, M.D. (1818-1867) married Emaline Gatling (1829-1875) of Hertford County. Children: Julia Frances Powell, born April 17, 1846, died young; Sarah Martha Powell (Apr. 16, 1857-May 6, 1911) married Dr. Oliver Clinton Stallings (1845-1914) Mary Virginia Powell born May 7, 1851; Francis Simons Powell—born April 27, 1854; Jessie Powell, born June 7, 1859, died young; Ella Powell, born October 28, 1861, married Ashley Young of Wilson, N. C.; Ida Powell, born Feb. 12, 1864. VII. Frances C. Powell (May 26, 1822—Aug. 15, 1854) married James Lane Battle (1814-1884) son of Alford Lane and Nancy Wilson Battle of Edgecombe County, Mar. 28, 1843. James Lane Battle married (2) Mary Louise Peebles, Nov. 26, 1856. Children of James Lane and Frances Powell Battle: Jesse Alford Battle born Mar. 7, 1844, married (1) Annie R. Taylor, married (2) Susan Cotten; Julia Ann Elizabeth Battle (Twin), born April 18, 1845, married William L. Peebles; Louis Wilson Battle (Twin), born April 18, 1845, died in 1880; William (Billie) Jethro Battle (1849-1918) married Martha (Mattie) Edwards, daughter of Salathiel Wren and Ann Jordan Edwards, Feb. 25, 1885; Marietta Frances Battle born June 10, 1855, died July 26, 1894. VIII. A daughter of Jesse and Charity Harrel Powell married a Mr. Watson and had a son John T. Watson who gave the Family Bible "to Jesse Powell with the affectionate regards of his grandson John T. Watson, April 1847". Jesse Powell had one son by his second wife, Nancy Philips: Eaton Philips Powell (Feb. 18, 1825—July 27, 1882) married Harriett Willie Higgs (1828-1878) third daughter of Willie and Nancy Pittman Higgs and widow of Spier Pittman. They had no children. Family Bible of Jesse Powell now in possession of Mrs. Blanche B. Whitaker, Enfield, N. C. Compiled by: Dennis H. Holliday, 415 W. Franklin St., Enfield, North Carolina.

MISCELLANEOUS MADDUX DATA PERTAINING TO WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (BETSY) MADDUX, SR., THE PARENTS OF SARAH (SALLY) MADDUX, WIFE OF MOSES POWELL, JR.

Greene County, Georgia Records

DEED BOOK B—PAGE 34—26 Nov. 1791—*William Maddox Senr.* his wife *Betsey,* County of Greene to George Cotters—100 pounds Sterling—60 acres. Wit. Benj. Maddux, Elisha Harris, John Twitty, William Maddox, Betsey Maddox. Recorded Oct. 5, 1793. Rec. the day and year within written of and from the within named George Cotter the sum of 100 pounds and being the consideration money. Wit. Benj. Maddux, William X (his mark) Maddox. Recorded Oct. 5, 1793 Wm. Daniel, Clerk.

BOOK I—PAGE 429—Oct. 25, 1786—Wm. Maddox—Greene County, Ga.,

Michael McNeil—Greene County. $50.00—287 and one-half acres bounded by James Culbreath on S. E. and on all other sides by vacant lands at the time of Survey the same being a bounty to me granted the twentyeth of Sept. 1784—having such forms and marks natural and artificial as are expressed and delineated in the plat. Wm. Wright, John Westbrook, James McNeil J. P., Wm. Maddox. Received in full satisfaction for the above written to the tract of lands this 25th October 1786, Reg. 3, Feb. 1795, John Westbrook, Wm. Wright, Augustin Harris, D. C. G. S. C.

Hancock County, Georgia Records

DEED BOOK AB—June 10, 1794—William Maddox, Sr., Hancock County, William Maddox, Jr., 100 pounds Sterling—Land on waters of Fulson Creek—Adj. land of Bagbys, Bishops, Ravens, and Kilgores. 1093 Acres—250 acres excepted, William Owsley, Alex Richardson, William (X). Maddox, Henry Graybill, 10th Oct. 1794. On August 19th 1794 or 1774? William Maddox Jr. sold the above land to Reuben Jones for same amount, 100 pounds Sterling. Wm. Owsley, Donald (X) McDowell, Rebecca Owsley.

BOOK AB—William Maddox, Jr. and wife, Aquilla—Risdon Moore—45 acres for 20 pounds Sterling. Robert McGinty J.P., Richard Lockhard, William (X) Maddox, Aquilley (X) Maddox, June 4th, 1796. Mar Martin Clk. Aug. 21, 1796.

DEED BOOK (?)—Mar. 18, 1799—Samuel Maddux, Hancock, Co., Ga., Moses Powell Hancock Co., Ga.—$300—114 Acres on waters of Beaver Dam of Ogeeche —adj. J. Ellis—Isaac Newsome, Jesse Ellis, also Moses Powell and Joel D., Obadiah Richards J.P., Beletha Brotton, Samuel Maddux—Rec'd. Oct. 24, 1801. Received this 18th day of March 1799 of Moses Powell the sum of 300 the consideration money within mentioned. Samuel Maddox, Test, Obadiah Richards, Rec. Oct. 24, 1801, Martin Martin Clk.

DEED BOOK I—page 180 (?)—Moses Powell—Hancock County, Ga., Thomas Hudson, Hancock County, Ga.—$200—land on Shoulderbone Creek and Beaver Dam (no acreage mentioned), Sept. 25, 1817 Moses Powell, Talbert Goare, J. Goare J.P. Reg. 27 March 1818—Phil L. Simms Clk. S. P.

DEED BOOK (?)—June 2, 1796—Wm. Maddox, Sr. Society of Baptists on Powels Creek Church $200—2 Acres in Powelton—Samuel Maddux, Wingate Maddux, James Harvey.

DEED BOOK E—page 311—Hancock County, Ga. (Sparta). This Indenture made 8th August 1801 in the 26 year of the Sovereignty of the United States of America between William Maddox Sr. and his wife Elizabeth (also nicknamed Betsy) of County of Hancock, Aforesaid of one part and Moses Powell of other $214—50 acres on waters of Shoulderbone Creek, bounded by Hollowday, Dicksons, Samuel Maddox, Jesse Ellis, Broughton, part of 700 acres granted to Andrew Frazier, Dec. 13, 1785. Bowling Hall, Jos. B. Chambers, William (X) Maddox, Elizabeth (X) Maddox, Jno. M. Sherman Pro Martin Martin Clk. Recorded Oct. 23, 1801.

Maddux Marriage Records in Jasper County, Georgia
Comfort B. Maddux—married Obadiah R. Belcher on Dec. 4, 1834.
Abraham B. Maddux—married Bertrian McClendon on April 24, 1834.
Emery M. Maddux—married Rebecca B. Crawford on Nov. 2, 1837.
David Maddux—married Mahala Wise on Feb. 5, 1834.
James L. Maddux—married Lucy Ann C. Broddus on Nov. 26, 1839.
Meshack A. Maddux—married Nancy Ann Pennington on Feb. 7, 1850.
Nancy Maddux—married Wm. B. R. Pennington on Oct. 16, 1845.
Powell Marriage Records in Jasper County, Georgia
Zacheus Powell—married Polly Sansum March 12, 1809.
Wm. Powell—married Elizabeth Parsons on Jan. 25, 1810.
George Powell—married Nancy Downey on Dec. 6, 1810
Archer Powell—married Rebecca Coulson on Dec. 31, 1811.
Zachus Powell—married Sarah Hickman on Nov. 21, 1816.
Norborne B. Powell—married Eliza Holmes on Dec. 10, 1818.
Charity Powell—married Zachariah McMichael on Nov. 12, 1818.
Sarah Powell—married Wm. Goolsby on March 4, 1819.
Christopher W. Powell—married Lena Branham on Jan. 12, 1825.
Evan H. Powell—married Harriett Underwood on Oct. 6, 1825.
Benj. W. Powell—married Mariah Cook on Dec. 25, 1825.
Leviletts Powell—married Hastings Marks on Dec. 23, 1820.
Nancy Powell—married John L. Barnett on May 26, 1825.
Elizabeth Powell—married Benj. McGaughy on Jan. 17, 1828.
Parsons—Persons Marriage Records in Jasper County, Georgia, to whom Elizabeth (Parsons) Powell may be related.
Edmund Parsons—married Mary Brown on Jan. 28, 1815.
Thomas Parsons—married Lucy W. Britain on Sept. 15, 1816.
Susannah Parsons—married Thomas Loyd on Jan. 5, 1815.
Sarah Parsons—married James Loyd on Dec. 23, 1819.
Elizabeth Persons—married Wm. Powell on Jan. 25, 1810. (See Powell above)
Pinckney Persons—married Nancy Freeman on Jan. 27, 1824.
Wm. P. Persons—married Mary A. Kelly on Dec. 22, 1853.
Thomas J. Persons—married Sarah Smith on Dec. 23, 1851.
Matilda C. Persons—married John A. Stell on Dec. 20, 1849.

THE LUCAS FAMILY OF SURRY CO., VIRGINIA

William Lucas of Surry Co., Va. was born in 1630 and his wife Ann in 1629 according to their depositions June 3 and 11, 1659 (Surry D. & W. No. 1, pp. 133-4). William Lucas may have been the son of an earlier William Lucas who is mentioned in 1644 (Minutes of Council and Gen. Court, p. 502) and was granted 800 acres in Lower Norfolk Co. in 1647 (Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers, p. 169), in right of his wife, who was the widow of Caesar Huggett. William Lucas of Surry seems to have died about 1660 or 1661, and his widow Ann married (2)

Robert Dennis, as their eldest son, Nathaniel Dennis, was born 1662-3 (first a tithable in 1679). Ann Lucas Dennis was possibly a relative of William Scarborough of Surry Co., who was executed for his prominent part in Bacon's Rebellion, as on Jan. 4, 1664-5 she handed in a list of cattle belonging to Scarborough after some dispute with Scarborough in 1663 (D. & W. No. 1, pp. 216 and 250). Robert Dennis complained Sept. 5, 1664 that he had not been allowed to put in security for "his predecessor's estate" (p. 242). On May 1, 1671 John LeGrande deeded Ann Dennis land and William Lucas was a witness to the deed (D. & W. No. 2, p. 13). William Lucas was her son by the first marriage, and he had some dispute with his mother about the land, for on Sept. 7, 1675 at Ann Dennis' request, certain people were directed by the Court to meet and "make a friendly end between her and her sonne in ye dividing a certain pcell of land, if they can" (O. B. 1671-90, p. 101). Ann seems to have had two other children, daughters, by her first marriage to William Lucas, for in 1672 she made deeds of gift of 50 acres apiece of the land to her sons-in-law, Abraham Evans and John Harris, and on the back of one of the deeds was recorded that she had sold ½ the land to William Lucas (D. & W. No. 2, pp. 87, 264 and 280). Ann Dennis last appears in the records about 1685 (O. B. 1671-90, p. 354), and her second husband, Robert Dennis, died in 1686, his son, Nathanael being appointed his administrator Nov. 2, 1686 (p. 538). Both were dead by 1688, when Nathaniel Dennis, as son and heir, confirmed her sale of land to William Lucas (Book 4, p. 91a). Another son of Robert and Ann Dennis was William Dennis, b. 1664/5 (first a tithable at age 16 in 1781) to whom his brother, Nathaniel Dennis, and wife Mary deeded land Mar. 6, 1693/4 (O. B. 1691-1713, p. 98). William Lucas, son of Ann Dennis, was born in 1654, according to his deposition Mar. 5, 1677/8 (W. & D. No. 2, p. 183). From the above, it appears that William and Ann Lucas had three children:

1. William Lucas b. 1654.
2. Daughter who m. Abraham Evans
3. Daughter who m. John Harris

Robert and Ann Dennis had:

1. Nathaniel Dennis b. 1662/3.
2. William Dennis b. 1664/5.

William Lucas, son of William and Ann Lucas, was born in 1654 and died in Surry Co., Va. in 1717. He married about 1680-85 Grace Beckwith, daughter of Marmaduke and Maudlin (Creed) Beckwith and granddaughter of Raphael (Ralph) Creed and wife Grace, all of Surry Co. Grace (Beckwith) Lucas died in Surry Co. in 1720. William Lucas' will, dated Oct. 1, 1716 and probated Dec. 18, 1717, mentions son William; grandson William Lucas; son Charles (under 21); drs. Ann and Elizabeth 10 s. each (probably both married—certainly Elizabeth was); drs. Grace, Hannah, and Mary; Daniel Eelbank; and wife Grace (Surry D. & W. 1715-30, p. 79). The will of Grace Lucas, dated Dec. 22, 1719 and pro-

bated Feb. 17, 1719/20, mentions daughter Hannah; Martha Lucas; drs. Ann and Hannah; son Charles 1s.; estate to be divided between son William and "my daughters Ann, Grace, Hannah and Elizabeth if she recovers of the present fit of sickness she laboureth under, but if she doth not recover then Henry Briggs to have no part of my estate"; Valentine Williamson; son William and John Collier, exrs. (Same book, p. 249). Of the daughters of William and Grace Lucas, Elizabeth married Henry Briggs (1662-1739) and I am descended from them. (Ben C. Holtzclaw) Probably two of the other daughters married Valentine Williamson and John Collier, as they are mentioned in the will of Grace Lucas (also, John Collier's will in 1732 mentions a daughter Grace, and Charles Lucas was a witness). The following is known of the sons:

1. William Lucas, the eldest son, was probably born about 1688-90, and died in Brunswick Co., Va. in 1741. He seems to have married about 1711 Martha, daughter of William and Elizabeth Johnson of Surry Co., for Moses, son of William Johnson, chose Wiliiam Lucas, Jr. as his guardian April 18, 1711 (O. B. 1691-1713, p. 363), and Moses Johnson was a trustee of William Lucas's will in 1741. William Johnson first appears in the records of Surry in 1684, when he was deeded land by Thomas Jordan. His will, dated Nov. 4, 1709 and probated July 4, 1710, mentions sons William, Richard, Aaron and Moses; wife Elizabeth; daughters Martha and Mary; wife and dau. Martha exrs. (Davis "Surry Wills", p. 100). The will of William Lucas, dated Feb. 25, 1739/40 and probated Mar. 5, 1740/41 in Brunswick Co., Va., mentions son John and the latter's two eldest daughters; sons William, Charles, Samuel and Daniel; grandson William Lucas; wife Martha; Moses Johnson and John Irby trustees.

2. Charles Lucas was born about 1700 and died in 1758 in Surry Co., Va. He married prior to Feb. 5, 1724/5 Mary, daughter of Benjamin Evans of Martins Brandon, Prince George Co., Va. as shown by a deed (Prince George D. & W. 1713-28, p. 787). The will of Charles Lucas, dated 1752 and probated in Surry Co. in 1758, mentions wife Mary; sons John, Samuel and William; daughter Mary; and grandchildren, Charles and Rebecca, children of the son William.

BECKWITH-CREED

The ancestry of Grace (Beckwith) Lucas is shown in the Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. 56, No. 1, p. 73 ff. Ralph Creed died in Surry Co. in 1668, and his widow, Grace, m. (2) Edward Warren. In 1675 Elizabeth, wife of Francis Hogwood, made a gift of a heifer (described in the deed) to her niece and godchild, Elizabeth Beckwith, and on the same date, the grandmother, Grace Warren, deeded cattle to her grandchild, Grace Beckwith (Surry D. & W. No. 2, p. 88). Maudlin, mother of the two Beckwith children (her husband, Marmaduke Beckwith, died in 1670, as shown by the tithables lists), m. (2) Edward Oliver, who d. 1676 and (2) John Warren. In 1687/8 John Warren at the request of William Lucas recorded the fact that Elizabeth Beckwith, decd., on her deathbed gave to her goddaughter, Elizabeth Lucas, a black cow (with exactly the same descrip-

tion as that deeded to her by Elizabeth Hogwood in 1675) and a calf (D. & W. 1687-94, p. 38). There is a slight correction as to the children of Ralph and Grace Creed—there were 5 daughters and 1 son as follows:

1. Elizabeth Creed m. Francis Hogwood. She d. 1675-6 and he d. 1677. Issue: Richard Hogwood, b. ca. 1656, William Hogwood b. 1662/3. George Hogwood b. 1672/3, and a daughter Frances Hogwood.

2. Maudlin Creed m. (1) Marmaduke Beckwith and had the two drs., Grace and Elizabeth as above; she seems to have had no children by her other marriages.

3. Joan Creed (Johny) seems to have m. (1) Richard Atkins, who d. 1677, leaving two sons, Thomas and Richard Atkins; she m. (2) George Loveday.

4. Mary Creed m. (1) 1678 John Flood, who d. 1679; she m. (2) David Andrews, Jr. in 1679, and had two sons, Richard b. 1684/5 and David Andrews, Jr.

5. Grace Creed m. Noah Barefoot who d. 1711; she m. (2) Thomas Bedingfield; at least two sons by first marriage, Noah Barefoot and John Barefoot (O. B. 1691-1713, pp. 375 and 379; O. B. 1713-18, pp. 41 and 90).

6. William Creed d. 1688 unmarried and left all his property to David Andrews and Noah Barefoot.

RAPHELL CREED, of the Parish of Westbury upon Trim, in the county of Gloucester, husbandman; will dated 28 October 1630; codicil dated 18 February 1632 (1632/3); proved 18 March 1632 (1632/3) at Bristol.

To a preacher to preach at my funeral 6/8—To the poor of Westbury 5/—To my sonne Edward Creed, 5/, together with my book called Mr. Tyndall's works—To my grandchild Raphell Creed my bibell, bedstead & c &c which lyeth in the chamber above the hall, &c provided always that Agnes, my wife shall have the use thereof (except my bibell) during her life—To my grandchild William Creed, brotherof the said Raphaell, 20/ in money together with my sworde and dagger—And whereas I do hold of the graunt of the right woorthy Ralphe Sadler, Esquire, one nessuage &c now in my tenure I do give and bequeath the same to my wife Agnes for theresidue of fower score and nynteen yeares which I have now graunted as the said Agnes shall happen to lyve and after her decease to my said grandchild Raphaell Creed for the residue of the said terme—To fower of my grandchildren, viz. Mary Creed, Elizabeth Creed, Margaret Creed and Sara Creed 10/ apiece at 21 years old or marriage—And whereas I doe hold of the said Ralphe Sadler, Esquire, all manner of Tithes &c mentioned in one Indenture of Lease to mee thereof made and graunted I doe give and bequeath the said Tithes &c unto my said wife Agnes for the residue of the terme of 21 yeeres which I have therein if she shall so long live and after her death to my said grandchild Raphaell Creed from the residue of the said term on condition he shall pay his brother William Creed £50 within 12 months after taking possession—To every of the children of my kinsman John Creed, of compton, 12 pence apeece—Residue to wife Agnes Creed, and she named sole executrix—Friends Robert Wasborowen and Edward

Rumney to be overseers of will. Signed: Raphaell X (his mark) Creed-Witnesses: William Knight, George Lymell—Codicil: Cancelling bequest of certain goods to Raphaell Creed and bequeathing them to Margaret Creed and Sara Creed, the two youngest daughters of my son Edward Creed—Neighbours William Walter, Edward Rumny and Robert Wasborowe to be overseers—Signed: Raphell X (his mark) Creed—Witnesses: Agnes X (her mark) Creed, Edward X (his mark) Creed, William Creed.—Bristol (England) Probate District Registry.

Agnes Creed, of Compton Greenfield within the parish of Henbury in Com' Glouc' (ester), widowe; will date 11 March 1633 (1633/4); (no record of proof endorsed)—To Edward Creede, my sonne, one shilling, to be paid to him by Joane Redman, my grandchilde and his daughter.—Residue of estate to Joane Redman, wife of Peter Redman, of Compton, aforesaid—Signed: Agnes X (her mark) Creed—Witnesses: Timot Holland, Richard X (his mark) Stallard.—Bristol (England) Probate District Registry.

Edward Creed, of Sheershampton (Shirehampton) in the County of Gloucester, Clerk; will dated 4 December 1647; proved at Bristol 1649 (but no probate endorsed).—To be buried in the Chapell of Sheerhampton or else in the South portche of the Parish Churche of Westbury.—To Raphell, my disobedient sonn twelve pence in money (and prayer that he may reform his life).—To my daughter Joan Redman, 2/6—To my daughter Elizabeth, 2/6.—To my daughter Margarett, 2/6.—To my daughter Sarah 2/6.—To my son William Creed 2/6 in money and also my booke of Mr. Tindall's works. Residue of estate to my wife Elinor and she named sole executrix. Will "Written with my owne hand—" Witnesses: Moris Smith, Christopher X (his mark) Smith.

Bristol (England) Probate District Registry.

Ralph, Raiph, or Raphael Creed was an early settler of Surry County, Virginia. He is first mentioned in 1655 as ship's carpenter of the "York" (Lower Norfolk County Antiquary, IV, 82). His first appearance in the records of Surry County was on May 3, 1658, when Joseph Whitmell mortgaged his crop to him (Surry County record, Wills & Deed 1645-71, p. 117). On May 30, 1659, he deeded to Thomas Chivers 1,100 odd acres of land, lately in the possession of Richard Hill, which had been sold Creed by Col. George Jordan (id., p. 151). As Raiph Creed, carpenter, he was deeded 150 acres by Thomas Flood August 27, 1661 (id., p. 172), and at his death, this property passed to his son, William Creed, who dying without issue, it descended to a daughter, Mary Creed, "according to the will of her father, Raphael Creed," (Unfortunately, the will of Raphael Creed, of Surry County, does not appear in the remaining Surry County records.) and was sold by Mary and her husband, David Andrews, Jr., to William Edwards; January 6, 1690/91 (Surry County records, Wills and Deeds 1687-94, p. 195). Thomas Wall made a mortgage of his property to Ralph Creed February 7, 1663/4, died soon afterwards, and his son, Thomas Wall, Jr., bound himself apprentice to Ralph

Creed, carpenter, September 6, 1664 (Surry County records, Wills & Deeds 1645-71, p. 230 and 244). Ralph Creed is shown as a resident of Southwark Parish, Surry County, with two tithables in his family, on June 10, 1668 (id., p. 316), and died between that time and September 2, 1668, when there is a record of a list of "Debts demanded from the estate of Raphaell Creed" (id., p. 317). A sale of goods from the estate made by the widow Creed, October 15, 1668 records sales amounting to 7,781 lbs. of tobacco and includes among other items "the printed Laws of Virginia & a good Sermon book," and "i salme_book (Psalm book)" (id., p. 317). The widow, Grace Creed, married second, Edward Warren, who had previously been married to Mrs. Aylce (Croxon) Carter Parke, widow successively of William Carter and Capt. Giles Parke. Mrs. Grace Creed Warren died probably early in 1676, as her son-in-law, Francis Hogwood, acknowledged receipt of the estate of Mary Creed from Edward Warren March 29, 1676 (Surry County records, Wills & Deeds 1671-84, p. 115). Edward Warren's will, dated April 15, 1676, and probated May 2, 1676, states that he wishes to be buried "by my loving wife Grace Creede," and leaves his property to his son-in-law (step-son), William Creed and his four daughters-in-law (step-daughters), mentioning by name Johney (Joane?) and Mary Creed (id., p. 114). The five children of Raphael and Grace Creed were: (1) Elizabeth Creed, who married Francis Hogwood and had issue, Richard, William, George and Frances Hogwood; (2) Maudlin Creed who married first, Marmaduke Beckwith (d. 1670); second, Edward Oliver (1649-1676), and third 1676, John Warren, and had at least two Beckwith daughters, Elizabeth and Grace; (3) Johney (Joane?) Creed married probably Noah Barefoot; (4) Mary Creed married first, 1678, John Flood; second, 1679, David Andrews, Jr.; and (5) William Creed, d. s. p. 1688, leaving his property to David Andrews and Noah Barefoot.

It appears highly probable that the Raphael Creed (named as son in the will of Edward Creed, of Shirehampton, Gloucester, and as grandson in the will of Raphael Creed, of the parish of Westbury, upon Trim, Gloucester) is identical with Ralph or Raphael Creed of Surry County. Joan Creed, mentioned in the wills as wife of Peter Redman, may offer the clue to the English origin of another early Virginia settler, namely, John Redman of Westmoreland County (1623-1673), whose first son was named Peter.—B. C. HOLTZCLAW, the compiler.

My Charles Lucas of Robeson Co., N. C. may very well be descended from the above Lucas family, for there were plenty of Charleses in it. I looked over the Brunswick Co. deeds and there are a number to and from Charles Lucas—but this Charles Lucas and Martha his wife were still living there in 1794, which is too late for my Charles. There is probably a missing generation somewhere. My Charles, if descended from the above, was probably a grandson of William Lucas and Martha Johnson of Brunswick Co.

The Lucas family of the Editor is seen below but as above stated, there is "one missing link" between North Carolina and Virginia. Charles Lucas, Sr. is found

in Bladen Co., N. C. as early as 1786 and between this date and 1800 he is found also in Robeson Co., N. C. and Marlboro Co., S. C. There are many deeds found for Charles Sr., Charles Daniel and William Lucas in the above 3 counties between 1786 and 1800.

Charles Lucas, Sr.—b. before 1755, according to 1800 Marlboro Co., S. C. Census, d. ca. 1805-1810 m. Dorcas b. before 1755; d. ca. 1805-1810.

Issue of CHARLES LUCAS, SR.

1. Charles Daniel Lucas—born June 30, 1771 in North Carolina. d. May 31, 1853 in Fayette Co., Ala. m. Mary b. Sept. 10, 1786 in N. C. d. Jan. 21, 1867 in Fayette Co., Ala.
2. William Lucas—b. ca. 1769—d. ca. 1855; m. 1st Hannah Beverly—b. d. before 1808—dau. of Benjamin Beverly, Sr.; m. 2nd Elizabeth Dunbar—b. ca. 1770-1780 in Ireland—dau. of Chas. Dunbar who was born ca. 1745. Wm. Lucas and family settled in Lexington County, S. C.
3. Mary Lucas (?)—possibly a daughter—however, it is not known how many other children, if any, that Charles Lucas, Sr. had and who they married or where they went.

ABSTRACTS OF LUCAS WILLS
ON FILE IN THE VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA BETWEEN 1740 AND 1790

LOUDOUN COUNTY: *Alex Lucas*—wife Cassandra—brother and sister probated 11 Aug. 1777. SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY: *Anthony Lucas*—noncupative will— estate divided between his cousins Adam and Caleb Lindsay—died 1751. (Proved June 4, 1751). *Peter Lucas*—wife not named—children, Zacariah —(married Polly Harrison), Nancy—(married Geo. Kiger), Fielding, Sally, Peter, and Polly. 16 Nov. 1781. ACCOMAC COUNTY: *Thomas Lucas*—sons Thomas, Levin, brother William. Probated 25 Aug. 1741. *William Lucas*—Sons Solomon and Jabez. Probated 30 Apr. 1751. *Solomon Lucas*—Sons Southy, Elizah, and Solomon—brother Robinson. Probated 25 Aug. 1752. *Jabez Lucas*—Sons William Richard and Luke—wife Elizabeth. Probated 29 Mar. 1774. *William Richardson Lucas*—Brother Luke—Pro. 30 Oct. 1792. GREENSVILLE COUNTY: *Charles Lucas*—wife Tabitha, sons James, Frederick, Nathaniel, and Edmund—granddaughter Ann Parham, daughter-in-law Rebecca—her three children—Benjamin Wyche Lucas, Mary Lucas and Ann Lucas. Pro. 26 June 1783. *Tabitha Lucas*—son Nathaniel, Edmund, Frederick, cousin John Lucas. Pro. 24 Mar. 1784. *John Lucas*—wife Elizabeth—daughter Fanny Briggs Lucas —bro. William—sister Becky Raines. Pro. 25 Feb. 1790. BRUNSWICK COUNTY: *William Lucas*—eldest son John, son William, son Charles (and *if he does not come back to Virginia* to possess the said land then I revoke the above and give the above said gift to my son William) son Samuel, son David, grandson William Lucas—wife Martha. Pro. 5 Mar. 1740. *William Lucas*—

Brother John Lucas, bro. Charles, bro. Samuel, bro. David. Pro. 2 Feb. 1740. *David Lucas*—wife Elizabeth (Collier dau. of Wm., married Nov. 13, 1759)—son Ephraim. Pro. 21 Mar. 1760. *Samuel Lucas*—wife Rebecca (Wyche, dau. of Francis—married Apr. 11, 1747) son William, dau. Becky, son John, dau. Sally. Pro. 27 Jan. 1777. FAIRFAX COUNTY: *Thomas Lucas*—Son Thomas, bro. John Lucas,—grandson Henry Lucas, son of Francis, a tract of land which I made my said son Thomas a deed for lying on Donahoe's Creek *in Bladen Co.* on the south side of the northwest branch of Cape Fear River—son Thomas having the liberty to retain 10 acres. Grandson Thomas Garritt—wife Elenor, daughter Til—Powell, grandsons Francis, Thomas Powell. Pro. 21 Sept. 1795. FREDERICK COUNTY: *Rebecca Lucas*—Robert Lucas (2nd son of my cousin Edward Lucas) William Lucas (son of Edward Lucas) Elizabeth Lucas (dau. of cousin Edward) Pro. Aug. 1748. SURREY COUNTY: *Charles Lucas*—wife Mary, sons, John, Samuel and William. Grandson Charles Lucas (son of Wm.) son Stephen, daughter Mary, granddaughter Rebecca Lucas (dau. of my son Wm.) Pro. July 1758. *Mary Lucas*—Son David Wade, son Richard Wade, daughter Ann, son William Lucas, son Stephen, granddaughter Rebecca Wade (dau. of my son Benjamin Wade) daughter Mary Gilliam, sons John Lucas and Samuel Lucas. Pro. 21 Aug. 1764. *Samuel Lucas*—Wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas and Samuel, dau. Sally, brother Stephen, nephew John Lucas (son of my bro. John) Mary Lucas (dau. of my bro. Wm) Pro. 17 Feb. 1770. *Stephen Lucas*—Dau. Rebeccah Cook, dau. Mary Cook, sons John and Stephen—dau. Ann. dau. Elizabeth, dau. Sally, dau. Susannah. Pro. 26 Jan. 1773. *John Lucas*—Dau. Mary Lucas, son Christopher, wife Sarah, son John, son James. Pro. 25 Jan. 1785. MECKLENBURG COUNTY: *William Lucas*—wife Ann (Baskerville), sister Hannah Sullivant, brother-in-law William Baskerville, nephew Lucas Sullivant, cousin William Lucas, cousin John Lucas. Pro. Sept. 1778. NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY: *Samuel Lucas*—Son Thomas—daughters Molly, Sarah and Nancy. Pro. 8 Sept. 1777. *Samuel Lucas*—Noncupative will—whole estate to his sister, Mary Gates. Died 11 Mar. 1740/1. ORANGE COUNTY: *John Lucas*—Late of Lunenburg County, Sons John and Thomas, dau. Betty Lucas, bro. William, father William. Pro. 23 May 1751. *William Lucas*—Son Moses, dau. Jane Lucas, dau. Mary Ham, dau. Sarah Fargison, son Zachary, dau. Elizabeth Lucas, son, William, dau. Jean, wife Jean. Pro. 23 Feb. 1758. LUNENBURG COUNTY: *John Lucas*—wife Ann, sons John, Jeremiah, granddaughter Alice Archdecon, granddaughter Ann Moss, granddaughter Winefre Lucas, dau. of Charles Lucas. Pro. 15 Nov. 1783. PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY: *Anthony Lucas*—Son Thomas, Samuel, Semer, and Anthony, grandson Alexander, wife Rebekah, daughters Nancy, Dosha, and son Tamer. Pro. 6 Feb. 1797. CHARLOTTE COUNTY: *John Lucas*—Wife Susanna, Christopher White, Mary White, Elias White and Betty White. Pro. 6 Oct. 1783. ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY: *Mary Lucus*—Sons John and William. Pro. 27 May 1734.

OSBORN (OSBURN-OSBORNE)

The earliest known, as of Nov. 24, 1960, of my Osborn ancestors was William Osborn who was in Jasper County, Ga., whose *inventory* of estate is dated 16 Jan. 1829 in same county. Also, known to have been in Jasper County with William, besides his own children (to follow) was a brother, George Osborn.

According to the *"Early Tax Lists of Georgia"* by Blair the following were mentioned: *George Osborn-Warren Co., 1805—1 poll page 201; *William Osborn-Warren Co., 1805—100a. Page 201; *James Osborn-Warren Co., 1805—1 poll, 100a-Long Creek, p. 200; *William Osborn—Warren Co., 1794—1 poll—Capt. Friend's Dist. p. 165.

1805 Land Lottery of Georgia: *George, James, John and William Osborn—Warren Co.; John of Elbert Co. drew & received land in Baldwin Co.; William of Elbert Co.; Benjamin Osborn of Wilkes Co.

1807 Land Lottery of Georgia: John Osborn of Hancock Co. drew lot 94 dist. 7 Wilkinson Co.; *Wm. Osborn of Warren Co. drew lot 224 dist. 19 Baldwin Co.; Orphans of Wm. (not named) of Wilkies Co., drew 163-4 Baldwin Co.

1820 Land Lottery of Georgia: Joseph Osborn of Chatham Co.; James H. G. Osborn of Chatham Co.; John Osborn of Clarke Co.; John Jr. Osborn of Jackson Co.; David Osborn of Jackson Co.; Jesse Osborn of Jackson Co.; John Osborn, Sr. of Jackson Co.; *John Osborn of Jasper Co.; *James Osborn of Jasper Co.; *George Osborn of Jasper Co.; Benjamin Osborn orphans—Wilkes Co. drew 131-5 Walton Co.

1821 Land Lottery of Georgia: Reps. Osborn—Gwinett Co. drew 48-14 Houston Co.; Samuel Osborn—Jasper Co. drew 22-7 Dooly Co.

1827 Land Lottery of Georgia: John Osborn—Walton Co. drew 133-18 Muscogee Co.; *James Osborn—Jasper Co. drew 195-12 Troupe Co.; James H. Osborn—orphan of Newton Co. drew 130-9 Carroll Co.; William Osborn—Hancock Co. drew 212-7 Carroll Co.; William Osborn—Newton Co. drew 21-5 Carroll Co.; William C. Osborn—Jones Co. drew 76-2 Carroll Co.; William Osborn—Washington Co. drew 103-4 Carroll Co.

Early Records of Georgia—Wilkes Co.: Aug. 7, 1799—William Osborn, dec'd, Rebecca Osburn appt'd temporary Adminx. Vol. I. p. 138; Dec. 22, 1822—Benjamin Osborn, dec'd, Orphans were Benjamin, Mary and Lavinia Osburn. John Shackleford appt'd guardian. Vol. I. p. 201; Mar. 6, 1804—George Hughes appt'd guardian of George, William, Patsy and Susannah Osborn. (No mention of whose orphans they were) Vol. I. p. 168; Dec. 3, 1818—Washington Osborn married Elizabeth Milton. Vol. II. p. 349.

My great, great, great grandfather, William Osborn who died in Jasper Co., Ga. had the following children but the name of his wife is not known at present, for she must have predecessed him by several years: See also separate records of estate of William Osborn in Jasper Co., Ga.

---

*These are only ones that *I think* may be of our line.

Issue of William Osborn (d. 1829):

1. Benjamin Osborn—b. 29 April 1797 and died 8 July 1851 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—married Mary Bentley Dec. 9, 1824 in Jasper Co., Ga. MORE TO FOLLOW.
2. John Osborn—b. ca. 1800—married Sally Collum on Jan. 15, 1823, by W. T. Heard, J. P. in Jasper Co., Ga.
3. Nancy Osborn—died before Mar. 13, 1834.
4. Warren P. Osborn.
5. Phebe Osborn.
6. Sarah Osborn.
7. Jane Osborn—married John Turner on May 10, 1826 Jasper Co., Ga.
8. James Osborn—married Cinthia Gay on Feb. 12, 1824 Jasper Co., Ga.
9. Daniel Osborn—married Clarissa Chaffin on Feb. 24, 1828 Jasper Co., Ga.
10. General W. Osborn—b. 4 March 1810.
11. Randal P. Osborn—b. 22 Dec. 1822.
12. William Osborn—b. 17 Nov. 1823.

Other Osborn marriages in Jasper Co., Ga. (relationship unknown): John M. Osborn to Sarah Sircy Jan. 6, 1828; Nancy Osborn to John Dunn Feb. 9, 1817; Elizabeth Osborn to Lewis Philips Feb. 22, 1821; William Osborn to Polly Barnes Jan. 25, 1821; George Osborn to Nancy Oliver Jan. 17, 1821; James—Gay; Mathew Osborn to Cynthia S. Reeves Jan. 4, 1832; Mary Osborn to Jesse H. Smith Dec. 29, 1835; Lazarus Osborn to Reneca Brewer Nov. 9, 1847.

Marriage Records of Jasper Co., Ga., page 69, 1821-1841: I do certify that Benj. Osborn & Mary Bently were duly joined in matrimony by me this 9th day of Dec. 1824. Eaton Banks, J.P., Reg. April 6, 1825 J. C. Gibson C. C. O.

In the *1820Jasper Co., Ga. census* I found the following and *assume* that #1 & #2 are brothers and that #3 is a son of #1 and that #4 is son of #2: 1. George Osborn—3M-0-10; 1M10-16; 1M_16-18; 1M-18-26; 1M45 up; 4F 0-10; IF 26-45. 2. William Osborn—IM-10-16; IM16-18; 2M18-26; IM45 up; 3F 0-10; 2F10-16; IF16-26; IF26-45. 3. George Osborne—1M-18-26; 2F0-10; IF16-26. 4. William Osborne—2M0-10; IM26-45; IF0-10; IF16_26.

Benjamin Osborn (son of William) was born 29 April 1797 (probably in Ga.) and came to Tallapoosa Co., Ala. where he died on July 8, 1851 while felling a tree, which fell on him. He married Mary Bentley who was born 11 Aug. 1798 and died 11 Aug. 1877 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. According to family tradition, Mary Bentley was supposedly born in Holland and came to this country (Charleston, S. C.) at the age of 10 or 11 and was raised by a Bentley family—it has been said that her real name was Mary SCHATTEL but this has never been proved nor as to who her Bentley "parents" were. Mary was a devout Methodist and used to walk several miles to church on Sunday. She and Benjamin are buried in Harmony Cemetery near Newsite, Ala. in unmarked grave, toward the back of cemetery near the church

BENJAMIN AND MARY (Bentley) OSBORN had the following children:

1. Warren P. Osborn—b. 26 Aug. 1825 in Ga. and died 11 Feb. 1840.
2. Malisa J. Osborn—b. 13 Sept. 1827 in Ga. and died May 1915 in Anderson Co., Texas. She married 1st James E. (Edward or Everett?) Watkins, born in Ky. about 1812-1815—married in Coosa Co., Ala. He died in Texas about 1861. (He had had a "wife"—(common law)—whose maiden name was "*Carolyn*" Carter & had two children by her—Susan Ann *Carter* who married James Turner Osborn Sr., brother of above Malisa and who married James Turner Osborn Sr., brother of above Malisa and Caroline Carter who lived in Texas). After death of James E. Watkins, Malisa Osborn married Spence Lewis (who was supposedly a 1st or 2nd cousin to James E. Watkins according to family tradition & this has never been proved definitely). ISSUE TO FOLLOW LATER. Also see Carter & Watkins records.
3. William F. Osborn—b. 16 Jan. 1830 in Ga.—died supposedly in the Civil War (however it has been said that he disliked his wife so much that when the war was over, he refused to come home and went elsewhere to live and probably married again). He married in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., Martha Eason on Dec. 28, 1857. Their children were: (1) Byrd (Bird) Osborn—m. 1st Bama Fuller—2nd Dela DeLoach and had 3 children—Mattie Osborn, Russell (Jones?) and another daughter. (2) Benjamin Osborn—m. McClellan—died in Texas. (3) George Ann Osborn—m. Will Fuller—several issue—Gertrude Fuller and others.
4. Manervy C. Osborn—b. 14 May 1831—d. ? m. James Eason, Feb. 27, 1870 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. They had several issue of whom I know: (1) James Eason—to El Paso, Texas with a railroad. (2) female Eason—m. Gilbert. (3) Frank Eason killed a man and went to Mexico, supposedly —had a son and daughter. Possibly other issue besides these.
5. Phoebe M. Osborn—b. 11 Dec. 1837 in Ga. and died 16 Feb. 1905—m. J. W. Dewberry May 6, 1866 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Their known issue were: (1) Robert Lee Dewberry; (2) Braxton Dewberry; (3) Weston (female) Dewberry. There were possibly others but nothing is known about who these married nor about any others.
6. James Turner Osborn, Jr.—born 21 Aug. 1833 in Ga. and died 5 Feb. 1908 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Married Susan Ann Carter on 6 May 1866 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. See data on Malisa Osborn about parents of Susan Ann Carter. Both are burried at Sunny Level Church Cemetery out from Alexander City, Ala. Their issue were: (1) William David Osborn—b. 23 Mar. 1867 and died July 1960—m. Emma Walker—b. 14 July 1869 and died 16 Jan 1958 of burns received from a fire. They are buried in Sunny Level Cemetery. (2) *James Turner Osborn, Jr.—born 15 Sept. 1868 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and died of pneumonia 10 May 1921 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. —m. Burnie Alco Powell—b. 7 Nov. 1876 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and died from injuries received

when a truck hit her on 9 Aug. 1955 in Snyder, Texas. Both are buried in Flint Hill Cemetery near Newsite, Ala. (3) Mary (Marie) Abbigale Osborn—born 18 Sept. 1870 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—died 5 Feb. 1905—married J. A. Rodman. (4) Sidney LaFayette Osborn—born 9 Feb. 1872 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and died 1955 in California—m. Rachael Boatright—no issue. (5) Ruby Ann Osborn—born 28 Jan. 1876 in Tallapoosa Co. Ala.—died 1912—m. Lemuel Salter. (6) Benjamin M. Osborn—born 2 or 9 of April 1877—died 20 Dec. 1877 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—buried Sunny Level Cemetery near Alexander City, Ala. (7) Lena Osborn—born 16 Sept. 1878 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. m. Joseph Harris. (8) Lessie Osborn—born 16 Sept. 1878 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and died in 1959 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.—married John King. (9) Sara Jane (Sally) Osborn—born 29 Nov. 1880 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. m. J. Wallace Causey who died 1958 in Dallas, Texas. (10) Agness Manervy Clark Osborn—b. 28 June 1882 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. died 28 June 19 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. m. Jesse Claude Maynard—b. 6 Sept. 1878. (11) Donna Isobel Osborn—b. 4 Dec. 1885 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. m. Geo. Huiet Waters—b. 6 Aug. 1883—live RFD Johnson, S. C. (12) Susan Amma Osborn—b. 19 Mar. 1888 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. m. William Perry Mann—d. 1955 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. (13) Hollie Bowers Osborn—b. 18 Aug. 1891 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. m. Vivian . Lives in Vicksburg, Miss. (14) Doctor Joseph Osborn—b. 20 Mar. 1874 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. m. 1st Cora Merritt (divorced) issue Frances Carolyn Osborn, m. 2nd Bertha Lindsey—(no issue).

Tuesday, 6th Jany 1829—Court of Ordinary. Jasper County, Ga.

Minute Book A—Page 225—Order Appointing Guardian—Application of Asa Smith and Richard Turner for Letters of Adm. on Estate of William Osburn, granted to Asa Smith and Richard Turner—Bond $3000-Securities. Eaton Banks, Wm. Spears, Appraisers—John Spears, Wm. Spears, Avery Reeves, Thomas Smith, Eaton Banks.

Minute Book A—Page 242—Petition of Asa Smith to sell negroes to wit: Lydia and 2 children, Rose and Dick.

Sept. Term of Ordinary Court—Dismissal of Adm

Will Book 9—Page 120—Inventory and appraisement—$1438.06¼. We do certify upon oath tthat as far as was produced to us by the Admrs. the above and foregoing contains a true appraisement of the goods, chattles, and credits of the estate of William Osburn, deceased to the best of our Judgement and understanding. Thomas X. Smith, Wm. Spears, Avery Spears, Appraisers.

I do certify that the aboveappraisers were sworn to perform their duty as appraisers according to law this 9th day of Jany 1829. Recorded 2nd March 1829, Asa Smith J.P., A. R. Buchannan C.C.O.

Will Book 9—Page 121—An Inventory of the personal property of Wm. Osburn,

---

**Fordescendants see Powell geneology under Burnie Alco (Powell) Osborn.*

dec'd sold at public sale this 16 Jan 1829—(Am listing only name of purchasers and not articles). Thos. Smith; *Benj. Osborn;* Wm. L. F. Emister; Shad Turner; *Daniel Osburn*; E. G. Crawford; John G. Smith; *Wm. Osburn;* Benj. Banks; *Warren Osburn*; Asa Smith; John G. Smith; Wm. Campbell; P. P. Colemen; John Spear; *Elias Osburn*; Richard Turner; J. A. Wilson; James Potts; Wm. Evans; James Wilson; J. V. Dismukes; J. K. Binford; S. Boyd; *Phebe Osburn.* Total $399.65½.

The renting of the plantation and hiring of negroes of William Osburn on the 16th day 1829—Phebe Osburn rented Apple Orchard land—2 Acres, 10 Acres, 9 Acres, 20 Acres—$35.75; Peach Orchard field—$2.00; 4 Acres—$4.00; Daniel Osburn, Phebe Osburn—Hire of Rose, a girl—$5.25; Phebe Osburn—Hire of Lydia and her child Dick—$5.00; Total—$52.50. Rec. 2 March 1829, A. R. Buchanan J.P., Asa Smith, Richard Turner, ADMS.

The Estate of Wm. Osburn 1829 Paid Out $205.043/4.

TheEstate of Wm. Osburn—An Inventory of the real estate and negroes of Estate—Sold on the 5th Jan'y 1830 at public out cry in Monticello on a credit until 25th Dec. thereafter. Wm. Spears, Real Estate—100 Acres of land—$142.00; Thomas Smith—Negro woman named Lydia—$452.00; Thomas Smith—Negro Girl, Rose—$298.00; Thomas Smith—Negro Boy, Jack—$121.00; Total—$1013.00. Recorded 4th Feby 1830, A. R. Buchanan C.C.O., Asa Smith, Richard Turner, Adm.

Page 125 (1830) The Estate paid out of Wm. Osburn Estate: John Osburn, Legatee-Voucher 7—$123.06¼; Benj. Osburn, Legatee-Voucher 8—$120.00.

Page 126—The Estate of William Osburn dec'd. To Richard Turner and Asa Smith Admrs. Cash Paid: A. R. Buchanan for publishing citation and Rule Nisi —No. 1—$5.00; Wm. B. Stokes—Office fee—No. 2-3—$2.37½; I.V. Dismuckes-Tax for 1830—No. 4—$1.25; E. G. Crawford, on proven acct.—No. 5—$.50; Phebee Osburn Legacy in full—No 6-7—$112.39; Sarah Osburn Legacy in full—No 8-9—$130.14; John Osburn Legacy in full—No 10—$7.073/4; Benj. Osburn Legacy in full—No 11—$10.14; Jane Turner Legacy in full—No 12-13—$130.14; Daniel Osburn in full of James Osburn distributive share of said estate—No 14-15 —$130.14; Daniel Osburn Legacy in full—No 16-17—$130.14; Asa Smith gdn. of Warren Osburn Legacy in full—No 18-19—$130.14; Asa Smith, gdn. of Nancy Osburn Legacy in full—$130.14; Commission for receiving and paying out this sum, $1477.30—$73.86½; Total—$93.533/4. Recorded May 22, 1833, Wm. Stokes C.C.O., Richard Turner and Asa Smith, Admrs.

Will Book 9—Pages 123-125-126 1829: Appraisement—$1438.06¼; Personal—$399.65½. Page 125: The Estate of William Osborne dec'd. 1830—To cash paid A. R. Buchannon C.C.O., Voucher 1—$1.12½; To cash paid Camak & Ragland printers fee, Voucher 2—$11.25; To cash paid David T. White note and int. Voucher 3—$4.683/4; To cash paid Saborn Shy acct., Voucher 4—$4.00: Willis Green acct., Voucher 5—$11.75; Tax collector Tax of 1829, Voucher 6—$1.31¼;

To cash paid John Osborne Legatee, Voucher 7—$123.06¼; To cash paid Benj. Osborne Legatee, Voucher 8—$120.00; Total—$277.18¾. Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March 1831, Wm. B. Stokes D.C.C.O. I do certify that the vouchers examined were in due form March 5th, 1831. Recorded March 11th, 1831.

Nancy Osborn Orphan and minor of Wm. Osborn dec'd. 1832—To Asa Smith Guardian Dr.—To cash paid E. Robinson as per voucher No 1—$5.00; paid Jordan and Buchannon, voucher No 2—$3.25; paid M. Yeomans, voucher No 3—$1.00; Total—$9.25; Paid Wm. B. Stokes D.C.C.O., voucher No 4—*$1.12½; Total—$10.37½.

Contra—By Interest on $130/100 for 1 year—$10.37½. Examined and Sworn to before me this 19th Feby 1833, Wm. B. Stokes C.C.O., Asa Smith Guardian.

1829 & 1831—The minor heirs of Wm. Osborne dec'd to Asa Smith Guardian Dr.: Cash paid Clerk for letters of guardianship in voucher No 1—$2.12½; Cash Warren Osborne his legacy in full, voucher No 2-3—$124.04; My commission for receiving & paying out $131.64—$6.10; Total—$132.26½.

Page 126—Credit—Rec'd of R. Turner this amount—$260.28. Asa Smith Gdn. Reg. March 22nd 1833 Wm. B. Stokes C.C.O.

The Estate of William Osborne Deceased—To R. Turner & Asa Smith Admrs. Cash paid A. R. Buchannon for publishing citation and Rule Nisi, voucher No 1—$5.00; I. V. Dismukes Tax for 1830, voucher No 2-3—$2.39½; E. G. Crawford on proven acct., voucher No 4—$.50; Wm. B. Stokes office fees, voucher No 5—$1.25; Phebe Osburn Legacy in full, voucher No 6-7—$112.39; Sarah Osburn Legacy in full, voucher 8-9—$130.14; John Osburn Legacy in full, voucher No 10—$7.07-3/4; Benj. Osburn Legacy in full No 11—$10.14; Jane Turner Legacy in full, voucher 12-13—$130.14; Daniel Osborn in full of James Osborn distributive share of sd estate, voucher 14-15—$130.14; Daniel Osburn Legacy in full, voucher 16-17—$130.14; Asa Smith Gdn. of warren Osburn Legacy in full—$130.14; Asa Smith Gdn. of Nancy Osburn Legacy in full, voucher 20-21—$130.14; Commission for receiving & paying out this sum $1477.30—$73.86½; Total—$993.53-3/4. Rec May 22 1833 Wm. B. Stokes C.C.O., Richard Turner—Asa Smith Admrs.

Page 127—Nancy Osborne—Orphan and minor of Wm. Osborne dec'd—To cash paid Jordan and Buchannon as per Voucher 1—$8.19; Cash advanced to said Nancy—$.87½; Paid W. B. Stokes C.C.O.—$1.12; Total—$10.19.

Contra—By interest on $130.14 for one year—$10.41. Registered March 13th 1834. Asa Smith Gdn., W. B. Stokes, C.C.O.

The Estate of Nancy Osburn minor and orphan—To Asa Smith Gdn. Dr. 1834—To cash paid Wm. S. Hurd and Co. as per voucher 1—$9.00; To cash paid W. B. Stokes C.C.O. as per voucher 2—$1.12½; Total—$10.12½.

Cr.—By interest on $130.14 for 1 year—$10.41. Asa Smith Gdn. Registered January 9th 1835. Wm. B. Stokes C.C.O.

OTHER TALLAPOOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA, FOREBEARERS OF THE EDITOR ON HIS MATERNAL SIDE

I. CARTER—(Levice Edith Osborn Lucas, James Turner Osborn Jr., Susan Ann Carter Osborn). Susan Ann *Carter* Osborn, wife of James Turner Osborn, Sr., was the daughter of a Caroline (?) Carter and James E. Watkins. It is not definitely known if her mother's first name was Caroline, but it is believed so from family sources. Susan Ann Carter had one sister named Caroline (Carolyn) Carter who was raised by some Carter relatives in Texas, also according to family tradition. Caroline (?) Carter and James E. Watkins were never married and after the birth of these two daughters Caroline took Susan Ann and Caroline to go to Texas to live. They sailed from New Orleans for Galveston, Texas and in route, Caroline (the mother) died and was buried in the Gulf of Mexico. Upon reaching Galveston, a Carter uncle took Caroline to raise and sent Susan Ann back to Alabama to be raised by Carter relatives and it is said that she was raised by her mother's brother, William (Bill) Carter and his wife, Mary (Polly) Davis. All data on the Mother and Father of Susan Ann (Carter) Osborn was given me by her daughter-in-law, Emma (Walker) Osborn upon her death bed, as she said she knew I would sooner or later find out about the illigitimacy and she wanted me to know the truth about it. This same information later verified by Susan Ann's daughter, Sally (Osborn) Causey of Ft. Worth, Texas.

As follows are the known Carter kin of Susan Ann's in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and their *assumed* relationship to each other:

1. J. J. "Dink" Carter—born Oct. 26, 1824 in Georgia—died Sept. 6, 1906 in Alabama. He is buried in Tallapoosa, Ga., (supposedly near a community called "Sandtown"). Married Matilda H. Davis—born Aug. 8, 1825 in Ga., and died Nov. 29, 1903—married on Dec. 2, 1846. Their children: (A.) James W. Carter—born about 1848—married. Settled around Jasper, Ala. (B.) E. C. Elliry (Alex) Carter—born April 6, 1856—died Sept. 29, 1940. Married Sarah Camilla Lofton—born June 26, 1866—died May 3, 1940—lived in Haleyville, Ala. (C.) Charles Carter—may have gone back to Tallapoosa, Ga. (D.) Becky Jane Carter—married Joe Welch—lived around Pine Bluff, Ark. (E.) Benjamin Berdell (Bird) Carter—born March 30, 1853—died Sept. 17, 1945—buried in Tallapoosa, Ga.—married Sara Frances Whatley—born Dec. 12, 1852—died Mar. 13, 1929—married Dec. 19, 1872 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. (F.) Sally Carter—married Joe Buchannan—lived around Bowden, Ga.
2. Richard W. (?) "Dick" Carter—born about 1813 in Georgia—Married Elizabeth Davis (?)—born about 1814 in Ga.
   Their issue:
   (A.) Charles H. Carter—born about 1835 in Ga. (B.) William Jasper (Jerp) Carter—born March 4, 1837—died Oct. 12, 1920—married Elizabeth Piety—born July 28, 1834—died May 19, 1905. C. Sarah (Sally) Carter—born

?—died ?—married Jess Holley—lived in and around Alexander City, Ala. D. William Cullen Carter—born May 7, 1842—died Mar. 22, 1918—married Canzadie Edwards—born Sept. 30, 1841—died—Feb. 5, 1933. (E.) Jane Carter—born about 1840. F. John Carter—born about 1846. G. Rebecca —born 1849. H. Ellen Carter.

3. William "Bill" Carter—married Mary (Polly) Davis. Their children: A. David "Cate" Carter—married first Mary Meggs on Aug. 21, 1854 and 2nd, Nancy P. Nabors—born Nov. 7, 1852—died Nov. 10, 1934. B. William Jona Carter—married Julie Jones on Sept. 26, 1875. C. "Babe" Carter—died at Shelby Iron Works in Shelby County, Ala. He supposedly lost his leg in the Civil War. D. Polly Ann Carter—married Zack Teel—lived on Sand Mountain in Alabama. E. Clara Carter—married Bill Armstrong. F. Susan Ann Carter—married James T. Osborn, Jr. G. Caroline Carter.
4. Hezekiah (Ky) Carter—married Peggy Blount—Their children: A. Pacia Carter—married 1st Turner, married 2nd, Dan (Ky) Fables. B. Nancy J. Carter—married John Hutchenson on April 1, 1862. C. Betty Elizabeth Carter—born Sept. 22, 1840—died June 8, 1904—married Pleasant Wade Mahan—born Nov. 9, 1835—died May 3, 1923. D. John Carter—died at Bunker Hill in Civil War. E. James Edward Carter—born Dec. 29, 1847 or 1849—died June 17, 1931—married Mariah H. Mahan—born Sept. 15, 1841—died Aug. 1, 1917. F. Hal Carter—married Frances Missouri Womack, born June 10, 1848—died June 8, 1923—married also McKelver.
5. (*male*) Carter—married (*name unknown*) Their children: A. Calvin Carter—married 1st, Georgia A. S. Smith on Jan. 3, 1875 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 2nd Sorells (?) or Ruthie Lasseter (?). B. David C. "Lano" Carter—married Lucy Y. Duncan—He went to Texas and supposedly died there. C. Brack Carter—went to Texas—No data. D. Liza Carter—married Marion McGuire. E. Janie Carter—single. Lived Pensacola, Fla. (?).

According to all *family tradition* from my immediate kin in and around Alexander City, Ala., our Carter kin were supposed to have come to Tallapoosa County, Ala. from Cartersville, Ga., and *supposedly* Cartersville was named for some of our Carter family. The story has been told of Susan Ann (Carter) Osborn going to Georgia on a visit to Carter relatives shortly before or after the Civil War. Also, it has been told that sometime during the late 1800's a Carter relative, Charles Carter and his daughter Susie, came to Alabama for a visit with relattives there and then returned to his home in Georgia. It has been said that J. J. "Dink" Carter once lived in the vicinity of Rock Hills, Ga.

II. MIDDLETON FAMILY—(Levice Edith Osborn Lucas, Burnie Alco (Powell) Osborn, Margaret Lizetta (Middleton) Powell, Wm. Henry Middleton). William Henry Middleton was born about 1825 in S. C.—died March 2, 1910 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and they are buried in Flint Hill Methodist Church ceme-

tary out of Alexander City, Ala. He married 1st Cynthia M. Smith on Dec. 14, 1851—born 1825-1830 and died June 17, 1883—She was born, according to her tombstone, in Henry Co., Ga. She moved to Tallapoosa Co., Ala., Dec. 14, 1852 and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1857. According to family tradition Wm. H. Middleton was either orphaned while very young *or* ran away from home when young *or* both and came to Alabama to live. It has been said tha he was raised by a family named Totewine who were *supposedly* relatives of his. (There was a George H. Totewine and family listed in tthe 1850 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Census). The 1850 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Census list W. H. Middleton Age 23, occupation as teacher and born in So. Car. The 1860 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Census lists him as Age 29, farmer born S. C., wife Syntha M., aged 29, born Ga., children: Sarah A.M., age 8, Mary E., age 6, Margaret L., age 5, and Elside S. C., age 3—all born in Ala. The 1870 Census lists W. H. Middleton, age 43, born S. C., Sarah, age 18; Margaret, age 14; Cordelia, age 12. According to Reuben Young Scott, a grandson of W. H. Middleton, Cynthia M. Smith Middleton is supposed to have died just prior to or in the early part of the Civil War (her tombstone date does not agree with this, see above and see 1860 and 1870 Census) for W. H. Middleton had to serve in the Home Guard and it has been said that while he was gone to fight, his four daughters, though young, lived by themselves doing all their own cooking; in fact they were supposed to have come down with small pox and so some neighbors fixed their meals and left them for them to pick up on a fence near their house, which lends credence to fact that the mother died prior to 1865. The 1880 Census lists W. H. Middleton as born in Ga.—however, I believe this conflict in state where born is due in fact that W. H. Middleton was married by this date to his second wife, Jane Flowers (no issue) who was born in Ga. and must have answered the Census taker's questions when Census was taken thereby assumed that W. H. Middleton was born in Ga. because she was. The children of W. H. Middleton and Cynthia M. Smith were:

A. Sarah Ann Mexico Middleton—born Oct. 25 (1852?) and died April 29, 1930 or 38—married George Washington Young Scott who died Oct. 11, 1908. They lived in Alexander City, Ala.

B. Mary Emma Middleton—born about 1854—died ?—married S. Russell Downs—They lived in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., and later moved to Sand Mountain in Alabama and have many descendants living in the vicinity of Boaz, Albertville, and Guntersville, Ala.

C. Margaret Lizetta Middleton—born about 1855 and died about 1877. She married Daniel Benjamin Powell as his first wife on Dec. 12, 1875 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. See Powell records for the Editor's descent.

D. Elsie D. Celestine Lucrecia Cordelia Middleton—born May 3, 1858—died July 5, 1941—married Charles S. Stone on Sept. 27, 1876 and they lived in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

William H. Middleton's will is dated July 25, 1908 and is on record in Tallapoosa

Co., Ala. Court House, Dadeville, Ala. He was a part time Methodist Preacher and gave the land on which the Flint Hill Methodist Church was built. He was also a Justice of the Peace and was on the Board of Directors of the Alexander City Bank, from Jan. 4, 1892 until his death in 1910 and also was a large land owner.

At the time this book is going to press it is believed by the Editor (S. E. L., Jr.) that W. H. M. may have either been the son of an Elizabeth Middleton listed in the 1830 Greenville Co., S. C. Census with the following children: 1 male 0-5; 1 male 10-15; 2 males 15-20; 2 females 20-30; 1 female 40-50; and therby it is assumed that the above Elizabeth was a *widow,* which could lend some credence to the story of W. H. M. being *orphaned* young. It is also thought that W. H. M. could have been a son of John Middleton—born and died and his wife, Mary Burroughs of Elmore House, Co., Herts and who died in 1831 as widow of Dr. Wm. R. Smith of Va. The reasoning for this, is that John and Mary Middleton (both who lived in Charleston, S. C.) died when some of their children were quite young. Of their eight children, as listed in the S. C. Hist. Soc. Mag., all are given definite birth dates and *all but* their son William are given an exact or a very approximate death date. The William Middleton in question was born in 1822 and it says only that he died in youth, unmarried, which to me, S. E. L. Jr., could lend support to our family tradition that W. H. M. was either orphaned young or ran away from home young *or* both since John and Mary Middleton above both died before the Wm. Middleton was 9 years old.

III. SMITH—Cynthia M. Smith, wife of Wm. Henry Middleton, was born in Henry Co., Ga. and came to Ala. with her parents in the early 1850's. She was the daughter of Samuel and Carsey Smith (these names are on tombstone of Cynthia (Smith) Middleton in Flint Hill Methodist Church Cemetery in Alex. City, Ala.). Samuel and Carsey Smith are buried in what is now part of a farm in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. owned presently by their great, grandson, Reuben Young Scott of Alexander City, Ala. Their children were:

A. Cynthia M. Smith—married Wm. Henry Middleton.
B. Martha Smith—married Sant Roberson.
C. Tank Smith (female)—married Vann Roberson—supposedly went North.
D. Ellen Smith—married Pete Welch (Could this be Sarah Smith who married Howell Welch between 1842 and 1850 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.?)
E. Samuel Smith (Jr.)
F. James Irvin Smith—born May 5, 1823, married first, Sarah A. (Sally) Neighbors—born Jan. 1, 1831—died Apr. 29, 1852, married 2nd Sallie Roberson.
G. Artie Bun Smith—married Mary Jane Cannon.

In 1958 I visited Irvin Smith near Wetumpka, Ala. who had an old Smith family Bible which had belonged to James Irvin Smith—names and dates are as follows that I copied: J. S. Smith, born Feb. 25, 185 ; Sarah A. Smith, born Jan. 11, 1831 (wife of James I.); John Monroe Smith, born Oct. 24, 1854—died Nov. 1932;

Sarhy E. Smith, born May 27, 1856; Allane Virgana Smith, born Mar. 21, 1858 (married Mood Mask); Daniel Sanford Smith, born May 1, 1860 (married Polly Mask); Harit Elender Smith, born April 9, 1865 (married Berry Richardson); Mary tter Smith, born April 21, 1852—died July 3, 1852; Sarha Smith, wife of J. I. Smith, died April 29, 1852; James I. Smith, born May 5, 1823; Sarha Smith, born Feb. 21, (1818?); Nancy E. Smith, born Oct. 10, 1847, (married John Funderburk); James S. Smith, born Feb. 25, 1841; William Benjamin Smith, born March 7, 1850; John M. Smith, born Oct. 24, 1854 (called James); Daniel Sanford Smith, born May 1, 1860 (married Polly Mask); James I. Smith, son of Samuel Smith; Irvin P. Smith, born Nov. 23, 1869; Susan C. Smith, born June 2, 1877; Joseph A. Smith, born May 27, 1873; James I. Smith, born 5, 1853; ha Smith, Born Feb. 21, 1826; James Neighbors and Mary his wife; Samuel S. Smith, born Feb. 25, 1849; William B. Smith, born March 7, 1850.

IV. WATKINS—(S. E. L., Jr., Levice Osborn Lucas, James Turner Osborn, Jr.; Susan Ann Carter (Watkins). James E. Watkins, fathered two daughters by Caroline (?) Carter but never married their mother. However, he did marry Malisa J. Osborn, sister to James Turner Osborn, Sr. who married Susan Ann Carter, the illegitimate daughter of James E. Watkins. According to Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Census records, James E. Watkins was born in Kentucky. James E. Watkins was born in 1812 and died in August 1861 in Anderson Co., Texas in Brushy Creek, 15 miles north of Palestine, Texas. It has been said that J. E. W. went to Texas about1831-36 with the Tennessee Volunteers and then returned to Ala. Also it has been said that when the Watkins' migrated to Ala., that they stopped in East Tennessee for a while and lived or visited with Watkins relatives. It is believed that J. E. W. was the son of Richard and Agnes Watkins; the reasons as follows: Ala. Records, Talladega Co., Vol. 23, p. 249—Agnes Watkins, bond for son Rial Watkins Oct., 1835. Same Vol., p. 2, Agnes Watkins and Richard Watkins, securities of Spencer Daniels orphans 9 Sept. 1833. Also on Jan. 18, 1834, Agnes Watkins sells to J. T. Bradford in Talladega Co., Ala. Also 1840 Coosa Co., Ala. Census—Mrs. Agnes Watkins—1 male 0-5; 1 male 5-10; 1 male 10-15; 2 males 15-20; 1 male 20-30; 1 male 30-40 1 male 40-50; 1 female 0-5; 1 female 15-20; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 40-50; 1 female 50-60. Also, in same county in 1840 Census was Thornton P. Watkins (a known brother of J. E. W.).

It is thought that Agnes Watkins was either a Thornton or a Perkins, the reasons, viz: L. D. Henderson, grandson of J. E. W., Box 437, Palestine, Texas, says his great grandmother was named Agnes and his belief she was a Thornton. In 1850 Coosa Co., Ala., Census, Thornton *P.* Watkins has living with him and his family a man named *Sharp Perkins* aged 18 born Ky. It has also been said in two lines of the family that when James E. Watkins died in Texas, his widow, the former Malissa J. Osborn, married her husband's first or second cousin who was

named Spence Lewis, but the exact relationship of J. E. W. and Spence Lewis has never been established. *The children of Richard and Agnes Watkins*:

A. Rial H. (Riley) Watkins—born about 1808 in Ky.—married Sarah Mahan on Aug. 13, 1839 in Coosa Co., Ala.

B. female Watkins—married Joab McManus—To Henderson or Anderson Co., Texas.

C. female Watkins—married Rev. John Mitcham—To Henderson or Anderson Co., Texas.

D. Ruthie Watkins—married John Cotten—To Henderson or Anderson Co., Texas.

E. female Watkins—married McMahan or Mahan—Stayed in Ala.

F. James E. Watkins—born about 1812—died Aug. 1861 in Texas. Had two children by Caroline Carter but they were never married. He married Malissa J. Osborn and they had issue in Texas.

G. Thornton J. or P. Watkins—born about 1820—died Civil War—married Eliza Dunn.

H. Willis Watkins

I. Shelly Watkins—born about 1815 Ky.—married Faithy , born 1834 in Ga.

There was a Dr. Baker Watkins—born 1800 in Ky. and wife Sarah born 1805 in Ky. in the 1850 Coosa Co., Ala. Census. This *could* be the same Baker Watkins who married Sally Berry on April 4, 1822 in Whitley Co., Ky. It is thought by some of the family that J. E. W. inherited a Doctor's book from some relative and therefore it may have been the above Baker. Also the Dr. Baker Watkins could be an older brother of J. E. W. and others or a close relative.

POWELL MARRIAGE RECORDS, TALLAPOOSA CO., ALABAMA

Numbers in ( ) refer to the page number in the marriage book.

1839: Leroy Powell to Sarah E. Dendy on Dec. 9, 1839.

1842-1850: Gracy F. Powell to Joseph Bates (p. 204); Almina Powell to James A. Dendy on Sept. 21, 1847; Mary I. Powell to Micajah Hamby (73); Margaret Powell to Wm. H. Leverete (260); Elizabeth Powell to Benjamin F. Maddox on Jan. 2, 1844, Wm. G. Powell, Wit.; Robert Y. Powell to Eliz. J. Lawley on Nov. 21, 1842, G. W. Powell, Wit.; S. A. Powell to Cynthia Deason on Aug. 31, 1849; James R. Powell to D. Wright (456); Susanah Powell to Jonathan J. Peters on Nov. 30, 1846.

1850-1855: A. R. Powell to J. A. Deloach (177); M. R. Powell (f) to A. G. Smith (208).

1860-1863: Martha E. Powell to Hazekiah B. Carter on Oct. 16, 1860, Wit. H. B. and David C. Carter; Thomas J. Powell to Louisa Periman on Jan. 1, 1861; George W. Powell to Mary Ann Jones on Feb. 9, 1862.

1864-1868: Laura Ann Powell to Admiral O. Duncan on May 5, 1865; Powell (f) to Lowes.

1873-1879: Lucinda Powell to Benj. Cogburn on May 11, 1879; Emma Powell to Isah Gaunt—Dec. 7, 1878 licence issue; Susan M. Powell to Louis B. Moody on Jan. 14, 1877 (B. D. Powell) Susie an orphan; Wm. M. Powell to Martha F. Keel on Jan.13, 1878; Daniel B. Powell to Margaret L. Middleton on Dec. 12, 1875; Daniel B. Powell to Eliza Craddock on Aug. 7, 1879.

1871: Wm. M. Powell to Mary Juhan on Apr. 2, 1871, Wit. Thos. D. Dendy.

1880-1887: Lizzie D. Powell to James Boling on Dec. 23, 1880; Martha Powell to Wilborn Stevens on Feb. 2, 1887.

1894: Burnie Powell to J. T. Osburn on Dec. 9, 1894.

TALLAPOOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA DEEDS, ETC.

Leroy and Sarah E. Powell to T. D. Dendy—Book X—212

Moses and Martha Powell—Book G-395

W. D. Powell to Isham E. Powell—Book C-541.

POWELL MARRIAGE BONDS IN NORTH CAROLINA

(*Powells are listed by first names only to avoid repetition of name Powell*)

Bertie County:

Cader to Nancy Cofield on Dec. 23, 1807; Cader to Celia Williams on June 27, 1827; Elred to Frances Legett on Aug. 12, 1803; Henry to Polly Bond on Feb. 4, 1806; Henry to Absola Easom on Feb. 7, 1806; Jesse to Charity Harrell on Oct. 19, 1798; Miles to Eliz. Lee on Oct. 22, 1796; Wm. to Mary Stallings on Mar. 6, 1800; Wm. to Eliz. Powell in 1849; Wm. to Ann Rebecca Rice in 1849; Willis to Sealey Everett on Jan. 17, 1782; Jerimia (dau. of Geo.) to Benj. Harrell on Mar. 23, 1775 Note: One record showed Jerimia & Geo. Powell as marrying.; Eliz. to (name illegible); Mary to Reuben Harrison in 1853; Mary to David Outlaw in 1805; Mary to Joseph Ruffin in 1854; Patsey to Geo. White in 1827; Sarah (dau. of James) to James Averet on Dec. 23, 1786.

Burke County:

James to Clarey Vaughn in 1823; Austin to Fanney Anthoney in 1812; Henry to Mary Ann Phagan in 1831; Jacob to Fanny Rector in 1827; Joseph T. to M. C. Kincaid in 1852; Robert to Mary Taylor in 1864; K. W. to E. E. London in 1855; Robert (son of Isaac & Eliza) to Sarah Graton in 1868; Thomas S. to Sarah Duckworth in 1861; William to Ebby Brittain in 1824; Adeline to B. R. Whisenant in 1861; Avey to D. B. Lefevers in 1866; Betsey to John Mitchell in 1819; Eliza. to James Duckworth in 1860; Eliza. to James Bryant in 1815; Eliza. to Pleasant Olmond in 1832; Emoline to John Dale in 1864; Emeline to Adolphus Ervin in 1860; Harriet to Noah K. Almon in 1866; Harriet to Ambros Scott in 1845; Margaret to James Garrison in 1828; Mary to Lucius McRae Duckworth (date illegible); Mary E. to Jacob N. Smallwood in 1860; Nancy to Jesse Addison in 1820.

Chowan County:
Riley to Penelope Whitford in 1827; Roderick to Lovey Stilley in 1820, Wit. Hardy Powell; Roderick to Eliza. Rice in 1840; Roderick to Eliza McCabe in 1865; Charles to Sarah Brickle on Nov. 10, 1792; Ezekiel to Rachel Jackson in 1808; Stephen to Mary Phelps on Apr. 14, 1787; Catherine to James Bains in 1805; Sarah to Richard Paxon in 1816; Betsey to Zachery Toler in 1851; Eliza. to Wm. Kinsey in 1851; Julia Catherine to David Purify in 1848; Margaret W. to Clement Ivy on Mar. 8, 1796; Mary to Geo. Willis on June 28, 1781; Nancy to Pearson Gatten in 1847; Nancy to Andrew J. Tunstall in 1847; Sally to Wm. Williams in 1818; Sally to (name and date illegible); Sidney to Jas. Harrington in 1854.

Craven County:
Farmfold to Mahals Lewis in 1856; Hardy to Martha Stilley in 1820; Franklin to Emeline Stewart in 1831; James to Winnifred Barrow in 1828; John to Sidney Hold in 1844, Wit. Riley Powell.

Cabarrus County:
Catherine to McCame H. Taylor in 1826.

Carteret County:
Langdon to Annie Blount in 1866.

Brunswick County:
Kineon to Ann Mariah Brown in 1864; A. G. to Hyacinth Wannett in 1858.

Cumberland County:
Allen to Janett Creech in 1851; Benjamin to Polly Brown in 1812; Benj. H. to Jennie Ann Jordan in 1850; Douglas to Oleph Musselwhite in 1841; Isham to Jenney Ann Phillips in 1841; James to Susannah Strickland in 1855; James to Mary Murphy in 1861; Morris to Mary E. Budd in 1862; Patrick to Eliz. Blanchard in 1867; Stephen to Eliz. Murphy (date illegible); Thos. C. to Laura Jane Arnett in 1879; Wm. to Eliza. Deal in 1853; Wyatt to Precilla Newsom in 1853; Beda to Elias Brewer in 1855; Charity Ann to Thos. Springs in 1862; Eliz. to John Woodal in 1857; Eliza to Ingram Spence in 1848; Janett to Asa Phillips in 1860; Martha to Daniel Phillips in 1851; Mary E. to E. Worrell in 1862; Milsay Jane to Wm. Henry Howard in 1857; Nancy to Gilbert C. Ray in 1866; Polly to Jacob Ingram in 1803; Sarah A. to John C. Phillips in 1859; Sarah to Calvin Carver in 1853.

Franklin County:
Archibald to Arebella Bobbitt in 1830; Benj. H. to Jimmy Ann Jordan in 1850; Edwin to Leshe Leamon in 1833; Henry to Eliz. Haynes in 1844, Wit. Hilliard Powell; James to Delilah Taylor in 1827; John to Louisa Pearson in 1861; John to Seraphina Wiggins in 1858; Joseph to Eliz. T. Burgess in 1846; Newsome to Mary Ann Fant in 1850; Strickland (son Geo. & Quincy P.) to Mary E. Moore (dau. A. S. & Eliza Moore) in 1868; Wm. to Lauenia Ann Solomon in

1868; Wm. to Susan Fant in 1847; Barbary (name and date illegible); Cornelia A. to Emmerson Puckett in 1856; Dilly to Bennett Perry in 1862; E. T. to A. S. Moore in 1866;Elizabeth C. (dau. Wm. & L. A. Powell) to John F. Wilson (son John & Susan Wilson) in 1868; Lenny to Wm. Dean in 1841; Mary E. (dau. Enoch & Amy Powell) toWm. A. Cunningham (son G. & Susan C.) in 1841; Nancy to Perry Strickland in 1841; Temperance to James O. Hunt in 1824.

Gates County:

Chas. to W. L. Baker (date illegible); Kedar to Mary Pearce in 1825; James to W. L. Reddick (date illegible); Wm. to Edith Wiggins on Apr. 18, 1798, Wit. Robt. Powell; Chas. to Sarah Outlaw on Feb. 9, 1786; Daniel to Polly Hinton on Mar. 10, 1791; Daniel to Mary J. Parker in 1855; Edward F. to Margaret A. Benton in 1866; Isaac to Esther Copeland on Dec. 23, 1851, Wit. Rich. H. Powell; Jacob to Betsey Small on Apr. 12, 1813; Jacob S. to Cinthia Alston Meroney on Oct. 2, 1806; James to Zelpha Blanshard on Dec. 26, 1788; James to Alvey S. Parker on Mar. 5, 1821; James to Millicent Speight on Nov. 14, 1822; James to Milley Davis on July 7, 1831; James to Jane Felton in 1868; James T. to Lee in 1865; John to Sally Wiggins on Dec. 5, 1806; John to Mary Lassiter on May 27, 1829; Jno. H. to Mary S. Weskett in 1853; Lemuel to Mary Bagley on June 24, 1793; Richard H. to Louisa Powell in 1854; Robert to Hannah Sumner on Dec. 15, 1802; Wm. J. to Sarah Cross in 1859; Thomas E. to Mary Brothers in 1848; Abselah to Aurora Sullavin III on May 26, 1790; Anna M. to Richard H. Hill in 1860; Armecia to Frances Branton in 1866; Barsheba to Jno. Hare on Mar. 24, 1783; Christian to Kedar Parker on Jan. 9, 1786; Christian to Joseph P. Speight on Jan. 22, 1829; Corresann to A. F. McCotter in 1854; Eliz. to John Outlaw in 1814; Emmey to Humphrey L. Parker, Jr. in 1826; Frances to Gilbert Harrell in 1836; Georgetta to John W. Morgan in 1857; Jane to Charles Barnes on Feb. 19, 1844; Jane to Joel Reddick in 1850; Kady to Wm. Hofler in 1818; Lotty to Benj. Blanchard in 1821; Sally to Jonas Franklin in 1806; Louisa to Robert Hinton in 1866; Lucy A. to Wm. H. Ellis in 1868; Mary to Moses Davis on Sept. 24, 1779; Mary to John White in 1826; Mary A. to James Parker in 1852; Mary E. to Richard E. Tooley in 1849; Nansey to Mikel Howell in 1827; Nansey to Joel B. Hurdle in 1824; Patsy to Henry Brinkley in 1812; Peggy to Docton Bagley in 1800; Polley to Nicholas Minor in Feb. 2, 1796; Salley to Abraham Parker in 1855; Sarah to Jesse Savage in 1826; Sarah to Thos. A. Hofler in 1864; Sarah to Geo. D. Richardson in 1848; Sinthia to Willis Riddick in 1819; Thersia to James Wiggins on May 28, 1808, Wit. John Powell.

Guilford County:

Isaac to Bettie A. Brooks in 1866; Allen to Eliz. Tweford in 1831; John to Anne Glosson in 1823; Abner to Betsey Bracken (date illegible); Alfred to Margaret Henshaw in 1822; Allen to Sally Gates in 1856; A. Banks to Augusta A. Cunningham in 1863; Daniel to Melinda Herald in 1838; Elijah to Sally Suits in 1828; Irby to Tabitha Sikes in 1837; Richard to Mary Ann Carter in 1828; Thomas to

Kesiah Pritchett in 1815; Wm. to Rachel Arment in 1814; Martha to James Jerel in 1840; Sarah J. to Jno. F. Dadson in 1858; Abby to Moses Johnson in 1825; Eliz. to Jonathan Deen in 1824; Kessy to Walker Fitts in 1820; Malinda to Wilson Kirkman in 1852; Polly toZael Shepherd in 1834; Sarah to Geo. Northam in 1804.

Halifax County:

Geo. F. to Amelia Lynch on Jul. 12, 1856; Alfred D. to Emily Pitman on Dec. 28, 1820; Allen to Mary Haskins on Dec. 30, 1817, Wit. Allen Powell; Allen to Eliz. Smith on Jan. 25, 1830, Wit. James Powell; Asa to Mary Green on June 27, 1826, Wit. Uriah Smith; Benj. to Mary Brench on May 21, 1847; Cullen to Susan Peebles on Feb. 22, 1828; Cullen to Martha Bishop on Oct. 23, 1843; Isaac to Eliz. Ellis on Dec. 16, 1831; Jacob to Sally Dempsey on Dec. 13, 1819; James to Mason Hudson on Dec. 21 1825; James to Nancy F. Wood on June 18, 1849; Jesse H. to Hester Ann Moore on Oct. 23, 1826; John to Martha Harriss on Dec. 28, 1830; John to Mary Pryor on July 11, 1831; John to Mary Ann Spencer on Aug. 30, 1848; John H. to Rosa L. Norwood on Apr. 1, 1823; Joseph J. W. to Martha B. Whitaker on Dec. 30, 1844; Randolph to Alice Pepper on Jan. 27, 1833; Reuben to Catherine Hill on Dec. 16, 1823; Warren to Rebecca Odam on Oct. 9, 1834; Warren to Eliz. Hawkins on July 22, 1850; Wm. to Charity Parker on Jan. 5, 1821; Wm. B. to Sarah Qualls on May 8, 1860; Wm. K. to Mary Barnes on July 22, 1832; Willie to Mary Carstarphans on Dec. 5, 1827; Martha Julia Ann to Abner J. Perry on Jan. 20, 1831; Louisa to Natoleon B. Josy in 1851; Nancy to Thomas Adams on Apr. 6, 1824; Sally to J. J. Allen on Dec. 26, 1865; Nancy to John B. Bell on June 29, 1859; Rebecca to Willis Bennett on Aug. 12, 1833; Martha Jane to Thos. Brown on July 3, 1833; Rosa L. to Allen J. Davie on July 1, 1825; Rebecca to Thomas Cary (See file on Wm. Powell DESC. #129225) on Aug. 3, 1815; Betsey to Wm. N. Gary on July 14, 1866; Mary to Benjamin Green on Jan. 8, 1834; Lucy to John L. Harris on Dec. 18, 1849; Canadas to Robert Ivey on Feb. 18, 1828; Kessany to Hardy T. Jackson on Nov. 22, 1824; Sarah to Wilkerson Johnston on Dec. 19, 1832; Bettie to Willis Johnston on Apr. 22, 1867; E. R. to J. D. W. Lawrence on Jan. 6, 1831; Eliz. R. to Josephus Duke William, Wit.Geo. W. Powell (See file on Enfield Co., N. C. Geo. W. & Eliz. R. Issue of Lewis); Sarah D. (Dudley) to Thomas Ousby on Oct. 21, 1818 (See file on Wm. Powell #129225—Jr.); Rebecca to David A. Parker on Nov. 2, 1816; Ann to Oscar C. Pierce on Mar. 27, 1866; Nancy to John Powell on Nov. 29, 1850; Susan to Nathaniel Davis Powell on Aug. 13, 1850; Mary Ann to Samuel Prisson on Dec. 18, 1851; Quina to Lunsford Ruffin on Nov. 2, 1831; Margaret R. to Geo. W. Smith on Mar. 8, 1853; Penny to Tamlin A. Smith on Apr. 12, 1846; Mary G. to John Watson on Oct. 27, 1845; Sally H. to Joshua Watson on June 25, 1822; Martha to William M. Webb on Oct. 20, 1830; Temperance to Hamilton J. Weldon on Sept. 28, 1825; Casana to Allen Powell on Dec. 29, 1823, Wit. James Powell.

Johnston County:

Adin to Sukey Guy (date illegible); Adin to Mary Williams on Jan. 5, 1828; Erastus E. to Nancy Jane Barham on May 30, 1854; Gains B. to Sarah A. Kenedy on Mar. 26, 1861; Kenean to Betsy Adams on Sept. 8, 1827; Nathan to Nancy Ingram (Nathan, son of Jeremiah) on June 16, 1790; Stephen (son of Enos) to Charlotte Harrell on Nov. 19, 1796; Wm. (son of Enos) to Sarah Pearce on Aug. 12, 1808; Wm. to Sarah Ingram on May 14, 1821; Wm. S. to Martha Penny on Oct. 16, 1844; Betsy to Jones Walker on Sept. 1, 1853; Cornelia A. to Robert D. Lunsford on Jan. 8, 1857; Cynthia to Atha Lee on Aug. 27, 1822; Edith to Eli Clark in 1810; Isabel to Joshua Stevenson on June 8, 1832; Lyday to Joseph Boon on Mar. 12, 1779; Margaret to Jesse Eavens on Mar. 8, 1794; Metheldeth to Redden Johnson on June 2, 1804; Nancy to Willis Seberry on Dec. 4, 1859; Patsy to James Ellis on Dec. 7, 1825; Ruth to Francis Clark in 1805; Rutha to John Clark on Apr. 26, 1857; Ruth to Eli Clark on Dec. 7, 1808 (Ruth dau. of Jacob); Sally to Barna Burnett on May 25, 1813; Sally to Thomas Bell on May 25, 1824; Sophia G. to John B. Turner on Sept. 27, 1831; Sarah to Thomas Ayers in 1863; Sally toWm. H. Ball on Apr. 3, 1819.

Nash County:

Ed to Mary Jones in 1848; Geo. to Eliz. Whitehead in 1833; Haywood to Annice Harrison in 1866; James W. to Mary F. Tucker in 1866; Jno. W. to Mary W. Burnett in 1865; Newsom to Letha Savage in 1865; Newsom to Lucy Ann Capps in 1861; Peter to Lucy Freeman in 1866; Thos. E. to Lucy B. Avent in 1853; Eliz. to Frederick Daniel on Dec. 26, 1778; Isabella A. to Wm. A. Powell in 1852; Jane to Henry B. Stallings in 1851; Jincey to Nathan Blackwell in 1838.

New Hanover County:

Joseph to Margaret A. Taylor in 1860; James A. to Charlotte Skipper in 1858.

Orange County:

Wm. to Polly White in Jan. 1812; John to Delia Stroud on Mar. 27, 1817; Jones to Sally Copeland on Sept. 1, 1842; John to Mary Cooke on Apr. 14, 1818; Obid to Polly Herndon on July 1, 1805; Caroline to Thos. D. Gates in 1841; Eliz. to Thomas Herndon (John Powell) on Dec. 20, 1791; Louisa to Cates Maben in 1837; Lucy to S. Workman in 1861; Margarett to Peter Smith (Thos. Watts) on Nov. 13, 1795; Milley to Jacob Boone on Feb. 8, 1798; Polley to Jacob Wilnoit on Apr. 5, 1803; Rebecca to Wm. Mason (date illegible); Rhodah to Wm. Hatchett in 1809.

Perquimans County:

Allen to Mary Haskett on Jan. 11, 1820; Hezekiah to Helia Rogerson on June 12, 1807.

Stokes County:

Abner to Mary Arnett in 1835; Calvin L. to Louisa Mitchell in 1850.

Persons County:
Wm. to Rachel Guthrie on Oct. 12, 1811; Jerrald to Sally Walker on Dec. 22, 1813; Gordon T. to Bettie M. Stegall on Nov. 1, 1865; Edward T. to Anna M. Baird on Oct. 8, 1866; Anthony to Aisley Day on Sept. 16, 1848; Sallie to Henry Holt in 1856; Nancy to Robert Moore in 1834; Eliz. to James Edward in 1852; Martha Ann (dau. Rich. & Mary Frances) to Ransom Warren in 1868; Martha J. (dau. Samuel) to Zachariah T. Lang in 1866.

Robeson County:
Douglas to Susan Bradshaw on July 28, 1820; Ervin to Susan Elvington on Feb. 28, 1830; Henry to Mortimore S. Lee on Mar. 15, 1864; Jordan to Eliz. Utley on Apr. 5, 1812; Nicholas to Eliz. Lewis on Oct. 19, 1826; Robert M. to Catharena M. L. on May26, 1845; Wm. to Eliz. Nicholes on July 11, 1797; Wm. to Susanna Stephens on Mar. 24, 1797; Wm. to Athetia Carlisle on Oct. 16, 1844; John to Margaret Barlow on Aug. 2, 1804; Carey to Eliza Seally on Feb. 21, 1846; Susan to Jno. Mitchell in 1821; Susan to Alfred B. Stevens in 1822; Appy to Owen Grantham in 1847; Asenath to Lewis Herring in 1824; Eliz. to James Carlisle, Jr. in 1858; Harriett (dau. Susan) to Asa Phillips in 1844; Harriett to Richard G. Ashley in 1842; Harriett to Goodman Britt in 1843; Margaret to Thomas R. Britt in 1850; Martha to James Fulmore in 1824; Nancy to Jno. Jenkins in 1825; Nancy (dau. Barnabas) to Owen Ridgers in 1840; Orra M. to R. W. Fuller in 1828; Sinthy to Josiah Ratley in 1816.

Wilkes County:
Wm. to Rachel Smith on Jan. 7, 1800; Ambros or Thos. to Agnes Roper on June 17, 1782; James to Nancy Lenderman on Jan. 16, 1834; Mason to Clary Brown on Jan. 16, 1820; Eliz. to Robert Vears in 1815; Jane to Geo. Holder in 1833; Nancy to Geo. Phillips in 1858; Nancy to Andrew Vannoy in 1815; Polly to Jesse Brown in 1820; Rachel to James Watson in 1851; Rebecca to Daniel Ginings in 1821; Rebecca to James C. Parsons in 1862; Rhody (dau. Green S.) to Lemual Watson in 1855; Rosannah to Richard Gillean in 1820.

Rowan County:
James to Susana Adams on Oct. 17, 1797; Benj. to Sarah Jenkins in 1819; Patsy to Geo. McKnight in 1829; Susannah to Jno. Balls, Wit. R. Powell in 1813.

Wake County:
Alfred to Casanda J. Wood on Nov. 16, 1865; C. P. (son Cabot & Mary) to Mary E. Broughton (dau. Jesse & Matilda) on Oct. 15, 1867; Willis to Lilla Dean, on Apr. 24, 1807, Wit. J. Weathers, Wm. Hill; Sarah (dau Moses & Prudence) to Solomon Tedder on Mar. 24, 1798, Wit, Isaac Hutchins, N. Lane; Betsey (dau. Moses & Prudence) to John Smith (Robt. Smith) on Nov. 23, 1792; Prudence (dau. Moses & Prudence) to Robt. Smith on Mar. 8, 1783, Wit Robt. Smith. Robt. Powell, Thos. Rice; Turner to Mary Peebles on Mar. 9, 1830, Wit. Avent Floyd, B. S. King; Willie to Ailsey Peebles on Nov. 21, 1826, Wit. Turner Powell, L. B.

Hardin; Wm. to Clary Green on Apr. 24, 1856, Wit. Cullen Baley, T. J. Utley; Wm. to Sarah Spence on Nov. 28, 1866, Wit. J. Prince, J. J. Ferrell; Wm. to Frances Sheppard on Nov. 12, 1867, Wit. J. Ferrell, J. Sorrell; Willie to Adaline Spence on May 16, 1853, Wit. A. W. Betts, J. T. Marriott; Kedar to Sally Studervant on Nov. 28, 1817, Wit. Theophilus Pool, S. H. Pullen; Kedar to Lydia Hobbs on Oct. 21, 1822, Wit. N. Dunn, B. S. King; Lea to Sarah Woodward on Mar. 7, 1858, Wit. A. L. Johnson, Thos. T. Hill; Matthew to Lucy Joiner on Aug. 8, 1812, Wit. J. Williams, B. S. King; Robt. to Martha Barker on Feb. 14, 1838, Wit. J. R. Cooper, T. L. West; Jepthah to Polly A. Bibb on June 22, 1805, Wit. Alsey High, S. Turner; Cabert to Mary Dupre on Dec. 9, 1839, Wit. Hardy Britt; Cornelius J. to A. (Gilley) E. Walden on Mar. 31, 1864; Dempsey F. to Mary Pope in 1854; Dempsey to Polly Wall on Jan. 31, 1822, Wit. Henry Wall, S. H. Pullen; Dempsey F. to Martha Powell on Sept. 16, 1854; Eliza to Patsy Scott on July 17, 1828, Wit. Asa Wilson, John G. King; Henry to Mary Pope on Nov. 25, 1792, Wit. Robert Powell, H. Lane; Jackson to Caroline Forde on May 1, 1865, Wit. John Creach, J. J. Ferrell; Jacob to Mary Frances Jones on Feb. 2, 1852, Wit. F. Blackwood, Jas. T. Marriott; James to Helen M. Carpenter on Sept 30, 1862, Wit. Alonso Pool, J. J. Ferrell; James B. to Eliz. J. Fowler on Feb. 6, 1823, Wit. Jas. Newsum, B. S. King; Susan to Drury Partin (Alfred Partin) on Oct. 24, 1837; Samantha to Marcellus Pearce on June 15, 1859, Wit. W. N. Bragg, Thos. Utley; Polly to Howard Pool on Feb. 10, 1810, Wit. Wm. Powell, Wm. Hill; Clary to Theophilus Pool on May 8, 1804, Wit. Geo. Pool, S. Turner; Aley to William Pool on Apr. 12, 1806, Wit. John Pool Jr., Wm. Hill; Martha to Wm. Pool on Oct. 2, 1843, Wit. Hardy Poole, W. H. High; Merril to Salley Walden (Wm. Collins) on Jan. 5, 1839; Moses to Carity Stephenson on Dec. 16, 1822, Wit. R. Warren, B. S. King; Alexander to Roseanna M. Gatist on Dec. 21, 1862, Wit. R. M. Brown, J. J. Ferrell; John to Eliz. Powers on Sept. 14, 1822, Wit. Steph.Oliver, B. S. King; John D. to Delia Hinton on May 28, 1839, Wit. Ben S. Harrison, A. Williams; Joseph D. to Corrinna LeMay on Sept. 9, 1857, Wit. J. K. Marriott, Thos. J. Utley; K. J. to Martha Creach on Oct. 2, 1858, Wit. Wm. Hicks, J. T. Hill; Nancy to John Badingfield on Feb. 2, 1827; Altony to Dick Brown on Mar. 27, 1867; Robert to Martha Holding on Nov. 29, 1816; Aley (Dau. Moses & Prudence) to Wm. Pool on Apr. 12, 1806, Wit. John Pool Jr., Wm. Hill; Cabot to Mary Dupre on Dec. 9, 1839; Alley to Martin Adams in 1811; Agnes to Wm. H. Reddick in 1856; America to (name and date illegible); Betsey to Stephen Oliver in 1819; Burchett (sometimes shown as Bridget) to Benton S. D. Williams on Nov. 25, 1826; Cydia to Clemmons Bunn in 1831; Dilly to Richard Blake in 1810; Drucilla to Wm. H. Johnson in 1839; Eliz. to James Morphis in 1815; Emely to Willis Watkins in 1837; F. B. (dau. John D. & Delia) to B. F. Fox in 1867; Hawkins to Wm. A. Keith in 1866; Helen F. to Bedford Brown (of Persons Co.) in 1852; Jane to Henry Hutchin in 1817; Jerusha J. to John W. Goodwin in 1862; Linsey to Wm. King in 1822; Louisa Rebecca Jane to

Wm. T. Hines in 1858; Luch T. C. to W. H. H. Watkins in 1865; Luramy to Simon Johnson in 1828; Lucy to James Wiggs in 1866; Lydia to Littleton Templeton in 1833; Mary B. to Rufus Wiley in 1837; Mary to Zachriah Rich in 1865; Mary E. V. to Samuel S. Biddle in 1846; Mary to Wm. Robertson in 1820; Nancy to Hinton Kelly in 1834; Patsey (dau. Caswell) to John Fort on Dec. 4, 1797; Rebecca to Wright Hilliard in 1835; Salley to Jacob Williams in 1837; Sarah Eliz. to Geo. L. Wilson 1837; Susan to J. G. Andrews in 1861;Temperance to John Hardcastle in 1807; Telatha to Wm. Tuter in 1829; Winny to Dempsy Morgan in 1845; Chloe to (name and date illegible); Eliz. to (name and date illegible).

No Powells in Ashe, Mecklenburg, McDowell, Pasquotank Counties.

VARIOUS CENSUS RECORDS OF POWELLS IN SOUTH CAROLINA

1810 Census

Fairfield County: Caleb Powell—2M16-26; 1M45 up; 2F16-26; 1F45 up. Charleston County: John Powell—1M26-45. John Powell—2M16-26; 1M26-45; 1F26-45. Isaac Powell—1M26-45. *Laurens County*: Ezekiel Powell—1Mo-10; 1M26-45; 1Fo-10; 1F16-26. Wm. Powell—1Mo-10; 1M 45 up; 1Fo-10; 2F10-16; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. Samuel Powell—1M45 up; 1F45 up. Samuel N. Powell—4Mo-10; 1M26-45; 3Fo-10 1F16-26. *Marion County*: Wm. Powell, Jr.—2Mo-10; 1M10-16; 1M26-45; 2Fo-10; 1F10-16;1 F26-45. Jacob Powell—1M45 up; 1F 16-26; 1F45 up. *Horry County*: Felix Powell—1Mo-10; 1M10-16; 1M26-45 1Fo-10; 1F26-45. *Kershaw County*: Isam Powell—1M26-45; 1F10-16; 1F45 up. Wm. Powell—1M26-45; 1F10-16; 1F45 up. Sarah Powell—1Mo-10; 1F10-16; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. *Lancaster County*: Wm. Powell—3Mo-10; 1M26-45; 1F26-45. *Newberry County*: Robert Powell—1M10-16; 1M45 up; 1Fo-10; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. Benj. Powell—3Mo-10; 1M26-45; 2Fo-10; 1F26-45. *Pendleton County*: John Powell—1Mo-10; 1M10-16; 1M16-26; 1M45 up; 1F10-16; 2F16-26; 1F45 up. *York County*: John Powell—1M16-26; 1M45 up; 1F16-26. James Powell—3Mo-10; 1M10-16; 1M16-26; 1M26-45; 1F10-16; 1F16-26. *Chesterfield County*: Thomas Powell—4Mo-10; 1M26-45; 1Fo-10; 1F26-45. Thomas Powell—4Mo-10; 1M26-45; 1Fo-10; 1F26-45. Joseph Powell—1Mo-10; 1M16-26; 1M 45 up; 2Fo-10; 1F16-26; 1F45 up. *Edgefield County*: Abraham Powell—2Mo-10 1M10-16; 1M16-26; 1M45 up; 1Fo-10; 1F10-16; 1F16-26; 1F 45 up. Richard Powell—3Mo-10; 1M10-16; 1M16-26; 1M26-45; 1Fo-10; 1F10-16; 1F26-45.

1830 Census

Maron County: Wm. Powell—1M under 5; 1M15-20; 1M20-30; 1M60-70; 1F15-20; 2F20-30; 1F 50-60. James Powell—1M under 5; 1M5-10; 1M40-50; 1F under 5; 1F5-10; 1F15-20; 1F20-30. Umphey Powell—1M under 5; 1M5-10; 1M10-15; 1M40-50; 2F5-10; 1F40-50. Robert Powell—2M under 5; 1M5-10; 1M30-40 1F20-30. Robert Powell—1M under 5; 1M5-10; 2M10-15; 2M15-20; 1M50-60; 1F20-30; 1F40-50. Ambrose Powell—1M5-10; 1M10-15; 1M30-40 1F under 5;

1F30-40. Charles Powell—1M under 5; 1M20-30; 1F15-20. Gideon Powell—1M 5-10; 1M20-30; 1F under 5; 1F20-30. Nicholas Powell—1M under 5; 1M20-30; 1F20-30.

Edgefield County: Jacob Powell—2M5-10; 1M15-20; 2M20-30; 1M40-50; 2F under 5; 2F5-10; 1F30-40. Abram Powell—1M5-10; 1M15-20; 1M20-30; 1M60-70; 1F10-15; 1F15-20. James Powell—1M under 5; 2M5-10; 2M10-15; 1M40-50; 1F under 5; 2F 5-10; 1F15-20; 1F20-30; 1F40-50. Purity Powell—2M30-40;1 F70-80. John Powell—1M under 5; 2M5-10; 2M10-15; 1M30-40; 1F10-15; 1F20-30. Sterling Powell —1M under 5; 1M5-10; 1M10-15; 1M15-20; 1M20-30; 1M40-50; 1F under 5; 2F5-10; 1F10-15; 2F15-20; 1F30-40. *Chesterfield District*: Milley Powell—1M under 5; 1M5-10; 2M20-30; 1F under 5; 1F5-10; 1F 20-30; 1F70-80. *Greenville District and Orangeburg District*: No Powells. *Lancaster District*: Mary Powell—2M15-20; 1M20-30; 1F50-60. *Darlington District*: John Powell—1M60-70; 1F20-30. Milley Powell—1M5-10; 1M15-20; 2F10-15; 1F40-50. *Kershaw District*: David Powell—1M5-10; 1M10-15; 1M 40-50; 2F under 5 1F 5-10; 1F10-15; 1F20-30. Isham Powell—1M15-20; 1M50-60; 1F60-70. *Spartanburg District*: Alemnal Powell. Judith Powell.

In 1820 there were Powells in *Fairfield District,* according to Mills Atlas.

1800 Census

Laurens County: Thomas Powell—1M16-26; 1F0-10; 1F16-26. Samuel Powell —1M16-26; 1M45 up; 1F45 up. James Powell—1M0-10; 2M10-16; 1M16-26; 1M45 up; 1F0-10; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. William Powell—1M45 up; 5F0-10; 2F10-16; 2F16-26; 1F26-45. *Union County*: James Powell—2M0-10; 1M16-26; 1M 45 up; 2F16-26. *Fairfield County*: Jesse Powell—1M 45 up; 1F 45 up. William Powell—3M0-10; 1M16-26; 1F16-26; 1F 45 up. Thomas Powell—2M0-10; 1M 26-45; 1F0-10; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. John Powell—1M0-10; 2M10-16; 1M26-45; 3F0-10; 1F10-16; 1F26-45. *York County*: James Powell—1M0-10; 2M10-16; 1M16-26; 2F0-10; 2F10-16; 1F26-45. *Sumter County*: William Powell—1M0-10; 1M10-16; 1M16-26; 1M26-45; 1F0-10; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. William Powell—1M16-26; 1M45 up; 1F16-26; 2F45 up. *Newberry County*: Robert Powell—3M 0-10; 1M26-45; 1F0-10; 1F26-45. George Powell—2M10-16; 1M26-45; 1F 26-45. *Edgefield County*: Charles Powell—2M0-10; 2M10-16; 2M16-26; 1M45 up; 2F0-10; 1F10-16; 1F16-26 1F45 up John Powell—2M0-10; 1M16-26; 1M26-45;2 F10-16; 1F26-45. *Chesterfield County*: Joseph Powell—2M0-10; 1M26-45; 2F0-10; 1F10-16; 1F26-45. James Powell—1M16-26; 1M 45 up; 1F 16-26; 1F 45 up. Thomas Powell—1M26-45; 1F16-26. James Powell, Jr.—1M0-10; 1M16-26; 1F0-10; 1F16-26. *Pendleton County*: William Powell—2M10-16; 1M26-45; 3F0-10; 1F26-45. James Powell—1M16-26; 3F0-10; 1F26-45; James Powell—1 M-45 up 1F 45 up. Abraham Powell—2M0-10; 1M45 up; 1F10-16; 1F16-26; 1F 45 up. John Powell—1M26-45; 2F0-10; 1F16-26. Robert Powell—2M0-10; 2M10-16; 1M45 up; 3F0-10; 2F10-16; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. Michael Powell—1M

16-26; 1F16-26. *Kershaw County*: William Powell—2Mo-10; 1M16-26; 1M 45 up. Joseph Powell—1M16-26; 4F10-16; 1F26-45.

1820 CENSUS OF POWELLS IN GEORGIA

Baldwin County: James Powell—1Mo-10; 1M16-18; 1M18-26; 1M26-45; 1M 45 up; 1Fo-10; 3F10-16; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. *Burke County*: Lewis Powell—1M 0-10; 1M26-45; 2Fo-10; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. Artemus Powell—3Mo-10; 1M10-16; 1Fo-10; 5F10-16; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. Benjamin Powell—1M10-16; 1M 45 up; 2Fo-10. Elizabeth Powell—1M18-26; 1Fo-10; 3F16-26. *Clarke County*: William Powell—1M10-16; 1M 45 up; 5Fo-10; 1F10-16; 1F26-45. Seymor Powell—2M 0-10; 1M10-16; 1M18-26; 1M45 up; 1Fo-10; 1F10-16; 1F 45 up. Elisha Powell —1M18-26; 1M26-45; 1F16-26. *Chatham County*: Mrs. Powell—1F26-45. *Columbia County*: Lewis Powell—2Mo-10; 1M26-45; 2Fo-10; 1F26-45. Hardy Powell—3Mo-10; 1M10-16; 1M18-26; 1M26-45; 1Fo-10; 2F10-16; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. Rachel Powell—1M 45 up; 1F 45 up. William Powell—2M10-16; 1M 45 up; 1Fo-10; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. *Camden County*: James Powell—1Mo-10; 1M18-26; 1Fo-10; 1F16-26. *Emanuel County*: Benjamin Powell—2Mo-10; 1M 45 up; 2F10-16; 1F 45 up. Silas Powell—1Mo-10; 1M18-26; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. Sampson Powell, Sr.—1M10-16; 1M 45 up; 1F10-16; 1F 45 up. Sampson Powell, Jr.—3Mo-10; 1M18-26; 1Fo-10; 1F16-26. *Elbert County*: Killis Powell—1Mo-10; 1M18-26; 1M 45 up; 4Fo-10; 3F16-26; 1F26-45. *Glynn County*: James Powell—1Mo-10; 1M18-26; 1M 45 up; 1F10-16; 1F16-26. *Hancock County*: Thomas Powell—1Mo-10; 1M10-16; 1M26-45; 1M45 up; 2F10-16; 3M16-26; 1F45 up. *Hall County*: Lewis R. Powell—1M18-26; 1Fo-10; 1F16-26. *Habersham County*: James Powell—1M18-26; 1Fo-10; 1F 45 up. William Powell—1M16-18; 1M18-26; 1M45 up 1F45 up. *Jasper County*: N. B. Powell—1 M26-45; 1Fo-10; 1F10-16; 1F16-26. William Powell—1Mo-10; 1M26-45; 3Fo-10; 1F26-45. Moses Powell—1M10-16; 1M45 up; 1Fo-10; 2F16-26; 1F45 up. Evan Powell—1M26-45;1Fo-10; 1F16-26. Johnson Powell—3Mo-10; 2M26-45; 1F10-16; 1F26-45. John Powell—2Mo-10; 1M16-18; 1M26-45; 1Fo-10; 1F10-16; 1F 26-45. George Powell—2Mo-10; 1M26-45; 2Fo-10; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. *Jones County*: Daniel Powell—2Mo-10; 1M18-26; 1M 45 up; 1F 45 up. John Powell —2Mo-10; 1M 45 up; 2Fo-10; 2F10-16; 1F26-45. *Jefferson County*: Adin Powell—2M18-26 (female side blurred). Theophilus Powell—3Mo-10; 1M26-45; 1F 0-10; 1F16-26. Coleman Powell—1Mo-10; 1M26-45; 1Fo-10; 1F10-16; 1F26-45. John Powell—1Mo-10; 1M26-45; 3Fo-10; 1F26-45. William Powell—1M10-16; 1M26-45; 2Fo-10; 1F16-26. Reuben Powell—2M18-26; 1M 45 up; 1F 45 up. *Laurens County*: Henry Powell—1M26-45; 2Fo-10; 1F26-45. Lewis Powell—1M18-26; 1M 45 up; 1F10-16; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. *Lincoln County*: Francis Powell—2M10-16; 1M 45 up; 1Fo-10; 1F26-45. *Morgan County*: Nathan Powell—2Mo-10; 1M26-45; 3Fo-10; 1F26-45. *Madison County*: Oliver Powell—2Mo-10; 1M26-45; 1M16-26. *Pulaski County*: Jesse Powell—1M18-26; 1M 45 up; 1F10-16; 1F16-26. John Powell—1M10-16; 1M26-45; 1F10-16;2F16-26.

Richmond County: John Powell—1M 45 up; 1F10-16; 1F 45 up; Ned Powell—3M16-18; 1M45 up; 2F45 up. *Telfair County*: A. F. Powell—1Mo-10; 2M18-26; 1M 45 up; 1Fo-10; 1F16-26; 1F 45 up. John Powell—1M18-26; 1F16-26. *Wilkes County*: Ludock Powell—1Mo-10; 1M10-16; 1M 45 up; 1F10-16; 1F26-45. Benjamin Powell—1M 45 up; 1F 45 up. Ebenezer (Powell?)—1Mo-10; 1M10-16; 1M 45 up; 2Fo-10; 1F10-16; 1F16-26; 1F26-45. Francis Powell—1M 18-26; 1M 45 up; 1F16-26; 1F26-45; 1F 45 up. *Warren County*: John Powell—1Mo-10; 1M26-45; 2Fo-10; 1F26-45. *Washington County*—George Powell—2Mo-10; 1M26-45; 1Fo-10; 1F16-26.

CARGILL

FURNIISHED BY LAURA BELLINGER JONES,
628 PICKENS ST., COLUMBIA, S. C.

(*L. B. J. also is the leading professional genealogist for the state of So. Car. —Editor*)

At the present time, little is known definitely of the antecedents of JOHN CARGILL with will signed 9th April 1777 and recorded in Charleston, South Carolina, date not shown. He was a resident of what is now Laurens County but was when Berkley or Craven County, having come from Virginia in 1765, and was a constituent of Little River of Saludia Baptist Church, 10 August 1770. The warrant for his first grant of land is dated 1 Oct. 1765 and was for 200 acres in the fork between Saluda and Reedy Rivers. According to headrights, this would have been for himself, wife, and two minor children. At the time of his death, ca. 1777, John Cargill had grown children and must himself have been born ca. 1720, and married ca. 1740. In the 1760's, his oldest children, seemingly Cornelius and John, would have been in their twenties, when taking out land for themselves. Cornelius Cargill had a warrant for 400 acres 3 March 1767 on Beaverdam Branch, a branch of Little River adjoining land laid out to John Cargill, David Tygar and Jas. Ryan. John Cargill (son of John) had warrant for 300 acres in Berkely County 1 March 1768 situate on a branch of Little River "where he now lives" . . . vacant land on all sides. This is the same land sold by John Cargill and wife Keziah 25 March 1770 to Thomas Dendy, both planters of Berkeley County, S. C. for 200 pounds. Wit: Samuel Powell, Sarah Tinsley, Elizabeth Tinsley. (Laurens Deeds A-129.) The wife of John Cargill, Sr. was Rachel, so presumably John with wife Keziah is the son of John, Sr. He may be the later John Cargill, Sr. in Laurens deeds in 1790.

The earliest Cargill reference noted in South Carolina is in Charleston Deeds Deeds LL-173, when John Cargill was a witness to a conveyance 26 March 1760 from Wm. Osborn of Colleton County, Planter to Richard Hainsworth of Craven County, Planter. This presumably is the same John Cargill "house carpenter" who was buried 27 Aug. 1769 (Register of St. Philip's Parish, Charleston, p. 329)

and on whose estate John Kesson took out letters of administration as nearest of kin 1st Sept. 1769 in the Court of Ordinary.

The line of the rather well-known Rev. John Cargill of Virginia has been well traced, and none of his descendants came to South Carolina. There seems to have been a contemporary Cornelius Cargill in Virginia who may well have been the father of the John Cargill who appears in South Carolina in 1765. The Register of Bristol Parish, Virginia has one Cargill entry, that of William, son of Cornelius Cargill and Elizabeth Daniell b. 15 June 1727, the right age to have been a brother of John Cargill of Laurens County, S. C. Daniel Cargill, likely another son of the first Cornelius (the Daniel being from the Daniell family), has a will in Charlotte Co. Va. Will Book 1, p. 183, mentioning wife (not called by name) and children, Nancy, Betty, Salley, John, Molley, Jenney, Daniel and Cornelius Cargill, with wife and Mimucan (?) Allen as Exors., dated 9 April 1777, proved 6 July 1778. Wit: Adam Finch, Thomas Hoard (or Hord), Ann Allen. As will be seen, other Cargills were later comers to Laurens County, South Carolina, and were of this Daniel Cargill.

CARGILL REFERENCES IN NORTH CAROLINA

Pension Applications of North Carolina Soldiers of the Revolution as abstracted in THE NORTH CAROLINIAN for June 1959, may be of value in this connection.

WILLIAM CARGILE or GARGUILE—N. C.—File No. R1686. Rank: Volunteer Horseman. Enlisted for 6 months in April or May 1780, Wilkes Co. N. C. Application dated 13 March 1845, and made by Thomas Corgile (relationship not given) of Marshall Co. Ala. who stated that William Corgile still resided in Wilkes Co., N. C. Application disallowed—"insufficient evidence to establish a pensionable service." William Cargile died in Wilkes Co. N. C. about 10 May 1844 or 1845. Left children: Lewis Carguile, Jason Carguile, Joel Carguile, 2nd Jason Carguile, Rebecca Carguile, Polly, Peggy and Elizabeth, as appear from his will which is of record in Wilkes Co. N. C. dated 23 July 1842.

THOMAS CARGILL or CARGILE—N. C.—File No. W6896; BLWt. 33757-160-55. Private. Wife: Mourning. Enlisted in April, 1777, Wilkes Co., N. C. being aged about one month in 16th year. Served in militia, re-enlisting for several tours of duty. Moved to Alabama about 1816 (then Mississippi Territory). Application dated 2 Oct. 1833. Born 20 March 1762 in Va. but moved with his father to N. C. before Rev. War. His widow, Mourning Cargile, drew Pension from Marshall Co. Ala. Thomas Cargill or Cargile died in Marshall Co. Ala. on or about 9-10-1847; he married Mourning Killingsworth in Marshall Co. Ala. on or about 9-14-1845. No further family data.

JOHN CARGLE—N. C., Va.—File No. R1687. Private. Entered service about May, 1779, Pittsylvania Co. Va. Served about six months. Residence since Rev. War: Wilkes, Burke and Rutherford Cos. N. C.; Spartanburg Dist. S. C.; Bun-

combe and Haywood Cos. N. C. Applied 19 April 1836, Haywood Co. N. C. aged 91. Claim for pension not allowed, since he did not serve six months in a regularly organized military corps.

Comment: Note that the Census of 1790 for North Carolina shows a John Cargill in Morgan District, Rutherford County; and a John Cargill, a Jos. Cargill and a Wm. Cargill in Morgan District, Wilkes County. Wilkes County has also a William Cornelius, and a man by that name married a Cargill. A John Cargill. shows in later Spartanburg deeds, but drops from sight in that county.

CHILDREN OF JOHN CARGILL OF LAURENS COUNTY, WILL DATED 1777 (WIFE RACHEL)

1. JOHN CARGILL, m. Keziah .

2. CLARY CARGILL, m. William Dendy (Revolutionary soldier) of Laurens County, S. C. who had precept dated 4 Feb. 1766 for 250 acres in Berkeley County on a branch of Little River called Northes Branch adjoining Thomas Huston, John Bayly, at which time he presumably had a wife and two children. His will was proven in Laurens 9 May 1801. Children: (1) William Dendy, Jr. (2) Thomas Dendy (3) Daniel Dendy (4) Priscilla Dendy, b. 9 Feb. 1771, d. 31 March 1832, m. 1787, James Watts, b. 25 Feb. 1766, d. 25 April 1834. (Line of Thomas Wier Davis.) (5) John Dendy with will in Laurens 1847 (Line of Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.) (6) James H. Dendy (7) Joel Dendy (8) Sally Dendy, m. Moates (9) Betsy Dendy. See Dendy Records this book.

3. SARAH CARGILL, m. Sylvanus Walker, who was one of the Justices of the first county court held in Laurens, 12 Sept. 1785. Children.

4. THOMAS CARGILL, m. Elizabeth ; in Laurens deeds in 1786. In Laurens Deeds F-412, 15 Dec. 1798, Thomas Cargill, Deputy Surveyor, makes affidavit that about 25 or 30 years ago he was present when David Craddock and John Caldwell, the surveyor, was running the dividing line between the said Craddock's and John McNees' land, and that the same line has on 15 Dec. 1798 been run again by Thomas Cargill. Deed Book I-312, Winton County, S. C. (later Barnwell), 27 Oct. 1788, Thomas Cargill of Orange County to Richard Kerby of Winton County, 200 acres, being part of 970 acres originally gtd. to Thos.. Cargill 3 March 1788 on Crane Savannah, for 10 pounds. Thomas Cargill appears as Thomas Cargill, Sr. in Laurens Deeds C-649 in 1803. Edgefield Deeds 26-307 has "Thomas Cargill Sr. of Laurens District" in 1805. Thomas Cargill "of the District of Newberry" in 1804 must be a son.

5. CORNELIUS CARGILL, "Capt. Neely Carghil" the Tory killed by the Whigs in the spring of 1781, as recounted in Chapman's History of Edgefield County, S. C., has an estate administered in Abbeville (Old Ninety Six District) S. C. 26 April 1784 by Sarah Cargill with Wm. Harris and Saml. Goode sureties in sum of 2,000 pounds. Inventory made 23 June 1784 by Andrew Rogers, Thos. Dendy, Tandy Walker. Wife was Sarah or Sally Wilson, sister of Russell Wilson.

She married 2nd, Samuel Clary. Despite the fact that Cornelius Cargill was or became a Tory, he rendered services to the State of South Carolina in the early days of the war, and as an ancestor is perfectly acceptable for D. A. R. membership. S. C. Archives Dept. Account Audited 1060,Cornelius Cargill: "31 Jan. 1786 to Estate of Cornelius Cargill for 90 days Service of a Waggon Team & Driver under the command of Col. James Williams on the Stono Expedition in 1779 . . . 42 pounds sterling. To the Commissioners of the Treasury: Gentlemen, Please to let Capt. Samuel Watson have all the Indents belonging to the Estate of Cornelious Cargill Deceased (Signed) Sarah (x) Cargill, Certified before John Rodgers, J. P." Children of Cornelius and Sarah Cargill, as shown in letter from Sally Clary in Laurens District, S. C. under date of 16 Jan. 1814, to her daughter Tabitha Cargill Warner, in Louisiana: (1) Tabitha Cargill, b. 27 Oct. 1776, m. 25 Oct. 1794, Laurens Dist. S. C. Thomas Cargill Warner, b. 8 Apr. 1772, son of Wettenhall Warner and his wife, Elizabeth Cargill; moved to Louisiana. (2) Patsy Cargill, married and left S. C. (3) Polly Cargill, left S. C. Mentioned in letter from "Permelia." (4) Nancy Cargill, married
and died before 1814. She may be the daughter who is said to have married a Cunningham, since her sister, Tabitha Cargill Warner, named a daughter Nancy Cunningham Warner. Nancy's children were: Sally, m. Mr. Brownlee, Tabitha, living with Letty Ham, Beverly in Army in War of 1812, Sylvanus in Army in War of 1812. (5) A son, not called by name in the letter written by Sally Clary, but living"about four miles from here" (Laurens District). This was Sally Clary's only son, Cornelius Cargill. He is the Cornelius Cargill living in Greenville County, S. C. in the 1790 Census, since in Laurens Deeds F-442, 3 Dec. 1798, Sarah Clary and Cornelius Cargill now of Washington District and Greenville County convey to John and Wm. Cunningham, executors of the estate of Patrick Cunningham. Laurens Deeds K-1 shows Cornelius Cargill, wife Ann in 1812. Amy Cornelius, daughter of William Cornelius, married a Cornelius Cargill. William Cornelius and Cornelius Cargill appear as near neighbors in Greenville in 1790. (6) Betsy Cargill, m. Conant; living in Laurens District in 1814.

Note by LBJ: From evidence in Laurens County records, it seems very clear that the only Conant in the county at that time with wife Elizabeth or Betsy was HARDY CONANT, with adm. bond signed by Elizabeth Conant, George Bowen and Alsey Fuller, 28 March 1825. Tabitha Conant, b. 23 Dec. 1792, second daughter of Major Hardy Conant, married in Laurens District, S. C. 8 March 1810, George Bowen, Esq. (City Gazette of Charleston, 23 March 1810) and from her descend Carmen Chase Duke of Columbia, S. C. and Elizabeth Chase Evans of Gainesville, Florida. Tradition in the Chase family says Tabitha was daughter of Richard Conant and his wife Louisa Satterwhite, but no evidence to this effect has been found either by Leonardo Andrea or by the present compiler. (7) Letty Cargill, m. in 1796 John Ham, son of Capt. Richard Ham, all of

Orangeburg District (City Gazette of Charleston, 19 April 1796). "Living at the Beaver Dam," Laurens District in 1814. (Note grant to Cornelius Cargill on a branch of Little River called Beaverdam Branch.)

(The foregoing letter of Sally Clary furnished by Miss Mary Lou Cargill from records of Mrs. Olivia Ellis Grant, a descendant of Tabitha Emily Warner, daughter of Tabitha Cargill and Thomas Cargill Warner.)

CHILDREN OF JOHN CARGILL (continued)

6. MARY CARGILL, m. 1st Sherwood Allen, originally of Virginia, who d. 19 Feb. 1793 Augusta, Ga. m. 2nd, 6 Oct. 1794 (marriage settlement) Willson Woodruff, an Englishman, who d. 1811, Edgefield Dist., S. C. Children of 1st marriage only. Laurens Deeds C-271, Sherwood Allen and Mary Allen his wife, of Richmond County, Ga. to Thomas Jones of Laurens Co. S. C. for 50 pounds, 100 acres in Laurens County on the waters of Little River, adj. lands surveyed for David Tiger, Cornelius Cargill decd., David Bailey and Nathan Crenshaw, part of tract of 300 acres gtd. to John Cargill decd. and conveyed to Shearwood Allen and Mary Allen his wife by the last will and testament of John Cargill, decd. Signed 28 March 1790 by Shearwood Allen, Mary Allen. Wit: James Tutt, Tandy Walker. Children of Mary Cargill and Sherwood Allen: (1) Orsamus D. Allen, b. 1774, d. 3 Dec. 1847; for many years was Clerk of Court of Barnwell District. Married Harriet Grigsby Duncan who d. 14 Oct. 1814. Line extinct. (2) John Cargill Allen, b. 1781, d. 8 April 1824; commissioned Sheriff of Edgefield Dist. S. C. in 1804; later moved to Barnwell Dist. where he practiced law; married Sarah Williamson, b. 1 Oct. 1788, d. 3 July 1855, daughter of Dr. Vincent Peter Williamson and his wife Elizabeth White, a native of Philadelphia and widow of William Williams of the North Carolina Line. Seven daughters, including Columbia Elizabeth Woodruff Allen, married Edmund Bellinger, Jr., lawyer of Barnwell. (Line of Laura Bellinger Jones) (3) Sarah Allen, d. 17 Nov. 1848, in Greenville Dist. S. C. m. 1794, Augusta, Ga., Judge Richard Gantt of South Carolina, a native of Maryland. Children.

7. DANIEL CARGILL; nothing known of him other than mention in his father's will and in his Revolutionary file at the S. C. Archives Dept. which lists him as a member of the Continental Regiments; deserter, 1779.

8. CLEMENT CARGILL, b. after 1756 (under 21 in 1777). There are deeds in Edgefield County, S. C. from 1788 to 1806 to and from Clement Cargill and in Anderson County, S. C. from 1808 to 1836. His wife was Martha E. .

9. KEZIAH CARGILL, buried in Zubly graveyard in Beach Island, Edgefield Dist., S. C. but tombstone lost. Married 1st, John Nail, and had a daughter, Elizabeth Nail, married Oliver Sturges of Savannah, Ga. Married 2nd, George Miller of Edgefield Dist. S. C. who d. 28 Sept. 1805 in 47th year. Children: (1) Capt. John Miller, b. 1786, d. 28 March 1853, served in War of 1812. (2) Keziah

Miller, m. Augustus Moore and died at birth of daughter Augusta, who m. Bonham and moved to California.

10. LUCY CARGILL; nothing known beyond mention in her father's will.

Very likely an 11th child of John Cargill is Elizabeth Cargill, b. 4 Feb. 1749, m. 29 July 1766, Wettenhall Warner, b. 12 Dec. 1736, near Dublin, Ireland. The will of John Cargill directs that title is to be made to Wittenhall Warner to a certain tract of land he now lives on, probably as with land conveyed to daughter Mary Allen; and there is no other way to account for Elizabeth Cargill. Children of Elizabeth Cargill and Wettenhall Warner: (1) John Warner, b. 24 Aug. 1767 (2) Mary Ann Warner, b. 22 Sept. 1769 (3) Thomas Cargill Warner, b. 8 April 1772, m. 25 Oct. 1794, Laurens Dist. S. C., Tabitha Cargill, b. 27 Oct. 1776, a cousin (she was a daughter of Cornelius Cargill) (4) Charlotte Warner, b. 10 July 1775 (5) Sarah Clary Warner, b. 25 Sept. 1778 (6) Nancy Cunningham Warner, b. 29 Jan. 1781 (7) Polly Banks Warner, b. 25 Aug. 1785 (8) Elizabeth Chalfahn Warner (twin) b. 5 March 1787 (9) James Lynch Warner (twin) b. 5 March 1787.

(End children of John Cargill)

Line of Miss Mary Lou Cargill, Winder, Ga., descendant of "John Cargill, Va." in Laurens, seemingly a late comer, after 1790.

I. Cornelius Cargill, m. Elizabeth Daniel, of Virginia.

II. Daniel Cargill, m. Mary Allen, of Virginia. Has will in Charlotte Co. Va. in 1778, naming son John (below) and daughter Nancy, wife of Littleberry Harvey in Laurens in 1795.

III. John Cargill (Va.) m. Rachel Lester of Va. Appears in Laurens deeds with wife Rachel in 1792. Adm. in Laurens, 14 May 1808. Children: (1) Cornelius Daniel Cargill (2) John Wesley Cargill (3) Efford Allen Cargill (4) Edwin Franklin Cargill (5) Mary Allen Cargill (6) Elizabeth Cargill (7) Nancy Cargill.

IV. Edwin Franklin Cargill, moved to Georgia as school teacher, m. Elizabeth Garnett of Gwinnett Co. Ga., originally of Virginia.

V. Daniel Franklin Cargill, m. Annie Lou Rogers of Augusta, Ga.

VI. Mary Lou Cargill, Winder, Ga.

(End line of Mary Lou Cargill)

Another Cargill girl remains unaccounted for: *Lettice or Letty Cargill,* b. July 1756, d. 11 May 1834, Blount Co. Ala. m. 5 June 1775, William Cornelius, b. in Pa. in 1754, d. Blount Co. Ala., son of Cornelius and his wife Ann Phillips (1729-1807). Children: (1) Amy Cornelius, b. 1776, m. CORNELIUS CARGILL, a cousin (2) Jesse Cornelius, b. Nov. 1778 in S. C. Son Mattison Cornelius was b. 1819 in Ga. (Line of Mrs. Oliver J. Walls, Guntersville, Ala.) (3) Betsy Cornelius b. 1781 (4) Moses Cornelius, b. 1784 (5) Aaron Cornelius, b. 1786 (6) Williams Cornelius, Jr. b. 1789 (7) Champion Cornelius, b. 1792 (8) Beverly Cornelius, b. 1794 (9) Lettice Cornelius, b. 1798 (10) Tabitha Cornelius, b. 1800 (11) Abner Cornelius, b. 1802.

Letter of Sally Clary, 1814, mentions also: "Rebecca Edwards married Mr. John Neely and has had another fine son since I wrote to you last and call him after the one that got drowned, Dinesmore . . . She is in very good circumstance of life."

Dinesmore Cargill and Dinesmore Neely appear together in Louisiana in 1853. Dinesmore Cargill, b. Sept. 1806 m. Malinda Patterson, b. Feb. 1809, and was in Claiborne Parish, La. in 1850. (Line of Miss Valley B. Jones, Alexandria, La.)

CUNNINGHAM

Sally Clary: "John Cunningham is well and extends his best Respects to you all . . . Robert has quit the Army in Consequence of his bad health he has had the Rheumatism very bad but has partly recovered. Salley Cargill is married to a very good young man by the name of Wm. Madden who Oversees for John Cunningham and Robert at this place."

According to Mrs. Olivia Ellis Grant, who originally furnished the above, "If I am not mistaken, the John Cunningham she mentions was her son-in-law, the Robert his son and the father of Ann Pamelia Cunningham who was responsible for founding the Mount Vernon Association. Miss Ann Pamelia Cunningham was my father's third cousin." However, corrections in this statement need to be made.

Patrick Cunningham, builder of "Rosemont" in Laurens County, b. 1742, d. Oct. 1796, m. Ann Harris of Augusta Co. Va. b. 1747 d. Sept. 1799. Children: (1) John Cunningham, b. 1772, d. Jan. 1817. (2) William Cunningham, b. 1775, d. Dec. 1798. (3) Robert Cunningham, b. Oct. 1786, d. July 1859; served in War of 1812; m. Louisa Bird and had daughter Ann Pamela Cuningham (thus spelt). Dates are from cemetery inscriptions. Nothing is known of any wife for John Cunningham; he may well have married a Cargill girl, and been the son-in-law of Sally Clary.

DENDY FAMILY OF LAURENS DISTRICT, S. C.

COMPILED BY THE EDITOR

William Dendy was born before 1755 (See 1800 Laurens Co., S. C. Census) and his will is dated Aug. 14, 1800. He married CLARY CARGILL who died before 1814, the daughter of John Cargill and his wife Rachel (Lester?) See Cargill records. *Their issue as follows*: 1. William Dendy, Jr.—born between 1765 and 1784. 2. Thomas Dendy (Sr.)—It is possible that Thomas Dendy Sr. whose will was dated Sept. 20, 1799 and proved March 3, 1800 in Laurens Co., S. C. and married Mary (who later married John Clemmons) is the same as the Thomas Dendy mentioned as a son in above William Dendy's will. If not, then that Thomas, Sr. must be a brother of William Dendy. 3. Daniel Dendy—This is probably the same Daniel Dendy whose will was proved Nov. 20, 1829 in Laurens Co., S. C. (Box 20, pkg. 5) and who mentioned in said will a

daughter Irene Dendy and other children not yet of age. Marcus and Wm. Dendy were Executors to this will. 4. Betsy Dendy (no other data). 5. James H. (Hogan?) Dendy. 6. *John Dendy, Sr.—born May 13, 1765—died Dec. 19, 1847 in Laurens Co., S. C. married Sally . They are buried on a part of the old Jim Milam plantation behind the house now (1960) occupied by Ed Milam in Laurens Co., S. C. Sally Dendy was born Apr. 12, 1767 and died Nov. 8, 1846.* 7. Joel Dendy, born between 1765 and 1784—no other data. 8. Priscilla Dendy—born Feb. 9, 1771 and died Mar. 3, 1832, married James Watts, Sr. born Feb. 26, 1766 and died April 25, 1843. 9. Salley Dendy married Moates (no other data).

THE ISSUE OF JOHN DENDY, SR. AND WIFE, SALLY ABOVE IS AS FOLLOWS:

1. Youngsett Dendy—born Aug. 30, 1789 in Laurens Co., S. C., died Jan.,11, 1870 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. married Elizabeth born about 1784 (Ala. Census 1850)—Their issue to follow later. 2. Elizabeth Dendy—married Tinsley. 3. Nancy Dendy—married Branch Ligon. 4. Pasey Dendy—married Sanford Powell. 5. Sally Dendy—married David Craddock. 6. Daniel C. Dendy. 7. Thomas N. Dendy—born May 16, 1805 and died Feb. 12, 1883—married Harriet E. A. —born Nov. 24, 1823 and died Dec. 26, 1881. They had at least two known children, viz.: Wade Judson Dendy—born 1859—died 1916 and Mary Dendy Grimes—born Oct. 3, 1855 and died Mar. 17, 1929. 8. Possibly a son, John Dendy, Jr. who was born Feb. 3, 1803 and died Aug. 25, 1847 in Laurens Co., S. C.

THE ISSUE OF THOMAS DENDY, SR. AND WIFE MARY IS AS FOLLOWS:

1. Elizabeth Dendy—married Samuel Powell. 2. Sarah Dendy—married James Young. 3. Moley Dendy—Married Wm. Mitchell. 4. Pattsey Dendy—married Harma Walker. 5. Cornelius Dendy, whose estate dated June 7, 1819 with no children listed, married Polley . 6. Thomas Dendy, Jr., born 1765-1784 —estate in 1804 and proved July 2, 1819, married Mary (Polley) . 7. William Dendy—died before 1819. Married Patty born bet. 1775 and 1794. THE ISSUE OF THOMAS DENDY, JR. AND WIFE, MARY IS AS FOLLOWS: A. Charles Dendy. B. Polley Dendy—married James Pasley. C. Betsey Dendy—married John Bailey. D. Susey Dendy—married Samuel Garey. E. Nancy Dendy (a minor in 1819, Charles Dendy was Guardian) F. Herriott N. Dendy(female)—died single. G. Salley Jones Dendy.

THE ISSUE OF YOUNGSETT AND ELIZABETH DENDY IS AS FOLLOWS:

1. Thomas Daniel Dendy—born June 30, 1828, died Oct. 4, 1909. Married

Penelope H. Lasseter, born March 27, 1832 and died June 19, 1897. They were married Mar. 18, 1848 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. SEE POWELL RECORDS.
2. James A. Dendy, born ca. 1826—married 1st Sept. 5, 1846 to Martha Blew & 2nd Elmina Powell, born Dec. 10, 1823 &died Aug. 21, 1847—See Powell records.
3. Oscar Dendy—Tradition says he went to Mississippi (Houston Co.)
4. Jasper Dendy—born about 1835—died in Civil War supposedly.
5. William Dendy—born about 1832—died in Civil War supposedly.
6. Izilla Dendy, born about 1838—married Wm. F. Herd. *7. Sarah E. Dendy—born , died July 5, 1860—married to Leroy Powell, born Dec. 7, 1820 and died June 22, 1859. Were married in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Dec. 9, 1839. SEE POWELL RECORDS. This is the Editor's line of descent (S. E. L., Jr.)

Abstract of *Will of Thomas Danday* (Dendy) Sen'r.—Laurens Co., S. C.—dated Sept. 20, 1799 and proved March 3, 1800. Book A-1, page 229.

To wife, Mary Danday; to son Samuel Powel and daughter Elizabeth Powell; to son James Young and Sarah Young; to Wm. Michel and Moley Michel; to Harma Walker and Pattsey Walker; my fore daughters toreceive their legacy etc.; to son Curnelius Danday; son Thomas Danday; to son Wm. Danday. Wife Mary and son William Danday sole Executors. Witnessed by John Hunter, William Danday, Samul (X) Leek.

Abstract of *Will of William Dendy,* Laurens Dist., S. C. Made Aug. 14, 1800 and proved May 9, 1801. Book A., p. 294 (Original in Box 20, pkg. 1.)

To wife Clary Dendy; sons John, Joel, William, Thomas, Daniel and James H. Dendy; daughters Priscilla Watts, Sally Motes, Betsey Dendy. Executors: John Dendy, Wm. Dendy and Joel Dendy. Witnesses: Dennitt Shell, Wm. Smith, Jr. Jeremi Saddler.

SOUTH CAROLINA—LAURENS DISTRICT
WILL OF JOHN DENDY

I John Dendy of the State and district aforesaid being old and in feeble health but of disposing mind do make this my last will and testament. I will that as early after my decease as it can be done legally that all my estate real and personal be sold by executors hereinafter named upon the usual credits and after paying all my just debts and funeral expenses I dispose of the balance of my estate as follows, to my children Equally, Viz, I give one share to my daughter *Elizabeth Tinsley* upon her accounting fer three hundred dollars heretofore advanced to her. One share to my son *Young ? Dendy* (*Youngsett Dendy*) upon his accounting for six hundred Dollars heretofore advanced to him. One share to my daughter *Nancy* the wife of *Branch Ligon* upon her accounting for three Hundred Dollars heretofore advanced to her. One share to *W. D. Watts* in trust for the use my daughter *Pasey* the wife of *Sanford Powell* to be managed by the said trustee in the way think best for her comfort during her life and at

death I Give the same or the remainder thereof Equally between her children, the child or children of a dec'd child taking among them the share the parent would be entitled to if living, upon her accounting for the sum of three hundred dollars heretofore advanced to her Having heretofore advanced to my daughter *Sally* the wife of *David Craddock* the sum of three Hundred Dollars and afterwards deeded to Thomas N. Dendy in trust for my said daughter a negro woman Lucy & her children. Jim Peggy & Elliott and her future increase. She is to receive no more of my estate. One other share I Give to my son *Daniel C. Dendy* in trust for the use of my son *Thomas N. Dendy* during his life and at his death I give the same equally to his children the child or children of a dec'd child taking among them the share their parent would have been entitled to is living. Upon the trustee accounting for the negro woman Mary and her child Martha and future increase at valuation as so much of the share of his citizen trust which negro & increase I have heretofore deeded to the said *Daniel C. Dendy* for the purpose above set forth which said trusts and limitations I hereby republish. I further direct that the share willed in trust to *Thomas N. Dendy* be liable for my liabilities as his security one other share I Give to *Daniel C. Dendy* in his own right to him & his heirs for ever together with one bed bedstead & furniture extra of his distributive share and I hereby appoint the said *Daniel C. Dendy* executor of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 24th day of September 1847. (Signed) *John Dendy* (*Sen'r*).

Test. Charles Williams, Lem G. Williams, James A. B. Hood.

South Carolina—Laurens District

personally came before me Charles Williams and upon being sworn made oath that he saw John Dendy execute the within instrument as his last will and that he together with L. G. Williams and James A. B. Hood in the presence of Each other and in the presence of the Testator subscribed as witnesses to the S me. Sworn to before me 29th day of December, A. D. 1847. (Signed) C. Williams.

W. D. Watts, O. L. D.

Filed 29 Dec. 1847.

Copied from the original will of John Dendy, file 108, pkg. 2, office of the Judge of Probate for Laurens County, S. C.

CONCERNING THE EDITOR AND HIS FAMILY

Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. is a graduate of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. with a BA degree in History. He is one of the founders of the "Sewanee Club" of Birmingham (the Alumni Association) and was the second president of this alumni club. He is a member of St. Andrews Episcopal Church in Birmingham and is a Lay-Reader in the Episcopal Church. Formerly he was a member of the Birmingham Junior Chamber of Commerce and Vestavia Country Club. He also is a member of the South Carolina Historical Society, the Alabama His-

torical Society, the Birmingham Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. In college, he was a member of Pi Kappa Alpha, social fraternity and the Order of Gownsmen. The Editor while in Seminary studying for the Priesthood is a member of the St. Luke's Society. Both the Editor and his wife are members of the Clan Chatten of Edinburgh, Scotland and of the Hudson Stuck Chapter of the English Speaking Union.

Nina Hanahan Lucas attended Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri, the University of Alabama and Howard College. Her social sorority was Kappa Delta. She also is a member of the Huegenot Society of South Carolina.

Nina Hasell Hanahan Lucas is the daughter of Daisy (Pippin) Hanahan and the late LaBruce Mortimer Hanahan, Sr. of Dothan, Ala. Daisy Hanahan was born in Ozark, Ala., the daughter of Mack Marcus Pippin and wife, Inez Natalie Casey both of Ozark, Ala., now deceased. LaBruce Mortimer Hanahan, Sr. was the son of Marion Lothrop Hanahan, Sr. and his wife, Nina Melvin Hasell, both of Charleston, S. C., but who settled in Ala. in 1900. Nina Hanahan Lucas has one brother, Dr. LaBruce M. Hanahan, D.M.D., who is practicing dentistry in Dothan, Ala. He is married to the former Suzanne Johnston of Pensacola, Fla. and they have two daughters, Laura Suzanne and Courtney Evelyn Hanahan.

A more complete list of Nina Hanahan Lucas's paternal and maternal forebearers can be found in her husband's previous book on the "Dodson (Dotson), Lucas, Pyles, Rochester and Allied families." At present it is hoped by the Editor that he will be able to publish a book on his wife's maternal and paternal forebearers within the next two years.

While the Editor is in Seminary at Sewanee, his wife is Vice President of the St. Luke's Wives' Auxiliary and has been elected President of the Auxiliary for their Senior year 1961-1962. She is also the St. Luke's delegate to the Tennessee Diocesean Women's Auxiliary Convention in Gatlinburg, Tenn., for April 1961. Nina Hanahan Lucas was named for her paternal grandmother, Nina Melvin Hasell who was named for her father's sisters, Nina Hasell and Melvin Hasell (sisters to Nathaniel Ingraham Hasell of Charleston, S. C.). Mr. and Mrs. Marion Lothrop Hanahan, Sr. were very active members of the Episcopal Church in S. C. and in Ala., and they helped to get the Episcopal Church of the Nativity in Dothan, Ala. started and the church built. A "Rose" window was given by M. L. H., Sr. in memory of his wife, Nina Hasell and is in the Episcopal Church in Dothan, as well as a pulpit he gave in memory of his parents, the late Joseph Seabrook Hanahan and Frances Gaillard. Nina Hasell Hanahan Lucas was baptized by the late Bishop of Ala., the Rt. Rev. Wm. McDowell at the Episcopal Church of the Nativity, Dothan, Ala., and Nina Hasell Hanahan Lucas, IV was baptized at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Birmingham, Ala., by the Rev. Father Robert Yancey Marlow, II, formerly of Savannah, Ga., who is a distant cousin of hers and her mother's. Marion Lothrop Hanahan, Sr. was named for his mother's sister's husband, Lothrop Price (husband of Maria Gaillard) & also for

his father's (Joseph Seabrook Hanahan) Cousin, Marion Seabrook (not known if he was a 1st, 2nd or more distant Seabrook cousin). Levice Edith (Osborn) Lucas, mother of the Editor, was born in Tallapoosa County, Alabama about five miles from Newsite, where her mother and father, James Turner Osborn and Burnie Alco Powell had a large farm. James Turner Osborn besides farming also ran a general store nearby and both he and his wife had lived in this same area most of their lives. Burnie (Powell) Osborn sold this farm about 1945 and then began living with her various children until her death in 1955 while at the home of her daughter, Theo Reff, in Snyder, Texas. Burnie Osborn had inherited from her grandfather, William Henry Middleton, several thousands of acres of land in Tallapoosa County as a child's part of this estate, since her mother had died when she was a baby. This land ran from the Tallapoosa River back towards Alexander City almost to the Flint Hill Methodist Church, which William Henry Middleton had given the land for and at one time had been the part time Minister.

Burnie Powell Osborn's father married a second time about three years after hermother had died and it was in this new home that she grew up. It has been said by her various children that she was never treated as a real member of this new home her father had started and really was looked upon as a servant by her father. She was never allowed the privileges that her half-brothers and sisters enjoyed and especially in regards to receiving any sort of an education but instead, had to stay home and tend to household chores. As a result of her poor treatment by her father, Daniel Benjamin Powell, she never had much to do with him in later life and did not think too highly of him and his personal character, tho she did feel a little more closely to her step-mother, Elizabeth Craddock.

James Turner Osborn had lived most of his life in the same area, near the Hillabee River—in fact, when his grandfather, Benjamin Osborn and family came to Tallapoosa County from Jasper County, Georgia around 1850, they settled out from the present day Alexander City towards the Hillabee River and for the first six months or so they had to live in what might be called a cave (it was really a huge rock which extended out from the side of a hill and thereby afforded some protection from the weather). On the tombstones of Burnie Powell and James T. Osborn, their last names are spelled Osburn, which for some reason they had been accustomed to using as the spelling of Osborn.

Levice (Osborn) Lucas was sent to boarding school in Ashland, Alabama for several years and later was graduated from Jacksonville State Teachers College in Jacksonville, Alabama and later did some graduate study at the University of Virginia. She taught school in Oklahoma and later worked in a bank in West Palm Beach, Florida before her marriage. She and S. E. Lucas, Sr. were married in the First Methodist Church in Kansas City, Mo. in 1928 and then in 1930 they moved to Birmingham, Alabama where they presently live. She has been very active in civic and Garden Club work in Alabama and is a member of Highlands Methodist Church. Silas Emmett Lucas, Sr. was born in Fayette County, Ala-

bama the son of Silas Watts Lucas and Essie Gabriella Dodson (see "Genealogy of the Dodson-Dotson, Lucas, Pyles, Rochester and Allied Families" also compiled by the Editor for more data on his forebearers). He served in the Infantry in World War I, is a member of Zamora Temple of the Shriners in B'ham, is a past president of the Alabama Furniture Travelers Organization and attended Florence State Teachers College in Florence, Alabama.

One bit of information concerning Mary Bentley (or Schattel), wife of Benjamin Osborn, that may be of some help in determining more of her family background is an old Bible she once owned and now owned by her granddaughter Sally Osborn Causey (Mrs. Wallace) of Dallas, Texas (sister of James Turner Osborn, Jr.)—the Bible was printed in Edinburg, Scotland in 1794 and has only three names and dates, as follows: Samuel Clark Parks, born Oct. 7, 1800; Green Parks, born July 7, (Tuesday) 1811; Polly Parks, born Dec. 5, (Sunday) 1813. but it is not known what kin, if any, these three people were.

Sarah Edna Osborn, born Oct. 12, 1932, Daughter of Fred F. Osborn (Uncle of Editor) married Donald Plott, born April 20, 1933 and they have 4 children, viz; Donna Kay, born Nov. 21, 1953; Michael Gene, born March 17, 1955; James Randall, born Sept. 29, 1957; and Howard Adrian, born April 12, 1959—they are presently living in Pensacola, Fla.

MATERNAL ANCESTORS OF NINA HANAHAN LUCAS, WIFE OF THE EDITOR

Daisy Lena Pippin, born Oct. 22, 1906 in Ozark, Ala., married LaBruce Mortimer Hanahan, Sr., born July 7, 1902 in Birmingham, Aal., and died Jan. 13, 1958, Dothan, Ala. She was the daughter of Mack Marcus Pippin, born Oct. 16, 1874, died 1949, who married Inez Natalie Casey born 1881 and died 1935 and both of whom lived and died in Ozark, Ala. See later Casey, Matthews, Brigman records to follow.

PIPPIN FAMILY

According to all family sources it is highly believed that *Satallral Pippin* was the forebearer of the Pippin family that settled in Dale Co., Ala., about 1850. According to the 1860 Dale Co., Ala. Census, the following records show the family of Satallral Pippin: Satallral Pippin, Aged 70, farmer, born in N. C.; Mary Pippin, aged 49, born in N. C.; William Pippin, aged 17, born in Ga.; Elias Pippin, aged 15, born in Ga.; Guffin, aged 14, born in Ga.

According to Evaleta (Pippin) Phillips (Mrs. E. R., Jr.) of Ozark, Ala., Salathiel Pippin's (the known ancestor) father married a second time and had a son named Griff Pippin (quite possibly the Guffin) above as census takers often could not spell. This Griff Pippin has a son, Jim Tom Pippin living in Ozark, Ala. in 1961. As best as can be determined, Satallral had other children by his first wife, whose name is unknown, two of whom were:

1. *Salathiel S. (Smith or Samuel) Pippin,* born Jan. 11, 1823 and died May 6, 1910 near Ozark, Ala. He married *Eleanor Rebecca (Becky) Beech, born* Jan. 19, 1827 and died Oct. 1, 1905 near Ozark, Ala. According to 1850 Dale Co., Ala. Census records, Salathiel was born in N. C. and Eleanor in Ga.
2. *Enoch Pippin,* born about 1830 in N. C., married Mary Ann
born about 1838 in Ga. According to 1860 Dale Co., Ala Census, they had two children: William, born about 1854 in Ga. and Thomas S., born about 1856 in Ala.
Evaleta (Pippin) Phillips wrote me that her grandmother Pippin (Eleanor Rebecca Beech) had one blind brother who visited them one time, but could not remember his name or where he lived.

The Children of Salathiel S. Pippin and Eleanor Rebecca Beech:

1. *Martin Franklin Pippin,* born May 22, 1862 and died Feb. 24, 1937, in Dale Co., Ala., married *Ella C. Deal,* born Dec. 25, 1864 and died Aug. 31, 1938, daughter of the Rev. Ransom C. Deal. Their issue: (a) Evaleta Pippin, born Dec. 18, 1891, married Sept. 1, 1914 to Edward R. Phillips, Jr., who is a descendant of the CASEY family; (b) Ethel E. Pippin, born Sept. 9, 1893 died April 15, 1953, married Walter Roy Jordan; (c) Harry Martin Pippin, born May 8, 1895, died Feb. 16, 1957, married Frances Weeks; (d) E. Valeria Pippin, born Dec. 20, 1897, died Oct. 2, 1949; (e) Lee Ella, born Jan. 6, 1900, died Sept. 9,1911; (f) Olivia R. Pippin, born July 18, 1904, died Feb. 16, 1917; (g) Bernice Pippin, born Aug. 13, 1902, married Alvin Mount; (h) Elsie Pippin, born Dec. 1, 1906, died May 5, 1909.
2. *Andrew Jackson Pippin,* born 1852, died 1918, married *Minerva Ann Matthews,* born June 5, 1852, died 1928 (sister to the two wives of her husband's brother James Wesley Pippin). Their children: (a) Theodosia, born 1875, died 1922, married Frank Snow; (b) Hardy Iverson, born 1877, died 1907, single; (c) Minnis Maston, born 1879, died 1947, married Annie Alford; (d) Salathial Smith, born 1881, died 1947, married Ida Alford; (e) Charles Frederick, born 1883, died 1884; (f) Alonzo Irving, born 1885, married Anni Belle Thrower; (g) Hettie Carlotta, born 1888, died 1907; (h) Annie Pearl, born 1891, died 1939, married Frank McDuffie; (i) Jason Calloway, born 1895, married Elizabeth Goff and lives in Gadsden, Alabama.
3. *Martha (Mat) Pippin,* born March 10, 1855, died Feb. 10, 1929 in Enterprise, Ala., married *Ashley Jenkins Griffin,* born Nov. 6, 1858 and died Sept. 21, 1934. Their issue: (a) Will, born Aug. 2, 1878, died 1938, married Susan Cox; (b) Thomas Leonard, born Oct. 27, 1880, married Drusilla Griffin; (c) Walter, born Oct. 27, 1882, died Jan. 16, 1956, married Ella Speigner; (d) John Riley, born May 9, 1885, died Jan. 9, 1956, married Kate Edwards; (e) Wright, born Aug. 28, 1887, married Mattie Cordell; (f) Ella, born May 11, 1889, married D. B. Key; (g) Ida, born March 4, 1891, married Horace Brooks; (h) Ashley Shelley, born Oct. 4, 1893, married Georgia

Suber; (i) Nita, born May 6, 1897, married George Alford; (j) Fred, born Aug. 15, 1901, married Katrine McDuffie.

4. *Mary Ann or Margaret (Mollie) Pippin,* born about 1858, married *Will Griffin.* No further data about them or their descendants.

5. *James Wesley Pippin,* born May 4, 1853, died June 13, 1914, is buried in Ozark, Ala. His tombstone is approximately 16 feet tall (looks sort of like a golf ball sitting on a tee). He married 1st *Henrietta Verlon Matthews,* born April 29, 1854 and died Jan. 7, 1889. He married 2nd, *Hester Ann Virginia Matthews,* widow of a Mr. McCullough (She was a sister to 1st wife). See Matthews data to follow later. She was born May 2, 1862 and died July 21, 1922. *Issue by first wife*: (a) *Mack Marcus Pippin,* born Oct. 16, 1874, died 1949, married Inez Natalie Casey on Aug. 12, 1902 (the Editor's wife's grandfather); (b) Virginia Olena, born Feb. 18, 1877, married Graves Tichenor Booth on Nov. 30, 1898; (c) Ida Annie Jane, born Dec. 4, 1878 and died March 27, 1936, married Louis V. Hightower on Aug. 8, 1905; (d) Emma, born Sept. 20, 1880, married Will Hutchins on Nov. 6, 1901; (e) Charles Augustus, born Oct. 3, 1882, married Clara Grace, no issue; (f) Henrietta, born April 29, 1885, married Wilmer Parker on June 7, 1911—They have a son, Wilmer Parker, Jr., who lives in Ozark, Ala.; (g) James Shelly, born Jan. 14, 1887, died March 1941, married Lucile .

Issue by second wife: (h) Gladys, born April 30, 1892 and died April 21, 1916, married ?; (i) Robert Roy, born March 3, 1896, married Willie Borland in 1920; (j) Reginald, born Sept. 3, 1899, married Cleone Nunn; (k) James Wyatt Pippin, born June 9, 1903 and died Aug. 13, 1959 in Birmingham, Ala., married Jeanne Robichaux born Aug. 25, 1908 Ponchotoula, La., where he is buried. They have two daughters Jeannine Gladys, born Jan. 22, 1946 and Hettie Virginia, born Dec. 20, 1948 and live in Birmingham, Ala.

When James Wesley Pippin died he was a very wealthy man, leaving each of his 11 children $25,000 apiece. He owned much property in Dale Co., Ala., the movie theater, etc. His son Mack Marcus Pippin inherited their old two-story colonial plantation home and was also President of the bank in Pinckard, Ala.

MATTHEWS FAMILY

Robert Smith Matthews was the forebearer who moved to Dale Co., Ala., from North Carolina around 1850. He was born June 4, 1812 and died Sept. 26, ?. He married *Ann Jane Brigman* (See data to follow later) who was born June 1, 1819 in Marlboro Co. or Marion Dist., S. C. and died Nov. 24, 1887. They were married Dec. 11, 1836 (place unknown) and are buried in Asbury Church Cemetery near Ozark, Ala. Their issue named Matthews: 1. Olive, born Oct. 26, 1838; 2. Robert J., born Feb. 25, 1841; 3. George G., born Nov. 30, 1842; 4.

Amandah E., born Aug. 23, 1844—married McLean; 5. Jason C. (Calloway?), born Feb. 18, 1846; 6. Asbury H., born Jan. 16, 1848; 7. Nancy Jane, born Feb. 15, 1850—married Mendheim; 8. Manearry Ann (Minerva), born June 5, 1852—married Andrew Jackson Pippin (brother to James Wesley); 9. Henrietta Verlon, born April 29, 1854—married James Wesley Pippin (1st wife); 10. Columbus Smith, born Oct. 24, 1856—died Mar. 8, 1940 in Caryville, Fla.—married 1st Ida Captolia Flournay, born Mar. 2, 1859—married 2nd Ida Captolia Gomillion, born Aug. 23, 1875 in Dale Co., Ala., daughter of Henry Lee Gomillion and Martha Ann Griffin. Their issue: (a) Vitrell Captolia, born Feb. 6, 1878, died 1933, married Bowers Vaughn; (b) John Marcus Smith, born Dec. 6, 1879, died June 25, 1903; (c) Lebron Flournay, born June 28, 1884, married Katie Paul; (d) James Robert, born July 5, 1885, died June 29, 1903; (e) Buddie William, born Jan. 5, 1889, married Nellie Morgan; (f) Curtis E., born Oct. 1, 1895, married Juanita Theus; (g) Shellie (male), born Dec. 20, 1897, married Myrtice Webb; (h) Floyd, born April 1, 1902, married Minnie Dee Wade; (i) Hettie, born Nov. 6, 1905, married Benton E. Lanier; (j) Etta, born May 16, 1908, married May 16, 1944 to Charles C. Barlow. They live Caryville, Fla.; (k) Annie, born Dec. 18, 1913, married James Chester Odom. 11. Joanah Ollena, born Jan. 11, 1859, married (?Jim McCullough); 12. Hester Ann Virginia, born May 2, 1862, married 2nd James Wesley Pippin (2nd wife)

Births and deaths of Robert Smith Matthews and Ann Janes Brigman and their children came from the family Bible of Robert Smith Matthews, owned by Mrs. James Wyatt Pippin of Birmingham, Ala.

BRIGMAN FAMILY

Anne Jane Brigman, wife of *Robert Smith Matthews* was the daughter of *Moses Brigman* and wife, *Nancy*. Moses' wife, Nancy must have died before 1850 for he is listed in the 1850 Coffee County, Ala. Census as being aged 54, laborer, living with Isaac and Sarah Metcalf. *Moses and Nancy Brigman had the following children*: 1. Moses Brigman, Jr.—married Carolyn Ann Watson. Had issue as follows: (a) Columbus F., born Dec. 10, 1852; (b) Jane, born Sept. 26, 1855; (c) James Monroe, born Jan. 13, 1858; (d) Postel, born Feb. 21, 1860; (e) Helen A., born April 20, 1862; (f) Sarah, born Dec. 26, 1866; (g) Florinda, born May 5, 1868; (h) William Madison, born Oct. 30, 1870. 2. Ann Jane—married Robert Smith Matthews; 3. Henretta Brigman—married Dock Reeves; 4. Hester A. Brigman, born about 1825—married Timothy Bloodsworth; 5. Sarah A. (Sallie) Brigman, born about 1843—married William Barnes; 6. Nancy Brigman, born about 1832—married McGregory; 7. Columbus Brigman, born about 1841; 8. Henry Ma ? , born about 1837—was living with Ann Jane and R. S. Matthews in 1850 Dale Co., Ala. Census; 9. Amanda Brigman, born about 1838—was living with Ann Jane and R. S. Matthews in 1850 Dale Co., Ala. Census. Nancy, Columbus, and Sarah A. Brigman

were living with their sister Hester and Timothy Bloodworth in 1850 Dale Co., Ala. Census.

Moses Brigman, Sr. was the son of Isaac Brigman and his wife, Feareby who lived in Marlboro, S. C. Isaac's will is in Marlboro County Book 1-A, p. 82, dated 15 June 1811—3 Oct. 1811. *The children of Isaac and Feareby Brigman were*: Mary, John, Malichiah, Moses, Isaac, Solomon, Sary (Sarah), Thomas and Lewis. In the Index to Charleston Plats, S. C. Archives Dept. Isaac Brigman in Marion Co., S. C. 1801 and Moses Brigman in Marion Co., 1821. Thomas Brigman, aged 51, was listed in 1850 Marion Dist., S. C. Census. There was a Jacob Brigman who was a member of the Company or Troop of Light Horse under Command of Capt. Matthew Singleton in S. C. in the Rev. War. Not known what relation he was to any of the above. See So. Car. Hist. Society Magazine, Vol. II, No. 4, Oct. 1901, page 262 for this Jacob Brigman.

CASEY FAMILY

Inez Natalie Casey, born 1881, died 1935, wife of *Mack Marcus Pippin* was the daughter of *William Lemuel Casey* and his first wife *Mollie Dowd.* According to the little known family tradition, Mollie was "supposedly" the widow of a Mr. Dowd and it is strongly believed her maiden name was *Knight.* W. L. Casey married as his second wife, Malissa Glover in 1895. W. L. and Mollie Casey had another daughter, Daisy Lena Casey who married a Mr. Dalton and had issue, one of whom is Sally Dalton who married a Mr. Reynolds and lives in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. and has a son Larry and a daughter Gloria.

Lemuel Casey was supposedly the father and ancestor of the Barbour and Dale Co. Ala. Caseys. In the "History of the Dowling Family" by the late Rex Dowling of Dothan, Ala., Lemuel Casey is said to have married *Nancy Cox,* born about 1816 and came to Dale Co. in 1831 from "Richmond, N. C.," his birthplace. It is not known if this was a city or a county in N. C. by the name of Richmond. Also, it has been said Nancy Cox was from S. C. but nothing yet is known as to who her parents were. *The known issue of Lemuel and Nancy Casey*: (a) Catherine, born Jan. 19, 1851 and died May 1, 1905, married Oct. 25, 1871 to David Carroll, Jr., born Sept. 20, 1849 and died Jan. 18, 1913; (b) Charles, born 1858 and died April 9, 1898, married Bunea Maund—they had issue of Alto Lee, Lemuel and Manuel; (c) Daniel, married Mary Dick and had a daughter, Era, who married B. N. Saliba; (d) Josie, married Ben Bailey and have a daughter in Dale Co., Mrs. Wade Griffin; (e) William Lemuel, married 1st Mollie Dowd and 2nd, Malissa Glover; (f) Mary, born 1840, married Nathan R. Phillips and had a son, Lemuel Phillips; (g) Nancy Casey, born 1846, married Miller; (h) Sarah A. Casey, born 1838, married John Carroll (brother to David above) and they had a daughter Mollie Carroll, born Feb. 22, 1867, died June 24, 1938 and married George Washington Dowling—they are buried in Valdosta, Ga. The 1850 Barbour Co., Ala. Census lists also the following children: Henry

T., born 1836; Edward R. born 1842 and Julia, born 1844. Henry Thomas Casey married Delilah Marena Cox (daughter of William Cox who was born Feb. 7, 1807, the son of Nancy Cox who moved to Ga. from S. C.), born Oct. 7, 1839. In the 1850 Census Delilah was living with the family of her sister Martha (Cox) Matthews. Delilah died Dec. 13, 1934 and she and Henry are buried in the Burkeville, Texas Cemetery. Henry Thomas Casey died Oct. 24, 1917. Henry Thomas Casey and wife, Delilah M. Cox had the following children: Monroe; Edward, a Judge; Tom; Willie; Fannie; Lottie; Lena and Annie Casey.

In the 1840 Barbour Co., Ala. Census there is a Lemuel Casey listed with 5 sons between age 5 and30, and 3 daughters between 5 and 20, plus a wife aged 40-50 and either his or his wife's mother, aged 70-80. Also in this same 1840 Census there is a James Casey with 2 sons 15-20, himself age 50-60; 2 females 10-15 and a wife 50-60. In the 1850 Barbour Co. Census James Casey is listed aged 60, born N. C. with Nancy age 23, N. C.; Mary aged 7 Ala. and James age 3, Ala. Quite possibly this James Casey could be the father of Lemuel Casey born in 1812. Also living next door to James Casey was Hampton Casey age 26, N. C., wife Epsey, age 28, Ala.; Sarah age 6; Thomas age 5; James age 2 and William age 4 months. This Hampton Casey is most likely a son of James Casey and a brother to Lemuel Casey. Also in this same 1850 Census there was another James Casey aged 25, born N. C. and wife, Mary, aged 22, and daughter, Nancy 9 months who could also be a son of the older James and brother to Lemuel and Hampton. Also again in this same 1850 Census there is listed as head of family Harriet Cox aged 28, Born N. C., Amanda age 6 (either a daughter or younger sister of Harriet) and living with them was an Alfred Casey aged 21, born N. C., farmer. Quite possibly this Harriet Cox may be related to Nancy (Cox) Casey and Alfred Casey "could be" also a son of James Casey.

In regards to the possible parents of Nancy (Cox) Casey, there may be a close relation to the family of William Cox listed in Dale Co., Ala. in the 1850 Census. William is listed as aged 41, born Ga., wife Charlotte, aged 24, Ga., Wm. F., aged 16, Ala.; Cornelia M. aged 8, Ala.; Rebecca A., aged 4, Ala. *and William's mother Nancy aged 60, S. C.,* but more research will have to be done in S. C. and Ga. as well as in Dale and Barbour Cos. Ala. since there were large settlements of Coxes in both of these Ala. counties in 1850 and 1840, before anything definite can be determined about the correct Cox lineage.

Note: At the last minute before the book was going to press the following was received on the CASEY and COX families: The following inscription was taken from the tombstone in CARROLL cemetery in an Ozark, Ala. surburb; "LEMUEL CASEY, born RICHMOND COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, January 26, 1818—moved to Alabama February 1831—died November 3, 1886—age 73 years 9 months, 7 days". There seems to be a slight discrepancy here as to the exact age of Lemuel Casey. In the Ozark city cemetery the grave of Mrs. NANCY

COX has the following on a new tombstone which was erected by a relative from Pinckard, Ala. (name unknown) 2 or 3 years ago, replacing an old broken marker: it states that Mrs. Nancy Cox died April 8, 1855—about 70 years old at time of death—"this grave was the beginning of this cemetery". According to Mrs. Era Saliba of Dale County, Ala. this Nancy Cox was the mother of Lemuel Casey's wife who was also named Nancy—Nancy (Cox) Casey is buried at Slocomb, Ala. (Mrs. Saliba is a daughter of Dan Casey who was a son of Lemuel Casey and Nancy Cox and is therefore a Great granddaughter of Mrs. Nancy Cox). With these new notes, please look over the previous COX data already given. Also received was data which gave the name of Eleanor Rebecca Beech's (see Pippin) blind brother as STEPHEN BEECH.

#889